

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01276 7320

GENEALOGY

942.006

G286A

V.22



THE
GENEALOGIST

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF GENEALOGICAL,
ANTIQUARIAN, TOPOGRAPHICAL, AND
HERALDIC RESEARCH.

NEW SERIES.

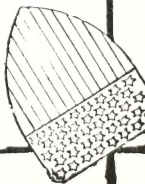
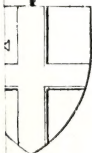
EDITED BY

H. W. FORSYTH HARWOOD,
Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

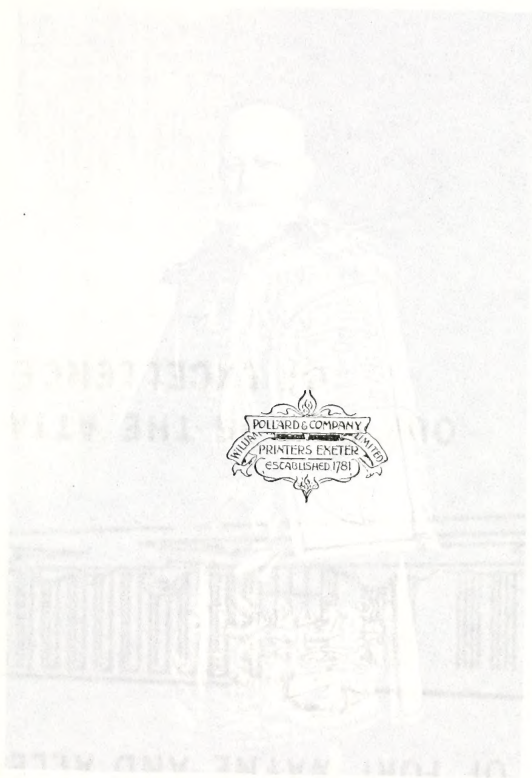
VOLUME XXII.

LONDON :
GEORGE BELL & SONS,
YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

EXETER :
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD.
1906.



X 714823



Printed by the
Pollard & Company
Exeter



George William Marshall

York Herald

Founder of the Original Series of *The Genealogist*.



PREFACE.

This volume needs very few words of introduction from me, but I may perhaps be permitted to enumerate some of the valuable genealogical facts which are recorded in its pages. Mr. G. W. Watson has appropriately followed up his learned article on "The Families of Lacy, Geneva, Joinville and La Marche," which appeared in last year's volume, by a paper on the foreign branch of the great house of Mortimer settled at Poitou and Saintonge. Their lordship of Couhé in Poitou has, as Mr. Watson points out, been persistently corrupted by Dugdale and later English writers into "Cowyth," "Cowich," and in Burke's "Extinct Peerage" even into "Towyth."

Mr. G. J. Turner's article on Richard Fitzroy may, without exaggeration, be characterized as one of the most important that has been published in THE GENEALOGIST during recent years. It gives for the first time the marriage of the Countess of Angus to Richard Fitzroy's son Richard de Dover, and also shows that Isabel Countess of Atholl, whose tomb is so well known to visitors to the crypt of Canterbury Cathedral, was granddaughter, not daughter, of Richard Fitzroy, being the daughter of the above mentioned Richard de Dover and the Countess of Angus. The daughters of Richard Fitzroy, who have hitherto been confused or omitted, are proved by records to have been Isabel, wife of Maurice de Berkeley, and Lauretta, wife of William Marmion.

The collection of Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls *temp.* Henry VII commenced in this volume, referring as it

does not merely to a single locality but of interest to all genealogists alike, is a most welcome contribution to our columns, and the thanks of the Subscribers are due to Mr. H. J. T. Wood for the great labour and pains which he has expended upon his task.

Our established reputation for fearless criticism of inaccurate works on the subject of genealogy is well maintained by Mr. C. Poyntz Stewart's review on "The Red and White Book of Menzies." Major Poynton's paper on "The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth" calls attention to some errors in the recently published "Victoria History of the County of Bedford."

The Diary of Christopher Sanderson of Eggleston, which, though alluded to and partially incorporated by Hunter in his "*Familie Minorum Gentium*," has never before been printed, will, with its curious details of family life, greatly amuse our readers.

I feel sure that all the Subscribers will agree with me that no more suitable frontispiece could have been chosen than the portrait of Dr. Marshall, the founder of the original series of this Magazine, which by the kindness of his son, Mr. Isaac Marshall, and by permission of Messrs. Maull and Fox of Piccadilly, we have been able to produce. Dr. Marshall's loss has been sincerely deplored not only by all his personal friends, but also by innumerable readers of his most useful books, both in this country and America. The memoir of him which appears in this volume is from the pen of one of his intimate friends, and has been recognized as the most faithful and accurate obituary of Dr. Marshall which has been published.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants. By G. W. WATSON	1
The Diary and Pedigree of Christopher Sanderson, of Eggleston. Contributed by F. C. BEAZLEY	17, 73
Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, <i>temp.</i> Henry VII. By H. J. T. WOOD	26, 83, 175, 223
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire with Additions. Edited by J. W. CLAY, F.S.A.	35, 114, 158, 230
The Huguenot Family of Portalès. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.	50
Some Notes on Barsham juxta Beccles, co. Suffolk (with pedigrees of the families of Echingham and Lee, and a short account of the family of Suckling). By F. H. SUCKLING	52, 128, 149, 212
Grant of Arms to John Kendall, of the County of Leicester, Gentleman, 22 August, 21 Henry VI (1443). Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.	61
Confirmation of Arms and Grant of Crest to John Wedgwood, of Hawkes, co. Stafford, Esquire, 20 November, 9 Elizabeth (1566). Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.	62
Marriages at Fort St. George, Madras	63, 134, 190, 246
Grants and Certificates of Arms (Mildmay to Nicholson). Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.	67, 137, 194, 262
"The Red and White Book of Menzies"; A Review. By C. POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A. Scot.	94
Richard Fitzroy. By G. J. TURNER	105
Grant of Crest to Andrew Nouch (Noel) of Dalby co. Leicester, Esquire, 10 February 1582, 24 Elizabeth. Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.	111
Grant of Arms and Crest to Thomas Baker of Swaney (Sweeney), co. Salop, Esq., 14 October 1649. Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.	112
The Pedigree of Ringesdune and the Manor of Blaysworth. By MAJOR E. M. POYNTON	145
Docquets of Grants of Arms. Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.	154
The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.	188
George William Marshall, York Herald. By J. P. R.	198

The Rochesters of Selmeſton and Jevington, co. Suſſex. By WALTER C. RENSHAW, K.C.	209
Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adlereron. By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.	258
The 4096 Quartiers of King Edward VII. (A correction)	267

NOTICES OF BOOKS:—

The Scots Peerage. Edited by SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff-Cranſtown).	140
The Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal. The Clarence Volume. By the MARQUIS OF RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL	141
Suffolk in 1674, being the Hearth Tax Returns. (Suffolk Green Books Series)	142
The Family of Mulock. By SIR EDMUND THOMAS BEWLEY, M.A., LL.D.	143
The Heraldry of the Johnſtons. By G. HARVEY JOHNSTON	143
Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Viſitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extenſive Additions, by JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6	143
The Knight of the Needle Rock and his Days, 1571-1606. By MARY J. WILSON	144
The Great Roll of the Pipe for the Twenty Third Year of the Reign of King Henry the Second, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.)	202
Collections for a History of Staffordſhire, edited by the William Salt Archaeological Society. Vol. viii, New Series. The Registers of the Biſhops of Coventry and Lichfield. Book V, being the Second Register of Biſhop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abſtracted by the REV. ROWLAND A. WILSON, M.A.	204
The Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics. By J. H. STEVENSON	205
The Pedigree of Hunter of Abbotſhill and Barjang. Compiled by ANDREW ALEXANDER HUNTER	206
Blake Family Records 1600 to 1700. Second Series. By MARTIN J. BLAKE	207
Indian Monumental Inſcriptions. Vol. iii, Madras. By JULIAN JAMES COTTON, I.C.S.	267
Genealogical Research in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. HENRY LEA	268
Historical Tombſtones of Malacca. By ROBERT NORMAN BLAND	269
A Short Calendar of Deeds relating to Norwich, enrolled in the Court Rolls of that City, 1283-1306. Edited by WALTER RYE	269
Abberley Manor, Worceſterſhire. By the REV. J. LEWIS MOILLIET, M.A.	270

NOTICES OF BOOKS—*continued*.

PAGE

Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Register "Wootton," 1658. Vol. ii. By WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.	270
Studham, the Story of a Secluded Parish. By the REV. J. E. BROWN	271
Monumental Brasses in the Bedfordshire Churches. By GRACE ISHERWOOD	271

NOTES AND QUERIES:—

Elizabeth, Lady Leigh, wife of Edward Redman	72
Bothwell	144
Admiral Robert Long	144
Hearsey Family	144
Walpole Family	207, 272
Rudkin Family	208
Mason, Poynter and Love Families	208
Early Emigrants to America	272
Gladstone's Royal Descent	272
Romney or Rumney Family	272

ILLUSTRATIONS:—

Portrait of the late George William Marshall, York Herald	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
Arms of Gibson of Welburn	35
" " Plumptre of Plumptre	38
" " Savile of Mexborough	46
" " Legard of Ganton	114
" " Swale of South Stainley	119
" " Armitage of Kirkstall and Kersford Hill	123, 158
" " Portington of Barnby super Don	165
" " Lacy of Thornhill	168
" " Norcliff of Langton	171
" " Hutchinson of Wykeham	230
" " Wyvill of Constable Burton	234
" " Hamond of Scarthingwell	240
" " Cholmeley of Braham	243
" " Comyn of Whitby	245

Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Bath and Wells.

Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

Index of Persons	273
Index of Places	289

CORRIGENDA.

Page 134, line 7, *for* be, *read* the.

„ „ „ 10, *after* said, *insert* son.

Geoffrey de Mortemer and his Descendants.

Page 1, note 1, *for* La Rochechouart *read* Rochechouart. Page 2, note 5, *for* 24 *read* 14. Page 3, line 24, *after* 18 Apr. *insert* [not 19 Apr.]. Page 4, line 4, *for* 24 *read* 14; note 18, *for* Exupery *read* Exupéry. Page 5, line 10, *for* 1640 *read* 1540; *before* note 27, *insert* Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P1358, 2, no. 541. Copy *penes* me. Cf.; *after* Anselme *insert* erroneously. Page 7, note 36, *read* chastel et chastellenie. Page 9, line 18, *after* Bors *insert* (or Roche-de-Bord); note 56, *for* Chateigner *read* Chasteigner. Note 61, *add* while those in notes 50, 52, and 57, no. i, do not mention the "dix solz de chambrelaige." Note 63, *for* summoned . . . Oct., *read* commissioned 21 Sep. 1467, and assembled in the following month. Page 12, line 21, *after* married, *read* by contract dated 17 July 1502, Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour-sur-Glane and de Bricul (Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, iii, 667, *De Gain*); line 31, *omit* July. Page 13, line 12 and note 82, *read* Ribérac. Page 14, line 2, *for* (Méréville, *read* Méréville (; line 17, *for* de *read* des; notes 88, 91, *for* Reine, *read* Reyne; notes 89, 91, 92, *for* ceuyer, *read* esceuer. Note 102, *before* de Talleyrant *insert* [? Francis], and *add* nor in those of Talleyrand (*L'Art de Vér. les Dates*, edit. St. Allais, x, 217; Potier de Courcy, *Supplement to Anselme*, ix, pt. 2, 78).

The Genealogist.

GEOFFREY DE MORTEMER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY G. W. WATSON.

The third son of Roger de Mortimer,¹ first Earl of March, by his wife, Jane de Joinville, was named Geoffrey. He was knighted at the coronation of Edward III, 1 Feb. 1326/7 (A. Murimuth, *Chron.*, edit. E. M. Thompson, 51), and in 1330 received large grants of manors in divers counties, late the property of Edmund, Earl of Kent, attainted.² The History of the Abbey of Wigmore (*New Monasticon*, vi, 352) calls him *comitem Subiense[m] et dominum de Cowyth*. He was taken prisoner with his brother Edmund at Nottingham, 20 Oct. 1330, and sent to London (H. Knighton, *Chron.*, edit. J. R. Lumby, i, 453; T. Walsingham, *Hist.*, edit. H. T. Riley, i, 193). These particulars were collected by Dugdale

¹ The correct spelling is Mortemer, the name being derived from the castle of Mortemer-en-Bray in the extreme East of Normandy. Mr. Stapleton (*Rot. Scacc. Norm.*) always employed this spelling; but the form "Mortimer" occurs at an early date on this side of the Channel. There is a place called Mortemer in Poitou (near Lussac-le-Château, Vienne), which is in no way connected with the family. It belonged in the earlier part of the fourteenth century to Guy Sénéchal, who was occasionally called De Mortemer, and has therefore sometimes been confused with the Mortemers of Couhé. There is also a Mortemart in La Marche (possessed for many centuries by the House of La Rochechouart), owing to the existence of which French authors frequently write the name Mortemer wrongly, "Mortemart."

² Namely, the castle and manor of Donington, co. Leic., the manors of Lechlade and Siddington (*Sodington*), co. Glouce., Woking, co. Surrey, Crister (*Castre*), co. Linc., Ashford in the Peak and the wapentake of Risley (*Risele*), co. Derby, the manor of Ollerton (*Ullerton*), lands in Drayton, and the wapentakes of Plumtree and Aleberton, co. Notts., the manors of Ryhall, co. Rutl., and Kyneley, co. Wilts., the reversion of Beesby (*Besby*), co. Linc., after the death of Edmund Bacon (*Rot. Cart.*, 1 Edw. III, nos. 36, 67, 74 [25 Apr. 1330]), and that of Miserden (*Musardes*), co. Glouce., after the death of John Mautravers (*Rot. Pat.*, 4 Edw. III, pars. 1, m. 13 [29 June 1330]), to Geoffrey and the heirs of his body, remainder, if he should die s.p., to Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March.

(*Baronage*, i, 147), who is silent as to Geoffrey's subsequent history.³ Later writers have not added to his remarks,⁴ beyond changing *Jubmensem* to Jubien,⁵ and *Cowryth* to Cowich, or (Burke, *Extinct Peerage*, 384) to Towyth. This latter alteration—or misprint—is not a fortunate one, for, as it is evident from the notice of Jane de la Marche, grandmother of Geoffrey, in the preceding volume of *The Genealogist*, p. 242, the place indicated is really Couhé (*Cohec*) in Poitou. It is proposed to give here an account of Geoffrey de Mortemer and his descendants, the Mortemers of Poitou and Saintonge.

The task is not easy, for no genealogy of the family has hitherto been printed. They are not mentioned in the first edition of Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, and the second—and much more elaborate—edition of that work is still in progress, and has at present only arrived at the letter G. In the *Notes sur Couhé*, 1869, by A. F. Lièvre, there is a list, for it is nothing more, of some of the seigneurs of Couhé. P. de Lacroix (*Chron. de l'Angoumois occidental*, 1876, 200-208, 273-274), and B. de Cugnac in an article on Ozillac (*Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, 1892, 90-93), give a few (very inaccurate) particulars of the Mortemers. The MSS. of Dom Fonteneau, in the Library at Poitiers (tom. xlvii, 301-311), furnish a meagre pedigree, destitute of any proofs, founded on the MSS. of MM. de Ste. Marthe and M. du Pourny in the *Bibliothèque du Roy*, the account of the later generations, the Mortemers of Ozillac, being more complete, and derived from the MSS. de Gaignières, no. 678, pp. 465-485.⁶ Dom Fonteneau's extracts (tom. lxxxi) from the cartulary of the Abbey of Valence contain many notices of the successive seigneurs of the neighbouring châtellenie of Couhé.⁷ In the following account these MSS. have been made use of, with the addition of information obtained from printed sources and from original records in the *Archives Nationales* and elsewhere.

³ 22 Oct. 1330, the sheriffs received orders to further the survey of the goods of Roger, Earl of March, and of Geoffrey de Mortimer, which had been taken into the King's hand (*Rot. Pat.*, 1 Edw. III, pars 2, m. 33d). The lands forfeited by Geoffrey were shortly afterwards restored to the heirs of previous owners (*Rot. Claus.*, 4 Edw. III, m. 12, 5 Edw. III, pars 1, m. 29, 25 [15 Dec. 1330 to 1 March 1331]). 22 Jan. 1331 there is a memorandum of the names of the nine mainpernors, who engaged that Geoffrey should behave himself well in the realm without making unlawful assemblies (*Idem*, 4 Edw. III, m. 5d).

⁴ Flore (*Rutland*, 39) says "what became of Geoffrey afterwards I have not been able to discover."

⁵ It is difficult to say what *Jubmensem* is intended for. The enumeration of the parishes comprised in the seigneurie of Peyrat, possessed by Geoffrey de Mortemer, which is given in the deed of 24 March 1364-5 [see note 18], includes a St. Julien and a St. Junien.

⁶ This MS. (now *Bibl. Nat.*, fonds latin, no. 17129) pp. 465-485, has been transcribed for the purposes of the present article. It consists of extracts from documents belonging to the Vicomte de Brigueil [Louis de Crevant, son of Jacqueline de Reilhac], and found at his castle of Azay-le-Feron in 1641. Dom Fonteneau made only a sparing use of it.

⁷ Most of the documents in tom. lxxxi of Dom Fonteneau's MSS. which have been used here, have been printed by P. A. Brouillet, *Indicateur archéol. de l'Arrondissement de Crevant*, 1865.

I. GEOFFREY DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Couhé, Peyrat,⁸ Pontarion, Salles, and Genté. His grandmother, Jane de Lusignan or de la Marche, Dame de Couhé and Peyrat, by her will dated . . . 1321,⁹ made him her universal heir. She died between Aug. 1322 and 11 Sep. 1323.¹⁰ In 1342, 21 July, the French King commanded the Seneschal of Poitou or his lieutenant to hear the action brought by Peter Clerchemont, knight, against Geoffrey de Mortemer, Seigneur de *Cohec*, and others, although, by a royal letter of 19 April preceding, the parties had been summoned to appear at the Parliament of Paris.¹¹ The clause in the grant of Couhé to Jane de la Marche, dated 22 Feb. 1309/10, — *tenebant eadem Johanna et ejus successores ab eodem domino Rege et a suis successoribus predicta Castra Castellania et Villas [de Cohec et de Peyrat] ad unam fidelitatem et unicuique homagium duntaxat*¹² — had afforded her and her grandson a pretext to omit the homage due for that seigneurie to the Abbey of St. Maixent. But by *arrêt du Parlement*, 20 May 1349, stating that, at the death of Guy de la Marche, *Cohec* had been given to Jane, niece (*nepti*) of Guy, and grandmother (*avia*) of Geoffrey de Mortemer, it was decided that Geoffrey owed homage to the Abbey of St. Maixent for the castle of *Cohec*,¹³ and, 10 July 1350, the King ordered the Seneschal of Poitou to make Geoffrey pay to the monks of this Abbey the sum of £365 15s. *parisis* which he owed them, in consequence of the above decision, for their expenses in the case.¹⁴ 18 Apr. 1354, the Parliament sent to the seneschal's court at Saintes a cause between Geoffrey and the monks of St. Maixent, the latter claiming that a transfer had been made to them by John Boulateau of the *herbergementum* of La Ronze.¹⁵ In 1363 and 1364, the feudatories of Poitou and Aquitaine did homage for their fiefs to Edward, Prince of Aquitaine and Wales. The homage of Geoffrey de Mortemer, as *seigneur de cock baron pour les terres quil tient en la chastellenie de comphac [Cognac] et de botzeille*, was made in the Cathedral Church of Saintes, 24 Aug., and, as *seigneur de cock*, in the Cathedral Church of Poitiers, 13 Sep., 1363 (*Chapter House, Books*, no. 188, pp. 109,

⁸ Couhé, arrond. de Civray, Vienne: Peyrat-le-Château, arrond. de Limoges, Haute-Vienne. Aymar, sometime Bishop of Winchester, fifth son of Hugh X, Count of La Marche, by Isabel, Countess of Angoulême, became seigneur of Couhé (*Choece*) in accordance with the terms of his parents' testament, dated March 1242/3 [see *Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 168, note 95], and after his death at Paris in Dec. 1260, he was taken to Couhé and buried there, according to the document mentioned in note 9 below.

⁹ Claim by the Marquis de Vêrac to be founder of the Abbey of Valence as successor to the seigneurs of Lusignan and the Mortemers in the barony of Couhé, dated 26 March 1725 (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxvi).

¹⁰ A. F. Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 50-51.

¹¹ *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9, f. 399 (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

¹² See the text of the charter (*Genealogist*, N.S., xxi, 239).

¹³ *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 11, f. 261 v^o—262 v^o (*fonds du Parlement civil*). Copy *penes me*.

¹⁴ *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 12, f. 397 v^o. Copy *penes me*.

¹⁵ *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 6, f. 119 v^o (*Parlement criminel, jours de la sénéchaussée de Poitiers*). Copy *penes me*.

102, no. 189, pp. 27, 30). In 1363, 15 Dec., William de Vezangay, Abbot of St. Maixent, who had made homage at St. Maixent, 13 Sep. (*Ibid.*, no. 188, p. 103, no. 189, p. 31), rendered *aveu* for his temporalities, including Couhé.¹⁶ 24 March 1364/5, Geoffrey de Mortemer sold his castles, towns, and châtellenies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert,¹⁷ Seigneur de Bulbon, for £26,400 of money current in the principality of Aquitaine.¹⁸ 16 Oct. 1367, he rendered *aveu* to Edward, Prince of Wales, for his seigneuries of Salles and Genté, held of the châtellenies of Cognac

¹⁶ "Sachent tous que ge Guillaume per la miseration divine abbe du monster de Saint Maixent de lordre de saint Benoist de la diocese de Poitou confesse et advoke sauve le droiet de l'union du dit monster a la corone de nostre seigneur le roy d'angleterre tenir tant pour moy que pour mes subgiez a cause de nostre dit monster de tres redoubte et excellent prince mon seigneur Edduart par la grace de Dieu prince daquitaine et de Gales duc de Cornouilles comte de Cestre hors du ressort du comte de Poitou tant come le dit comte sera hors de la main real selon quil est contenu plus a plain es privileges du dit monster confirmes par mon dit seigneur le prince sous le souverainete du roy nostre dit seigneur . . . Item ung homage lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf que doit mon sieur Geoffroy de Mortemer chevalier cha-cun au a cause du chastel et chasteleynie de Couhee et des appartenances . . . Donne . . . le quinzeime du mois de decembre lan mil trois cens soixante et troys" (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 257, from the orig. edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 1887, no. 513).

¹⁷ He is said to have been brother of Pope Innocent VI [Stephen Aubert], but this is incorrect. Guy Aubert, the Pope's brother, died before 1351, and was grandfather of the person here in question, according to the pedigree of Aubert in Anselme, ii, 397-400.

¹⁸ "In nomine Domini. Amen. Universis presentes litteras seu presens publicum instrumentum inspecturis et auditoris Joannes de Barra clericus gerens sigillum illustrissimi principis domini Eduardi principis Aquitanie et Gallie apud Pictaviensis constitutus et officialis Pictaviensis Salutem in Domino et fidem infrascriptam indubitatam adhibere. Noveritis quod in jure in dictis curiis nostrorum sigilliferi et officialis predictorum . . . personaliter constitutus nobilis et potens dominus Gaufridus de Mortuomari miles dominus de Cohiaco diocesis Pictaviensis ac de Peyraco et de Ponterione diocesis Lemovicensis et Joannes de Mortuomari ejus filius naturalis et legitimus ex parte una. Et nobilis vir Gaubertus de Sancto Exuperio domicellus procurator et nomine procuratorio nobilis et potens viri Guidonis Alberti domicelli domini de Bulbone diocesis Avenionensis . . ." The said Geoffrey, with the consent of Prince Edward, sold his castles, towns, and châtellenies of Peyrat and Pontarion to Guy Aubert "in et pro pretio et nomine pretii videlicet viginti sex millia et quadringentarum librarum monete hodie currentis in principatu Aquitanie expensis omnibus ratione dicti contractus factis in eadem somma computatis et inclasis," the sale to be ratified and confirmed by "nobilis et potens domina Joanna de Lazaco uxor dicti domini Gaufridi ac mater dicti Joannis ipsiusque domini Gaufridi et ejusdem domine Joanne filie eorumque mariti . . . Acta fuerunt hec predicta in capella episcopi hora prime vel circa die decima quarta mensis Martii Indictione tertia pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini nostri domini Urbani divina providentia Pape quinti anno tertio . . . anno incarnationis domine millesimo trecentesimo sexagesimo quarto" (Edit. *Bulletin de la Soc. archéol. et hist. du Limousin*, xlv, 1897, 458-500, from an official copy made 12 Apr. 1704. The document recites the deed of appointment of Gaubert de St. Exupery and others as proxies, dated 22 Nov. 1364).

and Merpins.¹⁹ He died between 1372 and 5 May 1376. By his wife, Jane de Lezay,²⁰ he had a son, John, his successor, and some daughters, one of whom, Jane, married John, Seigneur de l'Île Bouchard in Touraine.²¹

II. JOHN DE MORTEMER I, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. Hugh X, Count of La Marche, in founding the Abbey of Valence, 6 Aug. 1230,²² gave it an annual rent of 240 *precondiers* of corn, levied on the neighbouring chàtellenie of Couhé. The Abbot and monks sued John de Mortemer for the arrears of this rent, 1640 *precondiers*. John pleaded that he had obtained only a small part of his revenues *pour les guerres et sterilités qui ont esté* and for other reasons. 5 May 1376, a compromise was made, by which he agreed to pay 800 *precondiers* of the arrears by instalments. He rendered *acq* for Couhé to the castle of Lusignan, 18 May 1407.²³ He married, before 1369, Indie, daughter of Bernard-Jourdain IV, Baron de l'Isle Jourdain, by his third wife, Sedille, daughter of Arnaud de Durfort.²⁴ She was born in 1340 or 1341.²⁵ She and her husband prosecuted, 10 May 1398, Peter de Bretefort, who had detained certain sums of money belonging to her. She was dead before 28 Dec. 1408, when the proxy of John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, and of John de Mortemer, his son, acknowledged the receipt from Louis, Duke of Bourbonnais, and John, Count of Clermont, his son, of 500 *écus d'or* on account of the sum of 1000 *écus d'or* due to Indie de l'Isle, according to an agreement made with her mother and John-Jourdain, Count of L'Isle.²⁷

¹⁹ Orig., *Archives Nat., fonds de la Chambre des Comptes, Avenue de Salles et Genté mouvants des chàtellenies de Cognac et Merpins*, P515, 1, no. 513. Copy *penes me*.

²⁰ She was probably daughter of Simon IV, Seigneur de Lezay, by his second wife, Jane Cherchemont. Her son, John de Mortemer, was, 1 Feb. 1378-9, guardian of Simon de Lezay, great-grandson of Simon IV (Anselme, iii, 86-87, *De Lezay*). According to Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, she "luy [Goeffroy] apporta entr'autres biens la terre de Couhé située en cette province" [Poitou], but this statement is, of course, incorrect.

²¹ Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, says only "femme de . . . seigneur de l'Isle Bouchard, dont sortirent la dame de Tonnerre et plusieurs autres enfans." The "dame de Tonnerre" is no doubt Catherine, heiress of l'Île Bouchard, a sufficiently notorious woman, the second of whose four husbands was Hugh de Chalou, son of Louis, Count of Tonnerre. But according to the genealogies of l'Île Bouchard (J. L. Chalmel, *Hist. de Touraine*, 1828, iii, 108; J. X. Carré de Bussac, *Dict. d'Indre-et-Loire*, iii, 1880, 363-375) this Catherine was daughter of John, Seigneur de l'Île Bouchard, by Jane, daughter of John III, Seigneur de Bueil (Anselme, vii, 849).

²² "viii idus Aug. 1230" (*Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1359).

²³ MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi, from the originals in the cartulary of Valence. Copies *penes me*.

²⁴ Communicated by M. Paul Beauchet-Filleau.

²⁵ Anselme, ii, 708, *De l'Isle-Jourdain*.

²⁶ Her father married his third wife about Dec. 1339, and died 21 Oct. 1340. She was a posthumous child. (Anselme, *ibid.*)

²⁷ *Titres de la Maison Ducale de Bourbon*, édit. Huillard-Bréholles, 1867-74, no. 4771. Anselme dates this transaction 21 Dec.

III. JOHN DE MORTEMER II, Seigneur de Couhé, du Plessis-Sénéchal, de Salles and Genté. He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to Charles, Duke of Orléans, 8 Nov. 1410,²⁸ and occurs as seigneur of Couhé, 20 Nov. 1409,²⁹ 6 June 1410,³⁰ 1 Jan. 1410/1, 17 July 1418, and 8 Feb. 1421/2.³¹ Some of the earlier of these notices may refer to his father, the date of whose death does not appear. A dispute again arose between the monks of Valence and the seigneur of Couhé, concerning the rent in corn, before mentioned, which the monks said had been given them by Hugh [X] Count of La Marche, and acknowledged to be due to them by Jane de la Marche, Dame de Couhé, and which they had enjoyed in her lifetime, and *apres ladite dame de feu noble homme messire Geoffroi de Mortemer agent dudit messire Jean de Mortemer lequel en son vivant fut seigneur et tient ladite terre de Coue et apres son trepassement de feu messire Jean de Mortemer son fils pere du defendeur et aussi dudit defendeur apres le trepassement de son dit pere*, and they claimed this rent and the arrears.³² By deeds dated 24 June 1422³³ and 23 Jan. 1422/3³⁴ John de Mortemer agreed to give the monks certain tithes, paying only 100 *prevendiers* of rent for the future. Some months later, Monday, 20 Dec. 1423, the monks prosecuted him and Briant Meschin, his captain of Couhé, stating that he had committed sundry excesses against their goods and persons, having seized three oxen and a horse belonging to the Abbey, refusing to restore them without payment: and in Dec. 1423 having met the Abbot, who had been on his way to ask on his knees that the ill-treatment should cease, he had struck him on the head with a sword. Two *arrêts*, dated 3 and 25 Jan. 1423/4, followed, and both the accused regained their liberty.³⁵ After many years the quarrel broke out afresh, the monks saying they had received nothing since the agreement of 23 Jan. 1422/3, and they claimed, moreover, *moyenne et basse justice* and other seigneurial rights which, they affirmed, belonged to them in the chàtellenie of Couhé. The affair was terminated by an agreement, dated 19 March 1443/4,³⁶ John de Mortemer conceding to the monks most of their claims.³⁷ He had a dispute with the town

²⁸ "Donne le viij^e jour de noembre lan mil quatre cens et dix" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P515, 1, no. 514. Copy *penes me.*). Cousin, *Hist. de Cognac*, etc., 1882, who gives a portion of the text of this *aveu*, p. 126, dates it erroneously 20 Nov. 1402, mistaking viij^e for *cint* and *die* for *dex*.

²⁹ Transaction, dated 20 Nov. 1409, between the chapter of St. Hilaire de Poitiers and John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, concerning the rights of jurisdiction which the chapter possessed in the chàtellenie of Couhé (Orig., *Archives de St. Hilaire, Beaulieu*, no. 32 edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 66, no. 331).

³⁰ Transaction, dated 6 June 1410, between the Duke of Berry and Auvergne, Count of Poitou, and the monks of St. Maixent, concerning the *justice* of the barony of Couhé (MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xvi, 297, from the orig.—edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, no. 537).

³¹ MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii, 741-748. Copy *penes me.*

³² *Archives Nat.*, X 2a, 18, f. 17, 18 v°, X 2a, 21, f. . . . Copies *penes me.*

³³ There is an abstract of these differences with the Abbey of Valence, so far as the information given by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxvii and lxxi, extends, by Lièvre, *Notes sur Couhé*, 136 sqq.

of Poitiers in 1444.³⁴ In June 1451, as *Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couhe et du Plesseis Seneschal en la chastellenie de Lezigueu*, he received from the King *congie licence et auctorite de fortifier et emparer ladite maison et place du Plesseis Seneschal*.³⁵ He occurs many times in the cartulary of Valence after 1422 as seigneur of Couhé,³⁶ the last notice being 10 Apr. 1454.³⁷ He died before 10 Feb. 1454/5. He married, firstly, before 13 Jan. 1402/3,³⁷ Perronelle de Parthenay, daughter of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Peter de Beaumont, Seigneur du Bois-Charryau.³⁸ She was living 30 June 1415,³⁹ and died before 6 March 1422-3.⁴⁰ In 1416, many years after her death, her husband received the third part of the land of Soubise, in succession to her brother, John l'Archevêque, who died s.p.⁴¹ She had an only child:—

IV a. JANE DE MORTEMER.⁴² She married firstly, 1423 or 1424, Robert le Maçon, Seigneur de Trèves in Anjou, sometime Master of

³⁴ 1444, 21 June. Sentence delivered by the Seneschal of Poitou at the *grandes assises* of Lusignan, by which John de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, was condemned to give up to the mayor, burgesses, and échevins of Poitiers the *hostel de la Forest* and its dependencies, or to pay £12 in lieu of 9 years arrears of rent which he owed them (*Archives de Poitiers*, edit. *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1882, no. 1991).

³⁵ *Archives Nat.*, JJ 185, no. 231, f. 166 v^o edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 1903, no. 1206.

³⁶ 1 Aug. 1443, John Chevalier, Abbot of St. Maixent, rendered *aveu* for his temporalities to Charles, King of France.—"Item ung homage lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf que doit Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de Couhe chascun an a cause du chasteu et chastelanie du dit lieu" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, Q 1, 1525 edit. *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xviii, 144-165).

³⁷ Judgment, dated 13 Jan. 1402, in a suit between Fulk and Guy de Laval, plaintiffs, on the one part, "et Johannam de Bellomonte relictam defuncti Ludovici dicti larevesque quondam militis domini de Taillebourg (tam suo nomine quam ut tutricem curatricem seu legalem administratricem Bartholomei larevesque ammis minoris filii dictorum Ludovici et Johanne) Johannem Ludovicum et Guidonem larevesque filios et heredes dicti defuncti Ludovici Johannem de Mortuomuri ad causam Petronille de Partenayo ejus uxoris et Renatum Jousseuame ad causam Johannē de Partenayo ejus uxoris . . . defensores ex altera . . . qui Ludovicus predictos Johannem et Ludovicum defensores ex primo ejus matrimonio et dictos alios defensores ex secundo matrimonio inter ipsum et dictam Johannam de Bellomonte contracto procreatos habuerat" (*Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 50, f. 200 (*Registre du Parlement*), Copy *peues me*).

³⁸ H. et P. Beauchet-Filleau, *Familles du Poitou*, 1891, etc., i, 376, *De Beaumont-Bressuire*.

³⁹ *Repectoire des Titres du Comté de Taillebourg—Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xxix, 1900, 165-166.

⁴⁰ This may be inferred from an *arrêt* of that date, *Archives Nat.*, X 1a, 9190, f. 216, cited in *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxxii, 228.

⁴¹ MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xxxviii, 253.

⁴² (i). Agreement, dated 10 March 1435 [1435 6], between Henry de Pluseuel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, on the one part, and Robert Lemasson and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, daughter of John de Mortemer and of Perronelle de Parthenay, who was one of the children of Louis l'Archevêque, Seigneur de Taillebourg and du Cluseau, on the other part, concerning the *justice* and jurisdiction of Le Cluseau, and the profits and revenues thereof (ii) Inquest

Requests and afterwards Chancellor of France,⁴³ to whom she was second wife. He made his last will 2 June 1440, died s.p. 2 [not 28] Jan. 1442/3, and was buried in the parish church of Trèves.⁴⁴ She married, secondly, before 19 March 1443/4,⁴⁵ Guy d'Aussigny, or Auxigny, knight, Chamberlain to the King, and, 20 July 1445, his Lieutenant in Poitou, Saintonge, Rochelle, and Angoumois.⁴⁶ She was living his wife in 1454.⁴⁷

John de Mortemer II married, secondly, by contract dated 3 Feb. 1437/8, Philippe, daughter of Guy de la Rochefoucauld, Seigneur de Verteuil and Barbesieux, by his third wife, Jane de Rougemont, Dame de Château-Guibert.⁴⁸ 10 Feb. 1451/5, being then his widow, she rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté.⁴⁹ She was still guardian of her infant children 2 Feb. 1459/60,⁵⁰ but in 1461, 15 Dec., the guardianship had devolved⁵¹ on her brother *Guy de la Roche, chevalier, Seigneur de Vertueil et de Montcaude*.⁵² She had three children: -

made, 24 July 1436, at the request of Henry de Plascatel, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for the purpose of his action against Robert Lemasson, Seigneur de Trèves, and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, regarding certain rights which they claimed on Taillebourg and Le Cluseau. (ii). Commission obtained, 29 Dec. 1445, by Prigent de Coëtivy, Seigneur de Taillebourg, for having a copy of this inquest, to be used against Guy d'Aussigny and the same Jane de Mortemer, then his wife (*Repertoire des Titres du Comte de Taillebourg*, as in note 39, 222 and 11). Cf. J. J. Villevieille, *Trésor généalogique*, 1875, ii, 293.

⁴³ He was of low birth, born about 1365 at Château-du-Loir, and son, according to La Chenaye-Desbois (*Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, xiv, 622), correcting Francis du Chesne, of William le Mazon by Jane Botrelle. He was ennobled in March 1400: "Magister Robertus Latoni in Legibus Licentiatum gratia sibi facta per Dominum Regem de nobilitacione persone sue et ejus posteritati nascituro in legitimo matrimonio procreande per Latones Domini Regis . . . datus mense Martii anno 1400 . . . Mediante financia 1111^{ss} X lib. parisis in Thesauo soluta" (*Chambre des Comptes de Paris, Registre des Charles*, f. 105. G. Ménage, *Hist. de Sablé*, 1687, 410). *Latoni* signifies a mason. He acquired the castle of Trèves in 1416.

⁴⁴ F. du Chesne, *Hist. des Chanceliers de France*, 1680, 449-463; Anselme, vi, 395; C. Port, *Dictionnaire de Maine-et-Loire*, 1874-78, ii, 494.

⁴⁵ Guy d'Aussigny appears as Seigneur de Trèves in the agreement of 19 March 1443: F mentioned above.

⁴⁶ *Archives hist. du Poitou*, xxix, 1898, 249.

⁴⁷ In 1449 an action was brought against him by the heirs of the Chancellor and of Jane Cochon, the first wife of the latter. In 1454 it was finally agreed that the usufruct of Trèves should belong to Guy d'Aussigny and Jane de Mortemer, his wife, and the ownership to the heirs (*Id.*, *ibid.*, and Anselme, *loc. cit.*).

⁴⁸ Anselme, iv, 418; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 118.

⁴⁹ *Aveu* for Salles and Genté, "a foy et homaige lige a cinquaint soulz de devoir," made to the Count of Angoulême, 10 Feb. 1454, by "Philippe de la Roche dame de Couhe et du Plessis Seneschal," widow of John de Mortemer, and guardian of Philip, John, and Guy de Mortemer, infant children of the first-named John (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 515. Copy *penes me*).

⁵⁰ 21 March 1462 [1462/3] "Francois dapichier seigneur de la Garde et du Plessis Seneschal" rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal (Register of *aveu* made to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 1461-1485, *Archives Nat.*, P 589, ff. 63 v^o 67 v^o. Copy *penes me*). He had, perhaps, married Philippe de la Rochefoucauld, but the marriage is not mentioned in the pedigree of Apchier (Anselme, iii, 828), nor in those of La Rochefoucauld.

IV *b*. PHILIP DE MORTEMER. He appears as seigneur of Couhé from 12 Feb. 1466/7 to 15 June 1484.⁵¹ He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 6 June 1469,⁵² and rendered *aveu* for Le Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 13 Oct. 1478.⁵² The four barons of Poitou, the seigneurs of Lusignan, Parthenay, Châtellerault, and Couhé, were each entitled to an honorary canonry in the Church of St. Hilaire at Poitiers, and had to furnish a cope on being installed. Philip de Mortemer was admitted 13 Jan. 1478/9.⁵³ Four years after, as he had deferred payment, on 3 June 1483 the chapter deputed two of their number *adire locum de Cohiaco erga dominum temporalem dicti loci pro ei loquendo de quadam capa quam alias et die qua fuit receptus in canonicum presentis ecclesie ut unus baronum de Pictavia promisit dare dictæ ecclesie*.⁵⁴ In Nov. 1480, there was a suit between the mayor and échevins of Poitiers and the seigneur of Couhé, *requarant estre receu a faire exposition du lieu de la Fourrest*.⁵⁵ Philip de Mortemer married, before 1482, Guyonne, daughter of John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors,⁵⁶ and died s.p.

IV *c*. JOHN DE MORTEMER III, Seigneur de la Faye and du Plessis-Sénéchal. He did homage for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême, 20 Sep. 1475,⁵¹ and rendered *aveu* for Le

⁵¹ Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 202.

⁵² *Aveu* by "Philippe de Mortemer escuier seigneur de Couhe et du Plessis Seneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 13 Oct. 1478 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 156 v^o - 160 v^o. Copy *penes me*).

⁵³ "Ilac die mercurii decima tertia die mensis januarii anno Domini millesimo ccccxxviii et festo yemali beatissimi Hilarii majoris Pictavensis ad Romanam ecclesiam nullo medio pertinentis receptus fuit in canonicum et fratrem dictæ ecclesie nobilis et potens vir dominus N. dominus temporalis de Cohiaco diocesis Pictavensis aliter baronum de Pictavia per venerabiles et circumspectos viros dominos decanum et capitulum ipsius ecclesie ante introitum chori propter hoc congregatos cum omni honore et reverencia solitis quibus decet videlicet per tradicionem supplicii albaue grisee cape serice deaurate et sedis canonicalium intronizationem prout et quemadmodum sui predecessores domini de Cohiaco Pictavie barones consueverunt in canonicum et fratrem ejusdem ecclesie recipi et admitti. De quibus premissis omnibus et singulis prefati dominus decanus et capitulum ac dictus dominus de Cohiaco petierunt a me notario publico et scriba capituli prefati instrumentum seu instrumenta publicum et publica quod et que sibi concessi" (*Archives de St. Hilaire, Reg. Capit.*, no. 3, f. 161 v^o edit *Mémoires de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest*, 1852, p. 168, no. 370).

⁵⁴ *Reg. Capit.*, no. 4, p. 259 (*Id.*, *ibid.*).

⁵⁵ *Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, no. 2032.

⁵⁶ In 1482, Jane de Varèze, Dame de St. Georges de Rexe, daughter of John de Varèze, Captain of Sivray, Seigneur de Misère, pleaded against Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, for certain meadows on the river Clain near La Millière, named *les Prez de Chemerault*. The late John de Pérusse, Seigneur de la Roche-de-Bors, father of Guyonne de Pérusse wife of Philip de Mortemer, and a relation of Jane, had taken possession of these meadows. Finally, Guy Chateigner, Seigneur de la Rochepozay, son of Jane de Varèze, came to an agreement with Philip de Mortemer (*Titres de St. Georges de Rexe*, in A. du Chesne, *Hist. de la Maison des Châteigners*, 1633-34, preuves, 83).

Plessis-Sénéchal to the seigneurie of Lusignan, 15 May 1479 and 8 Dec. 1483.⁵⁷ He was living in 1502.⁹ He married Rosine de Pérusse,⁵⁸ by whom he was father of: -

V a. JACQUES DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Couhé, in which quality he appears 24 May and 9 June 1509.⁵⁹ He died s.p.

V b. ANNE DE MORTEMER. She married, by contract dated at Couhé, 12 Oct. 1490, Guichard de Saint George, Seigneur de Vérac, Boissée, and Pannœuvre.⁵⁸ She was living in 1542,¹⁰ and was buried at Couhé.⁹ Her eldest son, Gabriel,⁶⁰ was seigneur of Le Plessis-Sénéchal,⁶¹ and of Couhé *en partie*.

V c. MARGARET DE MORTEMER. She married Gabriel de Saint George, Seigneur de Fraisse, Périssé, and Vauzelles.⁵⁸ Her will was dated 5 Jan. 1524 [1524/5], she being then a widow.²⁴

V d. MARY DE MORTEMER, who was, 17 July 1498, wife of Louis de Roullignac, Seigneur de Gourville,⁶² was perhaps a daughter of John III.

⁵⁷ (i). *Acen* by "Jehan de Mortemer escuier seigneur de la Faye Rochenreou [or Rochenreou] et du Plaisis Seneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 15 May 1479. (ii). *Acen* by "Jehan de Mortemer seigneur de laffaye et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, 8 Dec. 1483 (Register, as in note 50, ff. 162 v^o 166, 223 v^o 227. Copies *penes me*).

⁵⁸ H. Beauchet-Filleau et C. de Chergé, *Familles de l'ancien Poitou*, 1840-54, ii, 649, 653, *De Saint-George*.

⁵⁹ (i). 24 May 1509. Power of attorney given by Jacques de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé, to approve the decisions of the mayor and échevins of Poitiers in the suit which he had with them on account of the arrears of £12 of rent owing to them from him and Guy de Mortemer, heirs of the late Philip de Mortemer, knight, Seigneur de Couhé. (ii). 9 June 1509. Sentence of the seneschal's court at Poitiers, condemning Jacques and Guy de Mortemer, esquires, as heirs of Philip de Mortemer, Seigneur de Couhé and la Forêt, to pay to the mayor, burgesses, and échevins of Poitiers, £36, the arrears of the rent of £12 which was due to them on La Forêt (*Archives de Poitiers*, as in note 34, nos. 563 and 2053).

⁶⁰ His grandson, Gabriel de St. Georges, rendered *acen*, 12 Apr. 1603, that he held the barony of Couhé of the Abbey of St. Maixent "à hommaige lige au devoir d'une peau de cerf abonnée à quarante sols à nuance de seigneur et d'homme" (Dom Fonteneau, tom. lxxxi). Another of the sons of Anne de Mortemer, Pontus de St. George, seems to have taken ample revenge for the feud which existed between his mother's ancestors and the Abbey of Valence. Made abbot about 1526, he is said to have pillaged the Abbey for over forty years, burning and dispersing the charters: to have become a Calvinist, and to have married a nun, the prioress of Bonneuil, order of Fontevault (*Id.*, *ibid*; *Gallia Christiana*, ii, c. 1360).

⁶¹ *Acen* to the King, by reason of his seigneurie of Lusignan, by "Gabriel de Saint George escuyer seigneur de Verac et du Plessis Senneschal" for Le Plessis-Sénéchal, "a hommaige lige et a devoir de soixante solz et a dix solz de chambrelaige payez quant le cas advient et estre a la garde dudit chastel de Luzignan a la porte de la vallee quarante jours et quarante nuictz seillon mon estat ainsi que je et mes predecesseurs lavons acoustume de faire." 4 Feb. 1547 [1547,8] (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 559, 1, no. 1414. Copy *penes me*). In the preceding *acen* [notes 52 and 57] the words "pres de la tour troupe" occur after "vallee."

⁶² Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 38, ii, 64.

IV *d.* GUY DE MORTEMER, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, Villeman, Gensac, Roissac, and Marville.⁶³ He rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté to the Count of Angoulême 20 Sep. 1487,⁶⁴ and for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes in 1495.⁶⁵ He occurs in 1495,⁶⁶ 1502,⁶⁷ and 1509,⁶⁹ and died before 18 Feb. 1511/2. He married Frances, Dame d'Ozillac, only child of Antony Bouchard d'Aubeterre, Seigneur d'Ozillac in Saintonge, by Helen, daughter of Jacques du Puy-du-Fou.⁶⁸ She, who rendered *aveu* for Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511/2,⁶⁹ made her will at that place 11 Apr. 1532, desiring to be buried in the Church of Ozillac with her ancestors.⁷⁰ She died before 20 Dec. 1532. They had seven children:—

V *e.* FRANCIS DE MORTEMER, of whom subsequently.

V *f.* GUY DE MORTEMER. He died before 11 Apr. 1532, probably unmarried. He had an illegitimate daughter, Mathurine de Mortemer, to whom his mother left a legacy of £500 *tournois*.⁷¹

V *g.* CHARLES DE MORTEMER. His mother, styling him *religieux de l'ordre de St. Benoist et prieur d'Ozillac*, left him the usufruct of the lands which she had acquired at Couhé, the same to revert at his death to his eldest brother, Francis.⁷⁰ In the marriage contract, dated 21 Feb. 1569, of his grandnephew Francis de Reillac, he is called *haut et puissant Charles de Mortemer son oncle seigneur de Villenont et de Champaigue*.

⁶³ The seigneuries of Gensac, Roissac, and Marville, as well as La Faye above mentioned, had been brought into the family by Philippe de la Roche-foucauld. A Guyot de Mortemer, "Au Sieur de Bresuire Homme d'Armes," occurs in the Arrière-ban of Poitou summoned 21 Sep. 1467, for the muster at Poitiers, 5 Oct. (P. de Sauzay, *Rollées des Bans et Arrière-Bans de Poitou*, etc., 1667. 15).

⁶⁴ Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 516. Copy *peues me*.

⁶⁵ Pedigree of Mortemer, in MSS. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlv.

⁶⁶ (i). 25 June 1495. Sale, at the price of £800 *tournois*, by Charles, Count of Angoulême, to Guy de Mortemer, Seigneur d'Auzillac, de Salles, etc., of £50 *tournois* of rent, namely, the seigneurie of Plassac (Pleissac) for £40, and £10 to be assigned in 3 months. (ii). 7 June 1496. Redemption of this rent by the Duke of Orléans and Louise of Savoy, Countess of Angoulême, guardians of the Count of Angoulême, son of Louise (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 1, nos. 161 and 162. Copies *peues me*).

⁶⁷ 4 Apr. 1502. Deed relating to a proceeding in the court of the Seneschal of Poitou between Guy de Mortemer and three peasants of Salles (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 1404, 2, no. 250. Copy *peues me*).

⁶⁸ Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 24, i, 642, Bouchard d'Aubeterre. Antony Bouchard rendered *aveu* for Ozillac to the castle of Saintes 18 July 1469. Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlv, erroneously describes Frances as daughter of Louis Bouchard, Seigneur d'Aubeterre, who was nephew of Antony.

⁶⁹ *Aveu* to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, by "Françoise Daubeterre damoiselle dame de Ozillac vesve de feu Guy de Mortemer en son vivant escuier" for the castle of Ozillac, "a hommaige lige et au devoir d'un barbotin dor appreeié a ung escu du poix de Florence." Ozillac, 18 Feb. 1511 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 555, 1, no. 536 bis. Copy *peues me*).

⁷⁰ *Bibl. Nat.*, *fonds latin*, MS. no. 17129, 467-469. Easter day falls in such a manner that the year might be either 1532 or 1533.

Vh. CATHERINE DE MORTEMER. She married, firstly, by contract dated 11 May 1502, Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.⁷¹ She married, secondly, by contract dated . . . 1511,⁷² Claude, called Clinet, de Lanes, Seigneur de la Roche-Chalais. She died before 11 Apr. 1532, having had two children by her first and six by her second husband, all of whom are mentioned in the will of Frances d'Aubeterre, their grandmother, who left them—beyond their mother's dot of £3,000 *tournois* or more—all that the testator had acquired at Libourne and elsewhere from Jane George, widow of Bertrand de la Chassaigne (*de Ussaignes*), councillor to the parliament of Bordeaux.⁷³

Vi. GUYONNE DE MORTEMER. She married John Poussard, Seigneur de Vaneau and du Haut-Vandré, who died before 6 Nov. 1530.⁷² Her mother in 1532 revoked the donation of Courcours in Saintonge, one of her purchases, which she had made her in a former testament, *a cause que ladite Guyonne depuis ladite donation avoit fait faire de fausses clefs a ses coffres et avoit pris son argent*, and she gave this seigneurie to Jacqueline de Mortemer her granddaughter, but nevertheless added £2,000 *tournois* to the 1,000 which Guyonne had had in dot.⁷⁶

Vj. JANE DE MORTEMER. She married Gabriel de Gain, Seigneur d'Oradour. Her mother's will added £2,000 *tournois* to the 3,000 or more which she had had in dot.⁷⁰

Vk. JACQUETTE DE MORTEMER. She married, by contract dated at Ozillac, 18 June 1533, John de Mareuil, Baron de Montmoreau.⁷³ According to her mother's will she had received a dot of £10,000 *tournois*.⁷⁰

Ve. FRANCIS DE MORTEMER, Seigneur d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, de Villeman, Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. He did homage 17 Jan. 1513/4, and rendered *aveu* 1 Feb. 1513/4, for Salles and Genté.⁷⁴ In July 1521, being styled *François de Mortemer, seigneur de Villeman*, he was summoned to an assembly

⁷¹ Contract of marriage between "Gaillard de Lisle baron seigneur de Lisle la Riviere Marssas Bloyac en Roussades la Mothe hermis Puynormant la Mothe plane et le Luc en Medoc d'une part et Anne (*sic*) de Mortemer fille de Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre d'autre part." The dot £3,500 *tournois*. 11 May 1502 (MS. no. 17129, p. 470).

⁷² Beauchet-Filleau, as in note 58, ii, 547, *Poussard*.

⁷³ Contract of marriage between "Jean de Mareuil baron de Montmoreau du partage de Villebois d'une part et damoiselle Jaquette de Mortemer fille de feu Guy de Mortemer et de Francoise d'Aubeterre sa veuve d'autre part." The dot £10,000 *tournois*. Châtellenie of Ozillac, 18 June 1533 (MS. no. 17129, p. 476). But 1533 is a wrong date, for Jacqueline was married before her mother's will was made in 1532.

⁷⁴ (i). *Aveu* for Salles and Genté by Francis de Mortemer, eldest son of Guy, to the Duke of Valois, Count of Angoulême, 1 Feb. 1513. (ii). *Valimus*, dated 8 Feb. 1513, of the act of homage rendered by Francis de Mortemer to Francis, Duke of Valois, 17 Jan. 1513 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P⁵¹⁵, 1, nos. 517, 518. Copies *pencés me*).

at Bordeaux, as guardian of the children of the late Gaillard de l'Isle, Seigneur de la Rivière.⁷⁵ 22 Nov. 1529 he did homage, and, 31 Dec. 1529, rendered *aveu*, for Salles and Genté.⁷⁶ As *seigneur d'Ozillac*, he did homage to the King, by proxy, for that castle, 20 Dec. 1532.⁷⁷ He occurs as seigneur of Couhé 26 Feb. 1535/6 and 24 May 1538,⁷⁸ and held the ban of Saintonge 30 May 1536.⁷⁸ He rendered *aveu*, 18 Dec. 1548, and did homage by proxy, 20 Feb. 1548/9, for Ozillac.⁷⁹ Rendered *aveu* for Salles and Genté,⁸⁰ and also for Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville, 15 Feb. 1556/7.⁸¹ He was still living 15 Apr. 1559.⁷⁸ He married, by contract dated 27 Apr. 1515,⁸² Frances, daughter of Odet d'Aydie, Seigneur de Ribérac in Périgord, sometime Seneschal of Carcassonne, by Anne, daughter of Guy, Seigneur de Pons in Saintonge, Vicomte de Turenne. She had £14,000 [*alias* £8,000] *tournois* in dot. Her mother-in-law left her the seigneuries of Pérignac and Echebrunes, which she had bought from the late Francis, Seigneur de Pons, and Catherine de Ferrières, his wife, and also £60 *tournois* of rent in the seigneurie of Touverac (*Thouvoirac*), which she had acquired from Artus Goulard, Seigneur de Barges (*Garges*).⁷⁹ She was living 30 Apr. 1540.⁸³ Francis de Mortemer had by her two daughters only, his coheirs:—

VI a. ANNE DE MORTEMER, Dame d'Ozillac, de Couhé *en partie*, and de Villeman. Her grandmother, Frances d'Aubeterre, left her the

⁷⁵ R. Guinodie, *Hist. de Libourne*, 1815, i, 95.

⁷⁶ (i) Homage of Francis de Mortemer, 22 Nov. 1529, and (ii) *Aveu* by the same, 31 Dec. 1529, for Salles and Genté, to Louise of Savoy, Duchess of Angoulême, the King's mother (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 1, no. 519, P 516, 2, no. 520. Copies *penes me*).

⁷⁷ Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 556, 1, no. 745. Copy *penes me*.

⁷⁸ Lacroix, *Chron. de l'Angoumois Occidental*, 204, 208.

⁷⁹ (i). *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer seigneur d'Ozillac comme filz et heritier universel de feu Françoise d'Aubeterre" for the castle of Ozillac, made to the King, by reason of his comté of Saintonge, 18 Dec. 1548. (ii). Homage for the same, 20 Feb. 1548 (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 560, 1, nos. 1625, 1624. Copies *penes me*).

⁸⁰ *Aveu* by "François de Mortemer escuyer filz aîné et principal heritier de feu noble et puissant seigneur Guy de Mortemer en son vivant seigneur de Salles et Genté Villement Genssac Roissac et Marville" to the King, for Salles and Genté, dated "le quinzième jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens cinquante et six." The act expedited "le xxiiij^e avril apres Pasques mclvii" (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 bis. Copy *penes me*).

⁸¹ *Aveu* by which "François de Mortemer seigneur d'Ozillac Couhé Villemens Salles et Roissac tiens advoûe et declare tenir a foy et hommage lige du Roy nostre sire a cause de ses chasteaux et chastellanies de Congnac Merpins et Boutherville en son duché d'Engoulmoys et au devoir d'ung levrier blanc en chascune mutation de seigneur et de vassal" his seigneuries of Roissac, Gensac, Masdorel, and Marville. Same date and expedition as the last (Orig., *Archives Nat.*, P 515, 2, no. 520 ter. Copy *penes me*).

⁸² MS. *fonds latin*, no. 17129, p. 480: another marriage contract between the same parties, is in this MS., p. 467, but dated (at the castle of Ribérac) 22 March 1532 [1532/3], which is impossible.

⁸³ 30 Apr. 1540. Sentence of the Seneschal of Saintonge in an action brought by "noble et puissante Françoise d'Aydie damoysele dame d'Ozillac" against Charles de Sousmoulins, Seigneur de Vibrac, and Alain de Sainte Maure, Châtelain de Jonzac (edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 231, no. 25).

seigneurie of Cosnac.⁷⁰ She married, by contract dated . . . 1540, Francis de Reilhac, Vicomte de (Méréville or Mérville) in Beauce, Seigneur de Brigueil in Poitou.⁸¹ Her will was dated 18 May 1543, to be buried in the Church of Brigueil.⁸² Her husband made his will 2 Dec. 1560, being then on a sick bed at Ozillac, and chose his sepulture in the seigneurial vault in the Church of Ozillac.⁸³ He died shortly afterwards,⁸⁴ leaving four children:—(1). John de Reilhac, Vicomte de Méréville, Seigneur de Brigueil, Ozillac, and Villeman. He did homage to the King 6 June 1561 for Méréville, and 17 Nov. 1561 for Brigueil. He married, by contract dated 6 May 1562, Catherine, Dame du Bourg-Archambault, daughter of Mark de Malessee (or Malesset), Vicomte de la Mothe-au-Groing in Limousin, by Catherine de Gazette.⁸⁵ He was mortally wounded at the Battle of St. Denis 10 Nov. 1567, and expired at the house of a bourgeoisie in the Rue St. Denis,⁸⁶ s.p. His widow married, by contract dated 16 March 1572,⁸⁷ Antony des Monstiers, Seigneur de Roches, who was assassinated a few months afterwards. She married, thirdly, by contract dated 27 March 1574,⁸⁸ Francis Pepin, Seigneur de la

⁸⁰ As "François de Reilhac haut chastelain baron et vicomte de Merville au duché d'Estampes seigneur de Brigueil Monterolet Saint Ramic Rougemont et Angerville La Gaste" he rendered *aveu*, 4 Aug. 1539, for his castle, châtellenie, barony, and vicomté of Méréville, held of the King by reason of his castle and duchy of Etampes. 3 Sep. 1542, he rendered *aveu* for Brigueil, held of the King by reason of his comté of Poitou (*Archives de Seine-et-Oise, Angerville*, and *Archives de la Vienne, Brigueil*, edit. A. de Reilhac, *Jean de Reilhac*, 1886-88, i, 283). He was son of Bertrand de Reilhac (died Nov. 1522), by Renée (married 15 Nov. 1503, died 1518), daughter of Charles de Brilhac, Seigneur d'Argy (*Idem*, i, 282).

⁸¹ MS. no. 17129, p. 469. She made her children, John and Jaquette [no doubt the only two born by that date, 18 May 1543] her heirs.

⁸² MS. no. 17129, p. 474. He made his elder son, John, his principal heir.

⁸³ The pedigree by Dom Fonteneau is in error in stating that he was killed, together with his elder son, at the Battle of St. Denis.

⁸⁴ Donation made, 6 May 1562, by "Jean de Reilhac seigneur de Brigueil vicomte de Merinville demeurant au lieu noble de Monterollet en la châtellenie de Brigueil à damoiselle Catherine de Malesset fille de feu Marc de Malesset en son vivant vicomte de la Motheaugroin et de dame Catherine de Gazette l'une des dames ordinaires de la Reine Mere du Roy demeurant au chasteau du Bourg Archambault," in contemplation of their future marriage. Revocation of donation 16 June 1568 (MS. 17129, p. 470). G. Thaumassat de la Thaumassière, *Hist. de Berry*, edit. 1865-71, iv, 180, erroneously describes Catherine de Malesset as sister of Mark.

⁸⁵ Testament, not dated [1567], of "Jean de Reilhac ecuyier seigneur de Merinville et de Brigueil gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy estant au lieu malade en l'hôtel de la veuve feu Nic. Mallu en son vivant marchand bourgeois de Paris demeurant en la rue St. Denis." He left his wife, Catherine, £1,000 *tournois* (MS. 17129, p. 471).

⁸⁶ Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Mérville, from the original at Le Fraisse.

⁸⁷ Registration of the contract of marriage between "François Pepin ecuyier seigneur de la Rouelle fils de Raoul Pepin et de Françoise Pivier seigneur et dame de la barbaie la roule et launay pavier d'une part et damoiselle Catherine de Malesset dame du Bourgarchambault fille unique de feu Marc de Malesset seigneur de Malesset et de Chastelus et de dame Catherine de Gazette vicomtesse de la Mote au Groin l'une des dames ordinaires de la reine d'autre part." Rennes, 27 March 1574 (MS. 17129, p. 475).

Ruelle. Her will was dated 15 Jan. 1580.⁹² (2). Francis de Reilhac, Seigneur de Brigueil and Ozillac, who married, by contract dated 21 Feb. 1569,⁹³ Bonaventure, daughter of Antony de Sainte Maure, Seigneur de Mosnac, by Mary, daughter of Nicholas Arnoul, Seigneur de Chantillac.⁹⁴ Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. He made his will at the castle of Monterollet, 10 June 1572,⁹⁵ and another, at Brigueil, 7 Feb. 1581,⁹⁶ and died s.p. 5 Apr. 1582.⁹⁷ His widow married Peter de la Boissière, Seigneur de Rochebrune, and died s.p. Her first husband had left her Ozillac, which she bequeathed to her brother, Geoffrey de Sainte Maure, ancestor of the Marquises of Ozillac. (3). Jacqueline de Reilhac, Dame de Brigueil, who married, by contract dated 20 Feb. 1561/2, Louis de Crevant, Seigneur de Cingé and Azay-le-Feron in Touraine.⁹⁸ Her dot was £25,000 *tournois*. She died before 11 Aug. 1597, her husband being then living.⁹⁹ (4). Frances de Reilhac, Dame de Méréville, who married, by contract dated at the castle of Monterollet, 1 May 1566,¹⁰⁰ Eusèbe des Monstiers, Seigneur du Fraisse and de Rochelidoux (who died at Le Fraisse in Dec. 1600, aged 52¹⁰¹), ancestor of the present Marquis des Monstiers Méryville. Her dot was £20,000 *tournois*.¹⁰¹ Her will was dated 21 Dec. 1593, and she died before 12 July 1595.¹⁰¹

⁹² Testament, dated 15 Jan. 1580, of "Catherine de Malessec de Villaines demeurant à Villaines en Angoumois femme de François Pepin ecuyer seigneur de la ruelle gentilhomme ordinaire de la chambre du roy." She gave to Catherine de Gazette, her mother, 1,000 *écus*: to Francis de Reilhac, her brother-in-law, the seigneurie of Villenau, with remainder, if he died s.p., to the eldest son of the seigneur de Cingé (MS. 17129, p. 479).

⁹³ "François de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigueil et Ozillac demeurant à present au chasteau dudict Ozillac d'une part et damoizelle Bonaventure de Sainte More fille de hault et puissant Anthoine de Sainte More seigneur de Mosnac et de la chastellenie de Reaux partage de Jonzac et de defuncte damoiselle Marie Arnoul sa meré quand vivoit demeurant aucte Mosnac le tout en Sainctonge . . . faict et passé au chasteau et maison noble dudict [Jean] sieur de Sainct Symon le vingt ungiesme jour de febvrier l'an mil cinq cens soixante neuf" (Orig. in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 308, no. 45).

⁹⁴ Anselme, v, 16, *De Sainte Maure*.

⁹⁵ MS. no. 17129, p. 171.

⁹⁶ "François de Reilhac seigneur des chastellenies de Brigueil Ozillac Champagne et Monterollet . . . Au chasteau dudict Brigueil le 7e jour de febvrier 1581 environ heure de douze heures du matin" (Orig. in the Archives of Le Fraisse, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 318, no. 50).

⁹⁷ Pedigree of Mortemer by Dom Fonteneau, tom. xlv. An inventory was taken after his death at the castle of Monterollet (where he died) 12 April, and another at the castle of Ozillac 1 June, 1582 (Orig. of the latter, edit. *Archives hist. de la Saintonge*, xx, p. 321, no. 51).

⁹⁸ Anselme, v, 768, *De Crevant*.

⁹⁹ MS. no. 17129, p. 466.

¹⁰⁰ Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Méryville, from the original at Le Fraisse. La Chenaye-Desbois, *Dictionnaire de la Noblesse*, x, 382, *Des Montiers*, erroneously dates it 12 Apr. 1564.

¹⁰¹ Communicated by the Marquis des Monstiers Méryville. The will of Eusèbe des Monstiers was dated 9 Dec. 1599, and the date of the partition of his property between his two sons, John and Francis, was 4 Dec. 1605 (*Maintenues de Noblesse, 1714-1718*, edit. *Archives hist. du Pouton*, xxii, 1892, 219). He was elder brother of Antony above mentioned.

VI *b.* JACQUETTE DE MORTEMER, Dame de Salles, Genté, Roissac, Gensac, and Marville. She married, by contract dated 8 Feb. 1534/5, Louis de la Rochefoucauld,¹⁰² Seigneur de Montendre and Montguyon. He had eight children, of whom were Francis, ancestor of the Marquises of Montendre and of Surgères, Gaston, Seigneur de Salles and Genté, and Louis, Seigneur de Roissac, Gensac, and Marville.¹⁰³

ARMS OF MORTEMER.

The arms of the Mortemers of Couhé were the well known arms of the English Mortimers, the escutcheon Argent being charged with a bendlet Gules. These arms, cut in stone, still exist in the castle of Couhé.¹⁰ The tinctures are given by the Herald Berry, in his *Armorial*, compiled about 1455.¹⁰⁴ The arms of the Mortemers of Ozillac, as depicted in a window of the Church of that place, are the same, except that the escutcheon is Azure, charged with a bendlet Argent.¹⁰⁵

¹⁰² According to Dom Fonteneau's pedigree, Jacquette was the first wife of Louis, who married, secondly, . . . , daughter of . . . de Talleant (Talleyrand), Seigneur de Chalais. But this second alliance is not mentioned in the pedigrees of La Rochefoucauld.

¹⁰³ Anselme, iv, 442; Courcelles, *Pairs de France*, viii, *De la Rochefoucauld*, 103.

¹⁰⁴ Edit. M. Vaillet de Viriville, 1866, no. 1110, *Cens de Coues*.

¹⁰⁵ The exact blazon of these arms, derived from an inspection of the window, is Or three bars Az., a chief tierced in pale (a) tranché Or over Az. (b) Az. a pale Or (c) taillé Or over Az.; an escutcheon of the last in pretence, charged with a bendlet Arg.

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

Contributed by F. C. BEAZLEY.

Some time ago, while constructing the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Hutton in the Forest and Dalston, co. Cumberland, the above Diary and the earlier Sanderson wills at Durham fell into my hands, enabling me to enlarge the Pedigree of Sanderson, of Eggleston, printed in Hunter's "Familie"; the result will be found in the Pedigree annexed and such extracts from the Diary as are genealogical or characteristic are given below.

It will be seen that Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, appended to his will an armorial seal:—*Poly of six [Argent and Azure] on a bend [Sable] a sword [Argent, pommel Or]*. In the Visitation of Durham 1666, in the College of Arms (C 41, folio 17 b), giving the pedigree of Sanderson, of Hedley Hope, there is a memorandum:—"This sword upon the bend was granted to Henry Sanderson, Esq^r, Constable of the King's Castle of Brancepeth, as an augmentation to his coat by Will^m Segar, Garter, and Richard St. George, Esq^r, Norroy, 27 Feb., 1st Jac., 1603," and in the same Visitation (C 41, folio 3 b), the Sandersons, of Eggleston, were disallowed this coat: "This coat was granted by St^h W^m Segar, Kn^t, and Richard St. George, Esq^r, to Henry Sanderson, of Brancepeth. Therefore this family can have no right thereto."

In addition to the extracts here quoted, the Diarist makes copious notes as to the weather, prices of produce, harvests, floods, droughts, wrecks, fights with the Dutch, dreams, comets, eclipses and controversial religious matters.

The book is crown 8vo, half bound calf. Marginal figures represent the page in the Diary.

The first entry is on the fly leaf:

"It is to be remembered that my sonne[s] Cuthb: & Philip begonne to learne with the Usher July the 12th 1682."

[Then follow miscellaneous entries, a piece of poetry, notes as to freemen (of what town not stated), weights and measures, etc.]

1. "Memorandum that I was married the 4th day of March 1610 to Chris Thursly."

2. "My father Sand'son departed this life upon Munday ye 22th of Feb. 1657 about 8 in the morninge and was buried under that side of the great marble stone that Joynes of Mr. Bowes pue upon the right hand as y^e goe up into the quire."

2. "My sonne Philip Sand'son departed this life upon Wednesday ye 11th of June 1684 . . . and was buried upon the Friday following."

3. "My sonne Cuthbert Borne at Woolhouse 6th of December Beeinge Munday 1611 . . . Christened the Sabbath day after by Mr. Giles Foster my Cossen Ambrose Appleby beeing one of his god-

fathers, and gave him 10s, my uncle Roger Branskell the other and gave him 5^s/₂ my Cossen Mary Hutton Robt[']s wife his god-mother giving him 5^s and Christened in the Church att Barnard Castle."

3. "My sonne Phillip Borne the 23th day of June (in my father's house at Barnard Castle [over-written]) beeing Friday 1643 . . . and Christened the Thursday after in Barnard Castle Church by Mr. Giles Foster, my Father Philip Sand'son beeing one of his god-fathers . . . my Cossen Robt Jackson the other . . . and Barbara Dobson John Dobson's wife of Newcastle his godmother."

3. "My Daughter Kathrine Borne in Mr. Marmaduke Tonstall's house of Wickelife the 25th day of June 1645 . . . and Christened in the same house the same day by Mr. Charles Bainebridge, person Mr. Tho: Wickelife beeing her godfather . . . and Mrs. [blank] Rookeby of Morton her godmother & my sister in law Anne Stodart the other . . ."

4. "4 child: My sonne Francis Borne in Barnard-cast in Wm: Wharton's house the 21th of May 1647 . . . and baptized on Wednesday ye 26th day of may by Mr. John Rodgers minister of Barnard Castle."

4. "My 5th Child named George was borne in Barnard Castle in Wm Wharton's house the 11th of January 1648 . . . and baptized by Mr Tobias Sidgewicke the next day ith forenoone in ye same house."

5. "My 6th child Hanna: borne in Wm: Wharton house the 7th of September beeing Saturday 1650 and baptized by Mr. Sidgwick the 12th day after in ye same house shee departed this mortall life on friday the 15th of October 1652 . . . and was buried in B.C. Church in the pue where wee sitt."

5. "November 2th 1652 It is to be remembered that my Grand-father Tho. Allenson departed this life the day above sayd beeing Tuesday . . ."

6. [The Diarist now records an eclipse on 29th of March 1652 and a drought in that year "and people went dry shod over the Tease." In the previous March he records his horse had cast him into the river, probably then a little damper.]

6. "March ye 29th 1653 . . . my deare wife Christian Sand'son departed this life in B. Castle in Wm. Wharton house . . . and was interred in B.C. Church ye 31th day in ye pue or stall where my Father sits Mr. Geo: Sand'son preached her Funeral sermon."

7. "It is to be remembered that my second wife was called Margaret Webster daughter to Robert Webster of Hartenpoole merchant wee were married att Longley Hall att my Cossen Gab. Jacksons upon ye 15th day of September 1653 and that night went to Hartenpoole . . ."

[The Diarist here records "The names of those that did send her certaine p'sents" upon her return apparently from the honeymoon, consisting of geese, cheeses, turkeys, linen, etc.]

8. "September 6th 1654 my wife was delivered of a daughter and ye child died in ye birth and was buried in B. Ca Church in R. Hutton pue."

8. "My 8th child was borne in B.C. in my Ueckles house . . . the 4th of March 1655 . . . and was baptized ye 11th day . . . by Mr. Spencer minister at Starford."

{ Here are recorded "Fifteene Short Sentences left by Rob: Smith martyr, to his wife"—pious axioms. }

10. "In ye yeare 1664 in December for about a moneth together was scene a Blazeing Starre, after it followed a most violent frost, and in ye yeare 1665 a warre with ye Dutch and in ye yeare 1665 followed a great plague in London and in 1666 London was burnt."

12. "My 13th Child was borne in Eggleston-hall ye 27th July 1663 . . . and was baptized upon Tuesday ye 1 August, witnesses my Cossen Mr. Tho. Daile, my brother Robt. Shawe & Mrs. Frances Fielding Mr. Wm. Fielding his eldest daughter, and was named Robert."

12. "My 14th and 15th Children beeing Twynes was borne in Eggleston hall ye 19th of December beeing Mundy 1664 at night about ye houres of 3 or 4 in ye morning and was baptized . . . ye 29th Instant by Mr. Timothy Tully, the eldest was named James Mr. James Darcy & Sir William Huddleston & Mr. William Fielding[s] wife witnesses to him; and ye younger named Joseph, S^r Joseph Cradock & Mr. Cuthb. Carre & Mrs. Anne Bowes Jun^r witnesses, Capt: Wm. Darcy did stand for his uncle Darcy, my Cosin John Dale for S^r Joseph Cradock and Mrs. Bowes Sen^r for her daughter."

14. "1666 my 16th Child was borne at Eggleston ye 21st May . . . and was baptized ye Thursday sennet after beeing ye last day of May by Mr. Francis Gregson minister, and was named Elizabeth witnesses my sonne in Law Aubony my sister Elizabeth Webster, my moth^r Webster standing for her & my Cosin Elizabeth Aubony and dyed the 30th March following 1667 and was buried in Eggleston Chapel in ye Chancell."

16. "My sonne Franke."

19. "February 10th 1667 my deare wife Margaret departed this life at Eggleston . . . and was interred in Eggleston Chappel in ye quire ye 13th day."

20. "Memorand. that the 27th Febr, 1671 my sonne Christo: dyed at Great Strickland . . . and my sonnes Cuthb: and Fra: with my 2 Serv^{ts} . . . went ye next day to bring his corpse to be buried at Eggleston and came ye 29th Feb to Eggleston: we kept him in ye Low parlor till Munday which day he was interred in Eggleston chapele . . . in ye Chancel lyeing upon ye Left side of his deere Mother & his Sister Elseb: on his left side."

22. "My mother Sand'son dyed on Munday ye 20th of Octob^r 1673 and was Interred on ye North side und^r ye great blue stone going up into ye quire in Barn: Castle Church."

25. "In Feb 1673/4 was a peace Concluded by ye Spanish Ambassador & ye King at London. Those that treated with him were ye Duke of Monmouth ye Duke of Ormonde, Osborne Lord Treasurer Sr Henery Finch Lord Keeper of ye Great Seale, Secretary Arlington and Secretary Trevers."

30. "June 21st 1675 The Election for p^{la}nt^{ts} men was at Durham. Sr James Clavering, Joh. Tempest Esqr & Tho. Vane Esqr stood for Knights of the sayd County the[y] Begun on Munday & ye pole was not ended till Wednesday ith eavening and then Sr Gilbert Gerrard ye high Sheriffe gave it for Colo. Tempest & Mr. Tho. Vane."

30. "Mr. Tho. Vane dyed ye Friday following."

[Christopher Vane was elected 25 Oct. 1675.] .

37. "The 16th of September 1676 beeing Saturday p^t of ye great Church at Beverley in Yorkshire was beate downe with Thund^r & Tempest of Raine & Lightening & ye great Bell throwne out of yr Timber & broken in peeces."

[In this year the Diarist records that having been to sacrament, while subsequently smoking, his "Breeches was some way by the Ashes sett on fire & . . . 3 or 4 holes were burnt." He resolves never to smoke on any day upon which he had fulfilled this religious duty.]

43. "September 3^d 1677 My Lord Bp. Crew came to Barnard Castle and lighted off[f] Horse at my House . . . went to confirmation . . . and dined at my house . . . he confirmed in my stall or pue."

46. "This year—1678—was a plott discovered against ye king & Govern^t in Church by ye papists in October."

46. "24th of Febr 1678/9 My Grandchild Tho. Aubone died at Ba: Castle and was buryed ye next day besides my pue."

"Our Triall about Almage in the Excheq^r was on Thursday ye 13th Feby 1678 9."

49. "Ye 22^o September 1679 my daughter was marryed at Egdestō Chapel and her husband and shee went to Newcastle ye 30th S^bris 1679."

"October 15^o 1680 My daughter Margar^tt Milburne was brought to Bed of her First Child in Newcastle in son Aubone's House & was called Hen:."

"Mr. Newton & sonne Aubone were Godfathers & Sister Jane Robson Godmother."

53. "Sir Chr. Musgrave came to Ba: Castle Saturday 15th Oct. 1681 and dined with mee."

57. "Friday ye 5^o May 1682 the Gloucester frigate wherein ye Duke of Yorke was goeing for Scotland was runne upon Lemonds Sands & Saturday morning . . . there was 3 persons of quality drowned & about [erasure] seamen 130 and severall of ye Dukes officers drowned, after ye Duke was gone out of her shee rouled into 15 fathoms water and psently after sunke downe."

57. "Thursday July 27th 1682 Mr. Brokett dyed and Mr. Chapman entered July 30th being Sunday and preached."

58. "Parson Roberts died at Rumballdkirke ye 6th September 1682."

58. "Parson Hilton was inducted to ye said parsonage ye [blank] of October being Sunday & preached his text ye 1 Corinthians 4^o v. 1."

61. "My sonne in Law Alderman Will: Aubone was Elected Alderman at Newcastle Munday ye 11th June 1683."

75. "Friday St. Andrews day [1683] broth^r Wm. Fielding carried his daughter Susanna from hence for Yorke Coach."

84. "In Feb. [1683/4] It was in ye Gazet that at ye Downes the sea was frozen a mile into the sea which was never known before."

92. "I went to Newcastle with my sonne James the 20th March 1683 which day some showers of snow and had been frost ye night before soe that It was ye worst Rideing over Spenny-moore that ever I Rid in my whole life."

102. "Son Franke and wife returned to Carlisle the 9th June 1684."

111. "Oct. 11th 1684 . . . and daughter Fras delivered of a sonne ye same night."

113. "The Earle of Carlisle Govern^r dyed at Hendersk [?Hinderskelf] in January [?Feb.] 1684/5 and S^r Christo: Musgrave made Gov^r."

114. "Friday ye 6 Feb. 1684/5 King Cha. the 2^d dyed at Westminster between 11 & 12 in the forenoone the Duke of Yorke spoke these words following ye same afternoone now the Crowne is descended upon mee I doe declare never to alter the Government as is now established in Church & State, and I [will (*sic*)¹ sacrifice ye Last Drop of my Blood to—*erased*] maintaine ye p^testant Religion, and as farr as in mee Lyeth I will follow my late brother's example & more not here sett down . . . was proclaimed . . . at Barnard Castle ye 18th foll^e 1684/5 where now onely 3 Justices S^r Will Bowes Mr. Wm. Robinson & my selfe & severall gentlemen in both in [*sic*] Yorkeshir in ye adjacent places towards Ba. Castle and in ye County neere Ba. Castle and had a dinner at Blagraves [?1] & spent towards 20^s we had 2 Trumpeters with silver Trumpets and 4 drums It cost me at that dinner 23^s 00^d."

115. "Mr. Byerley & Mr. Lambton now chose[n] p^lament men for ye county of Durham March 16^o 1684/5."

116. "Duke of Monmouth came in at Lyme in Dorsetshire on Thursday ye 11th June 1685.

"And was routed about Bridgenorth Monday ye 6th July."

¹ The word "will" erased evidently in error.

"Was taken Wednesday ye 8th July and brought to London & executed the 15th July 1685."

116. [N.D.] "My daughter Katherine Aubo: sailed in . . . [!]
Friday ye 23th July & was 9 or 10 days at sea."

116. "Aug. 24th 1685 My daughter Kath: Aubone beeing then Mrs. Mairis [*sic*] of Newcastle dyed at London in ye Fore noone in a flux of Rume that choaked her in her throat begun about 10 a Clocke and dyed about 12 she was shamefully neglected by her Husband's sister Besse white (*alias* Elliott) that went up to London to attend her she had but the opinion of one surgeon."

123. "1685 9ber 24th my Grandchild Christiana was buried in Egleston Chappel where the Alter table stands on the South side."

137. "My brother Wm. Fielding & his wife went from Egleston & there son Wm Munday the 22th [Feb.] 1685."

143. "Deane Tho: Musgrave dyed about ye 26th March 1686 and St Joseph Cradock dyed Sunday fore Noone being Easter day ye 1th April 1686."

"1686 my son Aubo: & John Gill went away Wednesday morning ye 21st April."

"1686 July 29th I went y^t day to ye Assizes at Durham with St Wm Bowes in his Coach and I went Saturday ye last of July to Newcastle . . . dined at Justice Carrs & came & Layd at Streatlā Castle all night & got home ye next day about 6 a Clocke."

161. "1686 My daughter Frances was delivered of a sonne upon Tuesday ye 5 Octobr 1686 my broth^r Basil fielding came hither ye 1st Octobr."

"1686 My son William went to Gathrop 10 Oct."

"1686 daughter Dorithy went fro Bar: Castle to Stockton with her broth^r James ye 15 Octobr."

"1686 My daughter Anne was marryed to Tho Wickeliffe the 28th Octobr beeing Thursday."

"My son Aubone & daughter Bette [! Besse] came to Egleston Munday the 25th of Octobr [1686]."

163. "1686 Saturday ye 30 October my wife begun not to be well in her legges."

"My nephew Israel Fielding came to Egleston Saturday ye 13th November."

167. "1686 Decr. 29 My son Wm. went from hence . . . for Garthorp."

173. "1686/7 January 13th beeing Thursday my sonne Wm. was marryed at Galthropp Hall with Cosen Joh: Tempest daughter Mrs. Dorithy and came to mee at Bar: Castle Saturday the 5th of Feb. following."

184. "1687 May 2^d My Grandchild Chris: Sandfrson set forwards for Oxford betwixt 9 & 10 in ye morning his father went along with him and for a servant Pinkeny Junior and returned the 14th June."

"1687 May 16th At sunset my son Wm. and his wife came to Eggleston."

187. "1687 May 23 I rid to New: Ca: & my son Wm. & his wife came that night . . . & went away on Tuesday [31th] to Old Durham & I came away Wednesday [1 June] with my son Aubo. Wednesday the 1st of June 5 ships were aground & 2 more sunke, Thomas Reed ship was splitt a peeces wherein was Mr. Robt. Heslop & his wife but both saved, yet 6 women and 3 children were drowned in Reeds Ship."

187. "June 11th 1687 Saturday My daughter Dolly Fielden [sailed] in Mr. Mason ship from Sheeles the Noone tide and got into Lyn Road Munday night following."

187. "Wednesday July 27th 1687 My son Robt. and daughter Dolly came to Eggleston."

188. "1687 June 18 My son Wm. & wife came to Eglth."

"June or July [1687] S^r Ch^r Musgrave was put out of all employment at Court."

188. "July 27 1687 S^r Rich. Shuttleworth dyed at Gawthrop on [sic] ye small pox."

191. "Joseph came [to] Eggleston Tuesday ye 25th of Octob^r 1687."

191. "Robt. ye [blank] of Aug 1687."

191. "Israell dyed ye 15th Decemb^r 1687 . . . and was Inter'd ye 16th in Eggleston quire."

193. "Michalmas Term 1685 a man gave false evidence for his M^r and psently after it beeing discovered fell down dead."

193. "My brother Wm. Fielding came hith^r . . . Friday the 16th of Decemb^r 1687 . . . and brother Basil & his wife came hither ye 21st December . . . S^r Rich. Musgrave dyed St. John Day beeing Tuesday ye 27 Decemb^r."

193. "My son Wm. & wife came to Eggleston the 12th March 1687/8."

193. "March 15th 1687/8 Joseph returned by way to New. Ca. for Camb."

194. "My son James came to Eggleston the 28th March 1688."

194. "My sun Robert went to New Castle the 29th March 1688 . . ."

195. "April 8th beeing Sunday 1688 my wife Kathrine dyed . . . and was buryed in Eggleston Chapel under ye Communion Table . . . was carryed to Church by S^r Wm. Bowes, Mr. John Bowes, Mr. Edward Hudleston, Mr. John Dale, Mr. Tho. Watson, my sonne Mr. Tho. wickeliffe and my 4 sonnes Cuthbt S: Wm., Robt. & James and had all Almoood [sic] scarfes 3 yards apeece and Mr. Chancellor Tully had likewise a scarfe & all ye Gentry had sweet meates."

196. "May 10th 1688 the Queene was del: of a prinse of wales."

196. "I came to Forcet ye 10th July 1688 with James & Martha came ye Thursday next after."

197. "Wednesday ye 25 July 1688 Robt. & James did rise out of Bed & went & Lay out all [night] & on Thursday i th Evening Robt. came in and James came not in till Friday night and they both gave mee a promise under there Hande never to doe ye like but to abhorre drinking which writinge I shall keepe as a Recognition against them if ever they doe ye like againe."

197. "Thursday Aug. 2^d 1688 James did sweare unto mee that hee never would receive any money of any p'son whatsoever without my Consent."

198. "1688 May ye 2^d . . . My sonn Robt. Sand'son went to Table with his brother William Sand'son att Forcett-hall."

"And upon Tuesday May ye 15th 1688 having paid for all o' Tableing I entred & begun of a new score, my selfe, my son James & my mayd servant Martha Sand'son and came away from Egleston as aforesayd."

198. "Munday ye 10th Decemb. 1688 the Queen . . . [t] went from Whitehall . . . [t] and ye King went ye 11th . . . [t] unto Rochester and rid from there abt 3 in ye morning, Sunday ye 23^d of December, the pr: & prs: was proclaimed Kg & Qn of England France & Ireland the 13th Feb. 1688/9"

"And went to ye 2 houses in his Robes."

199. "October ye 30th 1688: beeing Tuesday, In ye Evening was scene west & by North a great opening in [the] sky of Fire, and there appeared as itt were men with pikes in there Hands and then both sides disapeared."

199. "My Nephew Isaell Fielding in a Lettr Dated ye 1st November 1688 writes the p: of Orranges Fleet Sayled from Maas mouth on Tuesday morning ye 30th October in 2 divisions & sayled Northwards ye wind fair for them but itt appeared that they sayled otherwyse. The 5th of Novemb^r 1688 beeing Munday ye pr: of orange Landed or came to an anchor at Torbay & landed some men neere ye Bay."

"November 24th Saturday the King came from Salisbury & came to whitehall Munday ye 26th and ye prince of orange march'd into Salisbury Sunday Novemb^r 25th."

"Friday November 30th the King put out a proclamation to call a plaud to sett ye 15th of January next, and ye pr: orang called a convention to meete ye 22th January."

205. "The pr: of orange first declation [sic] for a convention was dated ye 31th of December to meete ye 22th January at westminster hall."

208. "Wednesday Jan. 16th 1688/9 My son Wm. & his wife set forwards to Weston to Lady Shuttleworths."

213. "March 1^o Friday . . . this day I came in Sr Wm. Bowes coach with son James in it to Strea[tham] . . . and stayed there all night . . ."

"March 4 1688/9 my Grandchild Christopher went for Oxford."

[Last entry 20 March 1688/9].

[At end of Book].

"Memorand: yt upon ye 25th October 1648 I was taken by a warrant from Geo. Lilburne and bound over to answer ye first Jale delivery or assize."

"Lieute: generall Oliver Cromwell came into Barnard Castle upon Tuesday the 24th day of October 1648 and went to Richmond the next day, there went out of Bar: Castle to meete him and ridd before him into ye Town and soe conducted him into his Lodgeinge, p'sented him with Burnt wine [x] short cake Antho: Martindaile, Math. Stodart, Cutlibert Raine, Robert Hutton, Francis Huchinson, Will Hutton, Morgan Rowlandson, Tho. Heslop, Samuell Martindaile, Geo. Dayle, John Lively, Will Wharton."

Then follow 2 words in cypher viz., "Addlutes Aerbtetn."

"For Mr. Smith to be left att Mr. Maysons a Cooke att ye Blue Anker in Holborne over agst Furnivals Inne."

"Memorand: yt I was taken ye 2^d time 1648 by Geo. Whitfield quarter M^r to Capt. Adam Shipson upon Saturday evening the 10th Feb. 1648."

"Memorand: yt in August 1648 when ye Kinges party marched through Barnard Castle I hetro Replht ðel vey god adufound ell the acualcers." [I heard Raphe Fel say god confound all cavaleers.]

"May 24th 1649 Memorand: I hetro willluci w vey that if prmat Ahe came into England in a hostile manner he hoped they would give him the same sauce they gave his father for he deserved it better &c. ss, me ntu; ssml; ssright." [I heard William W say that if prince cha . . .]

The simplicity of this cypher is amusing.

(To be continued.)

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

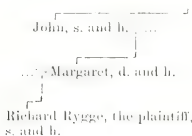
By H. J. T. Wood.

Under this title it is proposed to give short abstracts of all the suits relating to land in these rolls in which a pedigree of three or more generations is given, and of other suits which contain matters of general interest.

[1] *Mich. 1 Hen. VII. m. 63 d.*

Worcester.—Richard Rygge arm. sues John Wythe for six brine pits in Drythwyche.

Edward Shene, temp. Hen. VI. &...



Adjourned.

[2] *Mich. 1 Hen. VII. m. 86 d.*

Kent.—Thomas Combe arm. sues John Clerkson, Roger Brent and John Kryell for the manors of Dene and Southlegh and land in Glynystede, Waltham, Stellyng and Stouting, which John Rethe, Henry Baksnothe, John Courthope, Laurence Garde and William Lane of Canterbury gave to Richard de Combe and the heirs male of his body.



Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[3] *Hilary. 1 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

Derby.—John Baker of London, Joynour, and Elena his wife sue John Mackworth and Beatrice his wife and William Baker of Derby, for a messuage in Derby, which William Blount and William Donebrigge, chaplains, gave to Roger de Asshe of Derby and Alice his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

Roger de Asshe, = Alice.
temp. Ric. II.

Thomas, s. and h., ... = Elena.
s.p.

John Baker, = Elena,
plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

[4] Hilary, 1 Hen. VII. m. 270 d.

Kent. Edmund Frognale sues Robert Clerke and Isabella his wife for land in Lynstede, which Geoffrey Maughfelde and John Dreyland formerly of Feversham junior gave to John Frognale and Johanna his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

John Frognale, Johann.
temp. Hen. VI. }
Richard, s. and h. } ...
Edmund Frognale, plaintiff,
s. and h. }

Adjourned.

[5] *Easter, 4 Men, VII, m. 156 d.*

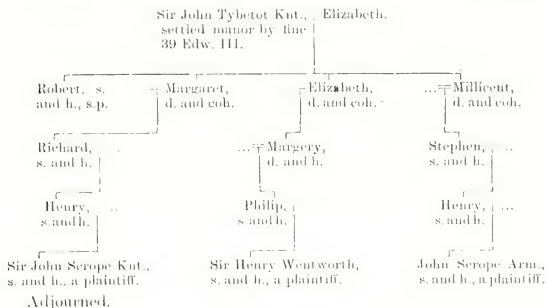
York.—William Gascoigne Knt. sues George Stanley and Eleanor his wife for the manor of Thorpe in Balne, lands in Wylmiersley and Askerne, and the advowson of Barneby on Don.

John de Novo Mercato, Amola,
settled premises by fine
Trim, 1 Edw. II.

Adjourned.

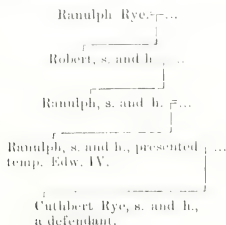
[6] *Easter. 1 Hen. VII. m. 238 d.*

Cambridge.—Sir John Scrope Knt., Sir Henry Wentworth Knt. and John Scrope arm. sue Sir William Stanley Knt. and Elizabeth his wife, Countess of Warwick, for the manor of Hardeleston.

[7] *Easter. 1 Hen. VII. m. 241.*

Derby.—Ralph Longford arm. sues Cuthbert Rye arm., John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Nicholas Gausyll arm., Richard Fretthewelle chaplain and Edward Barnaby chaplain, for the next presentation to the Church of Whitwell.

Sir Nicholas Longford Knt. and Robert Gausyll were seised in fee of two messuages and twenty acres of land in Whitwell, and Ranulph Rye was seised in fee of the manor of Whitwell. One moiety of the advowson is appendant to the said messuages and land, and the other moiety to the said manor. The right of presentation is exercised twice in succession by the owners of each moiety.



Sir Nicholas Longford Knt.,
presented temp. Hen. VI.

Nicholas, s. and h.

Ralph Longford, s. and h.,
the plaintiff.

The succession of Rectors was: John Hynkeley, John Newerk, Henry Radisse (resigned), Thomas Henryson (resigned), and Thomas Perpoynt.

Adjourned.

[8] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 269.*

Northampton.--William Boyvyle sues John Norwich of Brampton Dyngley and others, his servants, for the manor of Naseby and land in Parva Bowedon and Magna Oxtou.

Thomas Rugge, held with his Joanna,
wife the land in Parva Bowedon,
of the gift of William Neuton

Thomas Cristian, seised of half Joanna, d. and h.
the manor.

Richard, s. and h.

Richard Cristian,
s. and h., s p.

Simon, s. and h.

John Norwich, s. and h.,
the defendant.

1 Alice, seised of the land in Magna Oxtou, and of half the manor.

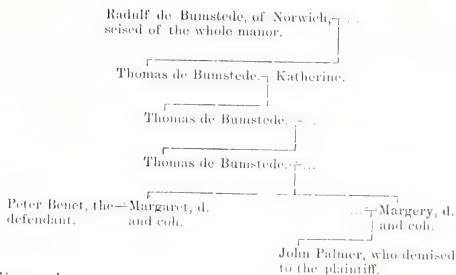
2 Hugh Boyvyle, survived his wife.
William Boyvyle,
the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[9] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 271.*

Norfolk.--Simon Wyseman arm. sues Peter Benet, one of the attorneys of the Court, for half the manor of Tasburgh.

PEDIGREES FROM THE



Adjourned.

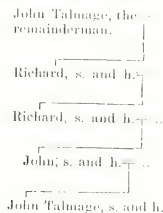
[10] *Easter, 1 Hen. VII. m. 283.*

Salop.—The King sues Richard Bishop of St. Asaph for the next presentation to the Church of Myvot.

The succession of Rectors was: John Myvot, presented by Rich. II; John Carpenter, presented by Hen. IV; John Mydlam, presented by Hen. VI; John Chamberleyn, presented by Edw. IV; and Edward Albon, presented by Edw. IV.

[11] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 72.*

Suffolk.—Writ to Thomas Earl Ormond to give to John Talmage ann. one messuage and land etc. in Aketon, which Hugh Talmage gave to Robert de Bures and Hillary his wife for life with remainder to John Talmage and the heirs of his body.



[12] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 153.*

Essex.—Roger Darcy (under age) sues Henry Teye for nine parts of four acres of land in twelve parts divided in Canewdon, part

of the manor of Canewedon, which Henry Bourghchier, late Earl of Essex, Thomas Cobham Knt., Thomas Torrell Knt., John Dorward, senr., Henry Fylongley arm., Thomas Longe clerk, Robert Roo clerk, and Robert Bury gave to

Robert Darcy Knt., son of Robert Darcy,
of Maldon in Essex, temp. Hen. VI.

Thomas . . .

Roger Darcy, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[13] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. 156 d.*

City of Canterbury.—Alan Propchaunt and Johanna his wife seek against John Cripps land in the parish of St. Laurence next Canterbury, which Robert de Bourne clerk, John Stiward, Nicholas Lodyngton chaplain and John de Plukele gave to

Edward, son of Edward . . .
de Stablegate.

Elizabeth, d. and h.

Edward, s. and h. . .

Johanna, d. and h., the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[14] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 327. m. 124.*

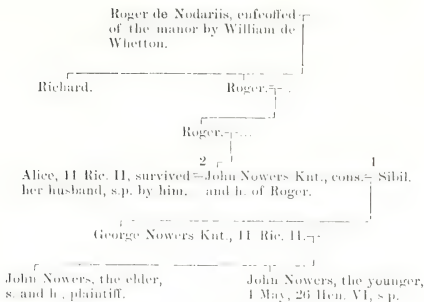
Oxford.—John Nowers arm. sues Mary Barantyne of London widow, William Stavely of Oxford clerk, William Gynne of London yeoman and Nicholas Webbe of Whateley yeoman, in the first suit for trespass at, in the second suit for the manor of, Churchehill.

Drugo Barantyne, 4 May, 26 Hen. VI, held the manor of the gift of John Delaber and Robert Quaynatum. Survived his wife.

Johanna, d. of Roger Drayton Knt.

John Barantyne, s. and h. Elizabeth.

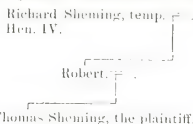
John Barantyne, s. and h., whose estate the defendant Mary holds.



Adjourned.

[15] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 330.*

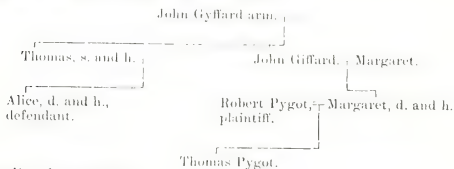
Kent.—Thomas Sheming sues John Forest for land in Rochester, the parish of St. Margaret juxta Rolien and Cheteham.



Adjourned.

[16] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 348.*

Bucks.—Robert Pygot sues Richard Heyton of Totynhoo gent. and Alice his wife for trespass at Whaddon.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[17] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 361.*

Midd.—Robert Shordych sues Richard Poole, Thomas Butside and Robert Tanfeld for the manor of Chelchith and land in Chelchith and Westburn, which Henry Martyn and Thomas Wanden gave to

William, son of William Attwater, $\overline{\text{f}}$...
of Ware, temp. Edw. III.

... $\overline{\text{f}}$ Elena, d. and h.

John, s. and h. $\overline{\text{f}}$...

Robert Shordych, plaintiff,
s. and h.

Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

By deed enrolled (at end of Roll) Robert Shordych and Margaret his wife and George Shordych, his son and heir apparent, sold the property.

[18] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 418.*

Devon.—James Fleming Knt., John Chechester, Nicholas Cokworthy, John Cobbelegh, junr., Mathew Parker and John Waren sue Ann Delune widow, Nicholas Delune, Patrick Bedelewe and William Wasin clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Highbray.

Thomas Fleming Knt. was seised of twenty acres of wood in Highbray, to which the advowson of the said church is appendant.

Thomas Fleming Knt., $\overline{\text{f}}$...
temp. Hen. V.

William Fleming, $\overline{\text{f}}$...

James Fleming (probably
a plaintiff).

John Harman, surviving
feoffee of said Thomas
Fleming Knt.

Lawrence, b. and h. $\overline{\text{f}}$...

... $\overline{\text{f}}$ Beatrice, d. and h.

... $\overline{\text{f}}$ Agnes, d. and coh.

... $\overline{\text{f}}$ Alice, d. and coh.

... $\overline{\text{f}}$ Rosa, d. and coh.

Richard White,
s. and h.

William Blount,
s. and h.

Peter Symcok,
s. and h.

The succession of Rectors was :—William Dellyn, presented temp. Henry V ; Christopher Dexter, presented temp. Hen. VI (resigned) ; and John Spencer, presented temp. Hen. VI.

Adjourned.

[19] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 425 d.*

Kent.—William Warner gent. sues William Pecche Knt., Roger Tong and Denis his wife and William Cressil for the manors of Fotesereye and Rokesle Greyes, and the advowson of the Church of Paulynescereye, which Nicholas Aghton, William Walleworth, Thomas Cressil, John Blofeld and William Clerk gave to

William Warner, citizen of Amicev.
London, temp. Hen. IV.

John, s. and h. ...

William Warner, son and heir,
plaintiff.

Verdict for plaintiff.

In a suit on m. 337 d it appears that Denis, one of the defendants, had formerly been the wife of John Warner.

[20] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 444.*

Wilts.—Catherine Hastynge widow, late wife of William Hastynge Knt., Edward Hastynge, of Hastynge Knt., and William Huse Knt., sue John Audeley, of Audeley Knt., John Emwell clerk and William Crampeley clerk, for the next presentation to the Church of Codford St. Peter.

A moiety of the advowson is appendant to the manor of Stoke Verdon, which the plaintiffs hold by grant from the Crown during the minority of George, Earl of Salop. The alternate presentation is in the family of Audeley.

The succession of Rectors was :—John Paynet, Thomas Prous, Richard Geffrey, and William Osgoby.

Adjourned.

[21] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 448.*

Stafford.—James Blount Knt. and Elizabeth his wife and Robert Sheffield and Elena his wife sue Elena Delves of Donyngton co. Chester widow for the manor of Crakemerssh.

John Delves, of Donyngton, held ...
the manor of the gift of Nicholas
Bradshaw and Richard Bradshaw.

John ...

John ...

Elizabeth, d. and coh.,
plaintiff.

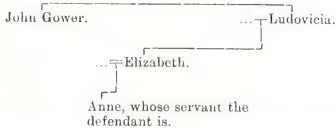
Elena, d. and coh.,
plaintiff.

The defendant was the widow of John Delves, son of John Delves, who is said to have held the manor of the gift of John Bokley and William Wall, and appears to have been the grandfather of the female plaintiffs.

Adjourned.

[22] *Trin. 1 Hen. VII. m. 453.*

Essex.—John Nayler sues Reginald Pympe, of Smethe co. Kent gent. for trespass at Shyngelford.



The plaintiff claims by grant during the forfeiture of the said John Gower.

Verdict for defendant.

(To be continued.)

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 266.)

RYDALE WAPENTAKE.

Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Gibson
of
Melborne.

ARMS:—Barry of six Ermine and Sable, a lion ramp. Or.
CREST:—A stork Argent, in the beak a plane-tree, branch Vert.

[These ARMS were granted by Gilbert Dethick, 2 May 1574, to John Gibson, Dr. of Laws.]



- I. THOMAS GIBSON, of Ireby, co. Lanc.; mar. . . . dau. of . . . Redman, of Gressingham. They had issue—

Sir John (II).

Marmaduke, d. s.p. (Glover).

William, mentioned in his brother Sir John's will (Glover).

Robert.

Anne.

- II. SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Welburn, Doctor of the Civil Law, Commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court and of the Council of the North, (?) Knighted 1603, d. 15 Feb. 1612-3, bur. at Kirkdale Will, without date, pr. at York 6 Mar. 1612-3 (xxxii, 300); mar. first Margaret, dau. of . . . Woodhall (Glover). They had issue—

Sr John (III).

Edmund, bp. at Belfreys 8 May, bur. there 29 July 1575.

Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 4 July 1578, bur. there 2 July 1579.

Thomas, bp. at Belfreys 29 Mar. 1584, adm. at Gray's Inn 18 May 1604; named in his father's will 1612.

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Maisterton, of Nantwich, widow of Thomas Butler, of Bewsey, 5 Sept. 1590 (Diary). They had issue—

Edward, of York, adm. at Gray's Inn 14 Aug. 1612; named in his father Sir John's will 1612; bp. at Belfreys 17 June 1596; mar. Anne, dau. of . . . Dudley, second brother to Lord Dudley. They had issue—

Edward, son and heir, æt. eighteen, 1639.

John.

Dudley.

A daughter.

- III. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, in com. Ebor., Kt., died in a' 1638, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1630, bp. at Belfreys 25 Apr. 1576, bur. at Kirkdale 11 May 1639 (Reg.). M.I. at Craike. Will Jan. 1638, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1639-40; mar. Anne, daughter of Sr John Allet, of . . ., widow of Thomas Pigott, of Dodershall, of . . ., in com. Buck., bur. at Craike 26 Aug. 1621 (Diary). They had issue—*

Sr John (IV).

Thomas (?).

Edward (?).

- IV. *Sr JOHN GIBSON, of Welborne, Kt., died in June a' 1665, æt. seven in 1612, b. 20 Jan. 1605-6, d. 13 June 1665 (Diary); mar. Penelope, daughter of William Woodhall,*

Register of the Prerogative Office to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 18 June 1629, d. 2 Jan. 1650-1 (Diary). They had issue

John (V).

George, bp. at Kirkdale 23 Apr., bur. there 24 Apr 1638.

Charles, bur. at Kirkdale 13 May 1639.

Edward, bp. at Kirkdale 20 Oct. 1650, d. 27 Sept. 1654 (?).

- V. *JOHN GIBSON*, of Welborne, Esq., *et. 35 ann. 28 Aug. 1665*, came to live at Welburn 3 May 1656 (Diary), b. 4 Aug. 1630, d. 28 Nov. 1711, *et. eighty-one* (Diary); mar. *Joune*, daughter of *James Pringman*, of Ormesby, in co. Ebor., Esq., at Ormesby, 3 Sept. 1650 (C.B.N.), d. 27 Nov. 1675, *et. forty-three*, born 17 Oct. 1632 (Diary). They had issue—

1. *John*, *et. 13 an. 28 Aug. 1665*, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1669, b. 25 Jan. 1651-2 (Diary).

2. *James* (VI).

3. *Edward*, *etat. 8 ann.*, b. 2 Apr. 1659 (Diary).

4. *Charles*, *et. 5 ann.*, b. 4 Jan. 1660-1 (Diary).

1. *Joune*, *et. 12 ann.*, b. 13 Oct. 1654 (Diary), d. 27 June 1733, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

2. *Powloppe*, *etatis 20 mensium*, b. 28 . . . 1663 (Diary), d. 19 Jan. 1715, bur. at York Minster. M.I.

Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1666-7 (Diary).

Ann, mar. first Nathaniel Arlush, who d. 18 June 1697 (Diary); secondly Samuel Terrick, D.D.

Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct. 1670 (Diary).

William, b. 10 Oct. 1673 (Diary).

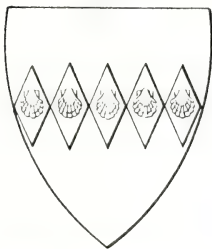
- VI. *JAMES GIBSON*, of Welburn, *et. 10 ann. 1665*; b. 10 Mar. 1656; mar. (b) Mary, dau. of . . . Darcy, of Kent. They had issue

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Strangways, who took the name of Robinson, 2 July 1713. Their sons lived at Welburn, which property was afterwards sold.

Authorities—Gibson Diary (Rev. J. Hunter's MSS.; Add. MSS. 24,163) Kirkdale Registers.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



Plumpton

of

Plumpton.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. Azure, five fusils in fess Or, each charged with an escallop Gules.
- 2 and 3. Sable, a bend between six escallops Or.
4. Argent, six lions rampant Azure, three, two and one.

- I. *ELDREDUS*, *tenuit terras in Plumpton de Galichno de Percy ut patet per librum vocatum Domesday*. He had issue—
- II. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON*, *miles aº 6 R. 1* (1194-5); *mar. Helena*. They had issue—
- III. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON*, *defunctus aº 15 Joh'is* (1213-1), *mar. Maria, consanguinea Joh'is Alb . . . de Eboraco, uxor 1ª*. They had issue—
Robertus de Plumpton, vivit aº 10 H. 3 (1225-6).
Petrus (IV).
Mar. Julian de Warwick, uxor 2ª, vidua 15 Joh'is. In 1212-13 (14 John) demands her dower against Peter de Plumpton in Plumpton, etc.
- IV. *PETRUS DE PLUMPTON filius et heres, in Bello contra Regem Joh'em, 16 Joh'is* (1214-15), was of the party of the barons, had his lands seized. They had issue—
Johannes Plumpton.
Nigellus (V).
- V. *NIGELLUS DE PLUMPTON, fil. et heres, obiit aº 55 H. 3* (1270-1). *Inq. p.m. 55 Hen. III* (Yorks. Inquisitions, Rec. Soc. 1, 116); *mar. Avicia de Clære*. They had issue—
Robertus (VI).
Alicia de Plumpton.
Avicia, uxor Jordani de Nesfield.

- VI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles 16 Ed. 1 (1287-8), defunctus a^o 26 E. 1 (1297-8); mar. *Isabella, filia Serlonis de Westwick*. They had issue—

Rob'tus (VII).

Willielmus de Plumpton, 9 E. 2 (1315-6).

Nigellus, a^o 9 E. 2.

Rogerus, a^o 9 E. 2.

Olivia, soror Rob'ti, 9 E. 2.

- VII. *ROBTUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles 2 E. 2, defunctus a^o 19 E. 2 (1325-6); mar. *Lucia, filia Dni Willm'i de Rosse*, vidua 5 E. 3. They had issue—

Willmus (VIII).

Marmaduke, a^o 15 E. 2.

Isabella, uxor Ingrame Knowts, militis 5 et 14 E. 2.

Robert, d. v.p.; mar. *Joan*, dau. of Sir John Mauleverer, Knt. (Plumpton Correspondence, xx).

- VIII. *WILLIMUS DE PLUMPTON*, petit *Parliamentū pro jure suo in Forrestā de Knaresborough 5 Ed. 3*, miles 13 Ed. 3; fundavit *Cantariam apud Rippon 19 E. 3*, *Viccom. Ebor. 23 E. 3*, defunctus a^o 43 E. 3, 136 Edw. III (1362-3); mar. *Alicia, filia et heres Henrici de Beaupits de parva Ribstane*, uxor 1 a^o E. 2, before 14 Apr. 15 Edw. II (1322). They had issue—

Rob'tus (IX).

Alicia de Plumpton, 25 E. 3 primo nupta *Richardo filio et heredi Johannis Sherburne de Stonihurst*, postea *Roberto Butler de Warrington militi*, a^o 4 E. 3 (1373-4).

Mar. before 1338 *Christiana Moubray, relicta Ric'i Emilden* (or Emilden, Mayor of Newcastle) uxor secunda 12 E. 3, obiit 38 E. 3 (1364-5).

- IX. *ROBTUS PLUMPTON*, mil. 47 E. 3, obiit 8 H. 4, in *servitio maritimo 46 E. 3* (1372-3). A deponent in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy 1385, then said to have been aged forty-five,¹ died 19 Apr. 8 Hen. IV (1407); mar. *Isabella, filia Henrici Dni Scrope, soror Ric'i Archi. Epi. Ebor. obiit 11 Edw. 3* (4), uxor. 1^a.

Mar. *Isabella, vocata de Kirkswald* (Kirkoswald) 23 E. 2 (1399), uxor 2^a, postea nupta *Nicholao de Middleton militi*, 1 H. 5 (1413-4). They had issue—

Willielmus (X).

- X. *WILLIELMUS DE PLUMPTON*, miles, *Regi Ricardo secundo fidus et ideo decollatus, patre vivente*. In the

¹ If this is correct he would be by the second marriage with Christiana Emilden, but probably the age is wrong.

insurrection against Henry IV with Richard Scrope, Archbishop of York, executed 8 June 1405, bur. at Spofforth, M.I.; mar. *Alicia, filia et heres Johannis Gisburne, Major Civitatis Ebor. 45 Edw. 3* (1371-2), bur. at Spofforth. M.I. They had issue—

Robertus (XI).

Ricardus Plumpton, condidit testam. 22 H. 6. Will 1443;¹ to be bur. in the church of the house of St. Robert.

Georgius Plumpton, Clericus, condidit testam. 14 Nov. 29 H. 6 (1450), Rector of Bingham, co. Notts.

Thomas Plumpton, 4 H. 5, had lands from his mother, d. 18 July 1420, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.

Bryan Plumpton, aº 4 H. 5, d. in the lifetime of his mother.

Isabella, uxor Sir Steph. Thorpe, of Goxhill, co. Line., aº 3 H. 6; mar. con. 10 Mar. 3 Hen. VI (1424-5).¹

Kath., uxor Willm la Zouch, militis (†).

- XI. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, in exercitu Ducis Bedford 3 H. 5*, Seneschal of Knaresborough, d. 8 Dec. 1421, bur. at Spofforth. M.I.;¹ mar. *Alison, soror Thome Remston, mil. uxor 1.* They had issue—

Jennet, uxor Willm Slingsby, armº, 7 H. 5, of Scriven; mar. con. 21 June 7 Hen. V (1419).

Mar. secondly *Alicia, filia et heres Galfridi Foljambe per quam habuit diversas terr. nupta 16 R. 2* (1392). They had issue—

Willm de Plumpton (XII).

Galfridus de Plumpton, of Knaresborough; mar. *Alicia, filia Thome Winttingham, of Knaresborough.* They had issue—

Ricardus Plumpton, Clericus, aº 15 H. 8 (1523-4). Will 1 Dec. 1523, Knaresborough Court Rolls (Surt. Soc., 104, 18).

Georgius Plumpton.

Johannes Plumpton.

Alicia.

Robert.

Alice (†), mar. John Grene of Newby.

- XII. *WILL'S DE PLUMPTON*,² under age 2 Hen. VI, *miles, obiit* 15 Oct. 20 E. 4 (1480), served in the French wars, Seneschal of Knaresborough, was at the battle of Towton (see Dict. of Nat. Biog.); mar. *Eliz., filia Briani Stapleton, mil. uxor 1º nupta 3 H. 5* (1415-6), dead before 1416. They had issue—

¹ Plumpton Correspondence.

² He had also two illegitimate sons, William and Robert. The latter lived at York, and his will is printed in Test. Ebor., iv, 258.

Robtus de Plumpton, natus 8 Mar. 1430, ob. 20 July 1450, sine prole, contracted to marry Elizabeth Clifford, who afterwards married his brother William.

Will's de Plumpton, natus 1435, ob. 29 Mar. 1 E. 4 (1461), slain at Towton vi. pat. ; mar. Eliz., fil. Tho. D'ni Clifford, mar. cov. 10 Aug. 1446 (remar. Sir Richard Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.). They had issue—

Margareta, filia et cohæres ux. Joh's fil. et hæc. Briani Raveliffe, nupta 3 E. 4 (Roccliffe of Cowthorpe).

Eliz., altera fil. et cohæres ux. Joh's fil. et hæc. Henrici Sathill ar., nupta 3 E. 4.

1. *Jana, uxor Thomæ filio et heredi Willielm'i Middleton de Stockfeld, 8 E. 4.*
2. *Eliz., uxor Will'mi (Sir William) filij et heredis Tho. Beckwith, arm'i ; mar. con. 12 Oct. 34 H. 6 (1455).*
- Jana,¹ uxor Thomæ filij Roberti Rosse, armigeri.*
3. *Katharine, mar. first William de la Zouche, Lord Zouche ; secondly Sir Gilbert Debenham, Knt.*
4. *Agnes, uxor Ric'i Aldbrough, militis w 3 E. 4.*
5. *Mice, mar. Richard Goldsburgh, of Goldsborough.*
6. *Isabel, mar. Sir Stephen Hamerton, of Hamerton, Knt.*
7. *Margaret, mar. first Sir George Darell, of Sessay, Knt. ; secondly John Nevill, of Womersley, Esq., d. May 1487.*

mar. Joannæ de Wintringham, uxor 2^a, sister of her husband's brother's wife ; there was great scandal about this marriage, but it was decided they were privately married. They had an only son—

XIII. *ROBERTUS DE PLUMPTON, miles, w 22 E. 4 (1482-3), condidit testam. 15 H. 8 (1523). Had great disputes as to his inheritance with the daughters of his half brother William, and became impoverished. Will 10 Apr. 1523 ;² mar. first Agnes, soror Will'mi Gascoigne de Gawthrop, in co. Ebor., mar. cov. 13 July 17 Edw. IV (1477), d. 1504. They had issue—*

Will'mo (XIV).

Elizabetha, (†) mar. . . . Torke.

Dorothea, (†) mar. Henry Arthington.

Chare, named in her father's and brother William's wills.

Magdalena, named in her father's will.

¹ This is wrong. The marriage never took place, and she is the same Jana as above.

² Plumpton Correspondence

Anna, uxor. *Germani Poole de Redburne in co. Derb.*

They had issue—

Germanus Poole, mar. *Dorothea filia . . .*
Cockain.

Joan, mar. Sir Richard Mauleverer of Allerton.

Margaret, mar. Arthur Eyre, Esq., of Padley, co. Derb.

Eleanor, (?) mar. Henry Arderne, gent.

Mar. secondly *Isabella*, filia Ralph, Lord Nevill, son and heir of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, before 1505 (remar. Laurence Kighley, of New Hall). They had issue—

Robertus Plumpton, æ 2 E. 6, of Knaresborough,

(?) bur. 1577. He had issue—

William Plumpton, of Addlethorpe.

Robert Plumpton, of Harrogate, died 24 Dec.

1613, aged 60. He had issue—

Thomas.

Henry.

Edward.

Ellen.

Dorothy.

Marmaduke Plumpton, named in his father's will and exor.

Neale (Nigell) *Plumpton*, æ 2 E. 6, named in his father's will. He had issue—

John.

Robert.

Edmund.

- XIV. *WILLMUS DE PLUMPTON*, arm. obiit apud Waterton 2 E. 6, d. 11 July 1547, bur. at Spofforth. Will 1 July, pr. 12 Aug. 1547 (Test. Eb. vi, 258); mar. *Isabella*, filia *Robti Babthorpe*, hæres *Willmi Babthorpe*, et consanguineus et hæres *Isabelle nuper uxor Johis Hastings mil. nupta 11 H. 7*; mar. cov. 11 May Hen. VII 1496, d. 30 June 1552. Will 10 June 5 Edw. VI, pr. at York 25 Aug. 1552 (Test. Eb., vi, 260). They had issue—

Robertus (XV).

Dionisius Plumpton, de *Raffarlington*, filius 2tus, named in his father's will, b. at Waterton 9 Oct. 1519, d. 4 June 1596; mar. *Ursula*, filia Richard *Audbrough*, de *Audbrough*, 4 July 1547, d. before 1550. They had issue—

Richard.

- XV. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON*, filius et hæres, obiit patre vivente, aged thirty-one, b. at Waterton 17 Jan. 1515-6, bur. at Luddington in the Isle of Axholme; mar. 2 Sept. 1538, *Anna*, filia *Johis Norton*, de *Norton Tower*, mil., relicta 2 E. 6, postea nupta *Rob. Morton*, de *Bawtre*. They had issue—

Willielmus (XVI).

Isabella Plumpton, infra ut. 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

Maria Plumpton, infra ut. 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

Anna Plumpton, 2 E. 6, named in her grandfather's and grandmother's wills.

- XVI. **WILLIELMUS PLUMPTON, ESQ.**, of Plumpton, *consanguineus et hares Willielmi*, heir to his grandfather and grandmother, b. 17 Jan. 1543-4, d. 13 Jan. 1601, bur. at Spofforth. Will 7 Jan. 44 Eliz. 1601-2, pr. at York 3 July 1602; mar. first *Maria, filia Willielmi Vacasour, de Huskerwood, in com. Elber., ob. s. prole.* They had issue—
Robert, d. y. It was covenanted that he should marry Ellen, daughter of Sir Ingram Clifford.
Ellen, d. y.
Mary, d. y.
Mar. secondly *Anna, filia Edwardi Griffin, de Dingley, in com. Northampton, Attorney Gen. to Queen Mary*; mar. cov. 29 Mar. 1580, living 1633. They had issue—

Edwardus (XVII).

Willielmus Plumpton, æ 1663, named in his father's will; mar. *Maria Lorick, obiit æ 1661*. They had a daughter

Mary.

Richardus Plumpton, obiit sine prole, named in his father's will.

Johannes Plumpton, named in his father's will.

Thomas Plumpton, obiit æ 1663, named in his father's will; mar. *Maria, filia . . . Baskeld.*

Petrus Plumpton, obiit in insula de Arholme, æ 1661, sine prole 1661, named in his father's will.

Clare, had 200 marks in her father's will.

Elizabeth, named in her father's will; mar. John Ellis, Esq., of Rowell.

Frances, named in her father's will.

Lucy, named in her father's will.

- XVII. **EDWARDUS PLUMPTON**, *miles factus per R. Jac, obiit æ 1658, æt. sua 77*, b. at Dingley 22 Sept. 1581, adm. at Gray's Inn 30 Jan. 1597-8, impoverished by the Civil Wars. Will 26 Jan. 1654-5; mar. first *Francesca, filia Will. Arthington, de Arthington, in co. Lanc., æt., nupta 13 Sept. 41 Eliz. 1599*. They had issue—

1. *Willmus*, b. 1 Oct. 1600, d. same year.

2. *Franciscus*, b. and d. 23 Oct. 1601.

3. *Henricus*, b. 5 Feb. 1601, d. inf.

4. *Johannes* (XVIII).

5. *Willmus*, b. 15 Aug. 1607, d. 1 Feb. 1609-10.

6. *Robtus*, b. 29 Aug. 1608, d. 24 Mar. 1613-4.
7. *Antonius*, b. 29 Sept. 1609, *ob. sine prole æ 1659*, a prisoner in York Castle.
8. *Edwardus Plumpton*, *æ 1665*, b. 13 Oct. 1610; mar. *Anna, filia Antonij Morgan*, d. 1657. They had issue---

Edward, d. s.p.

William.

Anne.

George.

Barbara.

Mary,

Frances,

Lucy,

Francis,

} d. y.

9. *Willmus*, b. 6, d. 23 Dec. 1611.
10. *Carolus*, b. 15 Mar. 1612-3, d. 16 Apr. 1614.
11. *Francis*, b. 3 Oct. 1614, d. same year.
- Francesca*, b. 2 Jan. 1615-6, a nun.
- Katherina*, b. 20 Feb. 1602-3, d. s.p. 1659.
- Anne, *uxor. Henrici Scroope de Daubi, armigeri*, bp. at Spofforth 1 Mar. 1603, d. 16 Dec. 1650.
- Maria, uxor. Francisci Scroope*, of Spennithorne, *postea Johannis Cottam* (Colton, her father's butler), b. 10 May 1606, d. s.p. 1661.
- Mar. *Francesca, filia Ricci Chamney, ar., ux. 2^a, nupta 16*
... *obijt 1663.*

XVIII. *JOHANNES PLUMPTON, arm., lethaliter vulneratus in prelio de Marston Moore, adversus rebelles fortissime dimicans, obijt æ 1644*, b. Feb. 1604-5, Captain in Royal army, d. at Knaresborough, v.p., bur. in church there. Will 21 July 1614; mar. *Anna, filia unica Ricci Torneley de Towdley in com. Lanc., arm., nupta 3 Car. ob 19 Mar. æ 1644* at Thornton Woods, near Ripley, bur. at Spofforth. They had issue--

1. *Edwardus*, b. in London 1629, d. at Nocton Abbey, co. Linc., bur. in church there.
2. *Johannes*, d. inf.
- Robertus* (XIX).
- Peter, d. inf., bur. at Spofforth 25 Sept. 1639.
1. *Jana, nata æ 1639, ux. Thomæ filij et hæc. Will. Worthington, de Blainsco, in co. Lanc., arm.*
2. *Francesca, uxor Thomæ Gage, de Bontley, armigeri, ob. æ 1664.*
3. *Maria*, d. *in pueritiâ* 1639.
4. *Clara*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
5. *Anna*, d. *in pueritiâ.*
6. *Dorothea, uxor Clementis Paston, de Barningham, in co. Norff., arm., nupta 1654, Aug. 1656, ob. æ 1662.*

- XIX. *ROBERTUS PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, *filius et heres, natus 13^o Martij 1641, æt. 21 annor. 13 Sept. a^o 1665*, succeeded his grandfather. Will 20 Sept. 1669, pr. at York (vol. I); mar. Anne, dau. of William Middleton, Esq., of Stockell, 2 Dec. 1665. Will 13 Jan. 1676-7, pr. at York 30 Dec. 1677. They had issue

John, b. 19 Nov. 1668, d. s.p. 2 Dec. 1676.

Robert (XX).

Anne, b. 14 Dec. 1667; mar. Thos. Cholmeley, of Brandsby, Esq.

- XX. *ROBERT PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton; mar. first Ann, dau. and h. of Nathaniel West, bur. at Spofforth 20 June 1705. They had issue—

John (XXI).

Robert, b. Apr. 1693, twin with John.

Elizabeth, b. 26 May 1692; mar. first Marmaduke Anne, Esq., of Frickley, secondly William Knight

Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1694, d. 23 Aug. 1695.

Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1696, d. 28 Jan. 1702-3.

Ann, b. 25 Apr. 1697, a Benedictine Nun at Cambray.

Cicely, b. 5 Mar. 1699-1700, a nun at Cambray.

Jane, twin with Cicely, bur. at Spofforth 5 May 1726.
. . . . d. inf.

Frances, b. 23 Dec. 1702; mar. George Palmes, Esq., of Naburn.

Mar. secondly, Juliana, dau. of Thomas Appleby, Esq., of Linton upon Ouse (widow of Rowland White, Esq.), bur. at Spofforth 14 Jan. 1705. Will, 26 June 1708 (vol. lxx).

Mar. thirdly Isabel, dau. of William Auderton, Esq., of Euxton, com. Lanc.

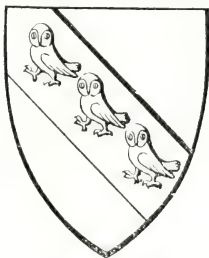
- XXI. *JOHN PLUMPTON*, ESQ., of Plumpton, b. Apr. 1693; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne, Bart., of Parlington. They had issue—

Robert, son and heir, b. 23 Apr. 1721, d. s.p. at Cambray 8 Aug. 1749, when the estates were sold to Daniel Lascelles, Esq., for £28,000.

Authorities—Plumpton Correspondence (Camden Society)—Wills.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Rotherham, 16 Sept. 1665.



Savile
of
Mexbrough.

ARMS:—Argent, on a bend Sable three owls of the field, in chief a trefoil slipped Gules.

CREST:—An owl Argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil as in the Arms.

- I. **THOMAS SAVILE**, of Hullnedge, Elland, second son of Henry Savile, of Copley, Esq. (see *Genealogist*, N.S., xiii, 115). Admon. 11 Apr. 1457 to Isabella, rel., and Thomas and Henry, sons (Halifax Wills, p. 12); mar. first Ann, dau. of John Stansfeld, of Stansfeld. They had issue—

1. *John* (II).
2. **Thomas Savile**. Will 20 July 1488, pr. at York 3 Apr. 1490 (Halifax Wills, p. 24), to be bur. in Sandal Church; (?) mar. Elizabeth, widow of Robert Waterton, Esq. Admon. 14 Jan. 1493 (Reg. Rotherham, i, 361).
3. **Henry**, one of the Yeomen of the King's Chamber. Will 21 Feb., pr. 22 Mar. 1483/4 (Test. Eb., iii, 294).¹
4. **Nicholas** (a quo Savile, of New Hall, Elland). Agnes, mar. Thomas Blakkar, named in her brother's will.
(?) Mar. secondly Isabella . . . , named in her husband's will.

- II. **JOHN SAVILE**, *Squire of the Body to King Edward the fourth*; mar. *Alice, daughter of Rapho* (William) *Lyster*. They had issue—

1. **John Savile**, of Hullnedge. (?) Admon. 29 May 1535; mar. Anne, dau. of John Hopton, Esq., of Armley (A quo Savile, of Hullnedge, see Watson's Halifax, p. 182).
2. **William Savile** (III).
3. **Robert Savile**, of Shibden Hall, near Halifax, jun. ux.; mar. first Joan, dau. of Chaworth. They had issue—

¹ Canon Raine erroneously calls him son of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill.

Thomas, had Kirklees and grant of the Rectory of Mirfield 24 April 1510, drowned in the Thames about 11 Mar. 35 Hen. VIII (1544). See Yorks. Arch. Journal, xiii, 313. Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 38 Hen. VIII (1546); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of James Shaw. They had issue—

Outhbert, of Clifton, disposed of the Rectory of Mirfield 8 July 1547; æt. 18½ years at his father's death; d. 4 June 4 and 5 P. and M. (1558), Inq. p.m. 20 Sept. 3 Eliz. (1561); mar. Margaret, dau. of John Hardy, of Halifax (Watson). They had issue—

Thomas, finally disposed of Rectory of Mirfield, bp. at Halifax 15 July 1551; mar. Mercy, dau. of Geo. Kaye, of Whitley (Watson).

Sibil, bp. at Halifax, 22 Jan. 1553.

Dorothy.

Robert (?).

Alice, mar. Robert Pilkington, of Kirklees.

Leonard, D.D., Rector of Lewes (Watson).

Grace, mar. Richard Brigg, of Warley (Watson).

Mar. secondly Janet, dau. and heir of William Otes, of Shibden. They had issue—

Sibill, mar. Robert Waterhouse, disp. 14 May 1522.

Isabel, mar. John Dighton, of Standliffe

III. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Elland; *mar. Phoebe, daughter of*
. . . . Rishworth, of Coley. They had issue—

Willm (IV).

John.

Gilbert.

Agnes, mar. at Halifax, 8 July 1544, Anthony Fairbank.

IV. *WILLIAM SAVILE*, of Halifax; *mar. Agnes, daughter of*
. . . . Sinlow (James Simpson in Glover's Visitation). They had issue—

1. Michael (see Visitation of London, Harl. Soc., ii, 228).

2. *Willm* (V).

3. Gabriel, of Newton, co. Linc. (see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harl. Soc. 361).

Grace.

Anne.

- V. *WILLM SAVILE*, of Wakefield, an attorney, and lived at the Parsonage house. Will 9 Sept. 1622, pr. at York 8 Jan. 1622-3. To be bur. in Wakefield church; *mar.* *Jennet*, daughter of *James Foccroft*, of Halifax, there 11 Aug. 1572. They had issue—

William, admon. at York 12 Dec. 1610; *mar.*

Margaret, dau. of . . . Harris, of Huntington, co. York. They had issue—

William, *et.* six 1612.

Gabriel, *et.* four 1612, named in his grandfather's will; ? *mar.* Mabel, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of Skiers.

Samuell (VI).

Henry, thirty-two years old, *a*° 1612, d. at Grand Cairo.

Martin, d. y.

- VI. *SAMUELL SAVILE*, of Mexbrough, in co. Ebor., *Esqr.* of the Body to K. Charles the first, died 25th May *a*° 1660, Fellow of King's College, Camb., at the Court of James I, bur. at Mexborough 25 May 1660, *et.* seventy-two. M.I.; *mar.* *Alice*, daughter of *John Blacket*, of . . . in co. Hertf., bur. 5 Oct. 1667 (Hunter's South Yorkshire, ii, 392). They had issue—

Samuell (VII).

William, bp. 10 July 1628, bur. 2 Sept. 1637 at Mexborough. M.I.

Alice, bp. 6 Aug. 1629, bur. 13 Jan. 1630-1 at Mexborough. M.I.

- VII. *SAMUELL SAVILE*, of Mexbrough, *et.* 34 ann. 16 Sept. *a*° 1665, Captain in Sir George Savile's Regiment 1666, bp. 3 July 1631, d. 13, bur. 16 Sept. 1685, at Mexborough. M.I.; *mar.* *Martha*, daughter and coheir of *Richard Cudworth*, of Eastfield, in com. Ebor., at Tankersley, 7 Oct. 1651, bur. at Mexborough 4 Jan. 1726-7. Will 21 Jan. 1726-7, pr. 27 Mar. 1728. They had issue—

1. *John* . . . , *et.* 11 ann. 16 Sept. 1665, bp. at Mexborough 27 June 1654, d. y.

2. *Willm Savile*, *et.* 9 ann., of Mexborough, adm. at St. John's College, Camb., 23 May 1673, bp. at Mexborough 9 June 1656, bur. there 3 July 1718; *mar.* . . . Had issue—

William, bp. at Mexborough 2 Apr. 1696.¹

Frances, bur. at Mexborough 22 Mar. 1716-7.

Admon. 3 Dec. 1717 to William Savile, her brother.

3. *Samuell* (VIII).

¹ 2 June 1732. Mr. Savil commonly called Captain Savil, died in Scotland. He sold Eastfield to Mr. Spenser (Hobson's Diary, Surt. Soc., 314). He may have been identical with this William.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 31 Aug. 1652, bur. there 16 May 1656.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 23 Jan. 1661-2; mar. William Burroughs, of Swinton, M.D., at Barnsley 3 Jan. 1689.

Maria, (?) *Martha*, bp. at Mexborough 29 Oct. 1663. *Elizabeth*, bp. at Silkstone 3 Dec. 1657; mar. . . . Hanson, of Fawpit, near Barnsley.

Ann, bp. at Mexborough 30 May 1667; mar. . . . Gladwin, bur. 25 Dec. 1690.

(?) *Samuel*, bp. at Silkstone 27 Oct. 1659, (?) bur. at Mexborough 15 May 1661.

VIII. *SAMUELL*, *ætatis 6 mensium*, of Mexborough, gent., bp. at Mexborough 23 Feb. 1664-5, bur. there 3 Feb. 1723 4. M.I.; mar. Mary, dau. of Matthew Addy, of Cudworth, bur. at Mexborough 13 July 1713. They had issue—

Samuel (IX).

John, of Islington, attorney, mentioned in his grandmother's will, bp. at Mexborough 20 Feb. 1706-7, unmar., bur. at Islington.

Martha, bp. at Mexborough 19 Mar. 1695-6; mar. Laurence Crosland, of Tidswell, co. Derby.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 5 Sept. 1699, bur. there 27 Mar. 1701.

Elizabeth, bp. at Mexborough 2 Nov. 1701, bur. there 24 May 1707.

Anne, bp. at Mexborough 1 Feb. 170?; mar. George Gildard, of Doncaster.

Catherine, bp. at Mexborough 26 Apr. 1709; mar. . . . Green, of Swinton.

Mary, bp. at Mexborough 12 Feb. 1711; mar. William Wade, of Swinton.

IX. *SAMUEL SAYILE*, of Mexborough and London, bp. at Mexborough 23 Sept. 1697, d. 3 Apr. 1780, bur. at St. Stephen's, Coleman Street; mar. Ann, dau. of Abel Aldridge, of St. Martin's in the Fields, at the Guildhall Chapel on Candlemas Day 1733, d. 1778 (Hunter). They had issue—

Abel Samuel, d. May 1742, æt. four, bur. at St. Alphage, London.

Sarah, mar. Anthony Dawson, of Azerley, d. Sept. 1779, æt. forty-three.

Anne, mar. William Shepherd, of Coxside, near Plymouth, at St. Alphage, bp. there 16 July 1737.

Martha, d. inf.

Authorities—Visitations—Mexborough Registers—Watson's Halifax—Hunter's South Yorkshire.

The Huguenot Family of Portales.

(Contributed by HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.)

Charles de Portales, Physician at Vizau, in the Marguerite de Villaret Cevannes.

Charles de Portales, b. at Vizau . . . 1676; naturalised by Act of Parliament (No. 112, 1 Anne) 1702; d. in London 30 Nov. 1764, in 88th year, and bur. in Bunhill Fields. Described as of the Parish of S. Edmund the King in his will da. 1755, and pr. with two codicils 21 Apr. 1773 (P.C.C. 263, Simpson), Lieut.-General in the British Service, and Secretary to the Marquis de Miremont.

. . . Morgan, = Margarita, b. in = Francis Wynant, 1 Dantzic merchant, d. in his first husband. Hatton Garden, 26 House on Dowgate Hill . . . 1774. Will da. at Cumberwell 11 Dec. 1766, and pr. 28 July 1774. (P.C.C. 288, Bargrave).

A

Frances, b. in Hatton Gar. = William Belcher, of Lombard St., banker; da. 2 Sept. 1719; mar. at M.P. for Southwark 1747-61; d. 14 Dec. age of 21; d. s.p. . . 1812. 1772; and bur. at Marylebone. Will da. aged 93, and bur. at Mary- 9 Mar. 1748, and pr. 18 Sept. 1773. (P.C.C. 350, Stevens).

¹ Francis Wynant, a native of Dantzic, son of Peter and Adelunda, was naturalised by Act of Parliament, No. 4, 5th George II. 1731.

A daughter, who abode in France. Mentioned in her brother's will.

James de Portales, mar. at S. Mary Magdalen, Fish St., 11 July 1711.

Mary, dau. of Francis Moul, of Hatton Garden, in Parish of S. Andrew, Holborn, b. Aug. 1690; mar. by lic. at S. Mary's, Islington, 1 May 1714; d. 7 Nov. 1726, and bur. in Bunhill Fields.

Mary, b. 8, and d. in Swallow St., 22 Feb. 1717 8.

Mary, b. 4 Sept. 1716; d. at her nurse's at Greenwich, 3 Aug. 1717.

Lacy, b. 7 Feb. 1725; d. 29 July following.

Asen, b. 15 Feb. 1721 2, and bur. at S. Andrew's, Holborn.

Charlotte, b. 25 Sept. 1750; d. 25 Nov. 1755.

Asen, b. 15 Feb. 1721 2, and bur. at S. Andrew's, Holborn.

A

Adeleunda Marguerita, bapt. at S. Magnus = Rev. Richard Dodd, Rector of Cowley, Middlesex. Peter Charles Wymautz, bapt. at S. London, 18 Jan. 1738; m. 9 May 1764; d. at b. at Bourne, co. Lincoln, 27 July, and there bapt. Magnus 8 Jan. 1739; living 1774; d. Kensington Gravel Pits (in childhood), ... 1768, 28 Aug. 1738; d. at Camberwell 17 June 1811, unmar. having remar. ... Sanderson, who d. 1802.

William Dodd.

Frances Margaretta, b. ... 1767; = William Golightly, b. ... 1748; d. 20 May 1810.
m. ...; d. ... 1834.
Of Ham, Surrey, and Berners Street, London.

Frances Margaret, b. ... 1804; = George Templer Graham, b. 1 Apr. 1806; William Golightly, Rev. Charles Portales Edward Golightly, m. ... 1834; d. at Kurrachee d. ... 1870, having remar. Caroline b. eme, 1805; d. Golightly, b. 23 May b. ...; d. unmar. Apr. 1845, on the eve of her Mary, dau. of General John Michel, of young of smallpox. 1807; d. 25 Dec. 1885; ... 1836; called sailing for England, where Cossington House, Bridgewater, J.P. and of Oriol College, Oxford. to the Bar. her three children had been D.L. for Somerset, late Capt. Bengal ford.
left in 1841. Artillery and Lt.-Colonel of Volunteers.

Sarah, Helen, Margaret, b. = Tristram Edward Kennedy, b. 27 Charles Edward Allen Dowdeswell Gra. = Helen Sophia, dau. of H. in India 10 Oct. 1835; mar. June 1805; M.P. for co. Louth Graham, b. ... ham, b. 31 Mar. 1837. Pync, and widow of Edward ... 4 Sept. 1862. 1852-7. Of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law. 1835; d. ... Of Cossington House, co. Fredene Greutoll; mar. ... Founder of the Dublin Law Institute. 1850. Somerset. 1878.

Muriel.

Irene.

George Roland Graham, b. 1874.

¹ Author of many controversial pamphlets, and a constant opponent of Bishop Willerforce. See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xxii, 100.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES,
CO. SUFFOLK.*(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 250.)*

Sir Edward Echingham, elder son of John Echingham of Barsham by Anne Wingfield, became a distinguished commander both on land and sea. He served in the naval expedition against the French before Brest in 1513, and his letter to Cardinal Wolsey, announcing the loss of the English Admiral, Sir Edward Howard, is to be found in the State Papers.¹ In September of the same year he was knighted at Flodden.² He died at Barsham, 8 July 1527,³ and in his will expressed a desire to be buried in Barsham Church, on the north side under the foundation of the chancel wall. This Will, dated 18 June 1527, was proved P.C.C. 7 Feb. 1527-8 (28 Poreh). I.P.M. taken at Beccles, co. Suffolk, 1 Sept. 1539. His first wife, Mary, was buried on the north side of the Lady Chapel in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin.⁴ His second wife was Anne, dau. of John Everard, of Cratfield, co. Suffolk (by Margaret Beddingfield, his wife), and widow of Edward Lewkenor, of Kingston Bowsey (or Buci), co. Sussex.⁵ By her first husband, whose will is dated 22 Dec. 1522,⁶ she had a son, Richard Lewkenor, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Eleanor. She died at Barsham, 14 Nov. 1538;⁷ her nuncupative will made on the day of her death, was proved P.C.C. 3 July 1539 (15 Crumbwell).

Sir Edward Echingham left two daughters and coheirs, both probably by his second wife:—

¹ "Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic," Hen. VIII, vol. i, 4005.

² Metcalfe's "Book of Knights," where his Arms are given as *Argent a fret Arg.* Crest: *A demi-griffin Vert.*

³ See the Inquisition taken upon his death, printed below.

⁴ Will of Sir Edward Echingham. The thanks of the writer of this article are due to Sir Edmund T. Bewley, LL.D., for efforts most kindly made by him to trace the parentage of this lady by a search among the Irish records. The latter, however, unfortunately afford no clue to her origin, and her tomb is no longer existing in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

⁵ Visitation of Norfolk 1563, pedigree of Everard. In the Visitation as published by the Harleian Society, the Arms of this family are given as *Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles Argent.* Crest: *A man's head affronté couped at the shoulders proper, on his head a cap Argent, charged with three bars Sable.*

⁶ P.C.C., 28 Maynwaryng. This will in the Register Book at Somerset House is said to have been proved at Lambeth the last day of October 1522, which, assuming that the date be correct, is of course impossible. There is much interesting information concerning the Lewkenor family to be found in the Notes to the recently printed Parish Registers of Denham, Suffolk, but the marriage of Edward Lewkenor to Anne Everard is not there given. She was probably his second wife, and not the mother of his son and heir Edward Lewkenor the younger.

⁷ Inquisition Post Mortem to her husband Sir Edward Echingham.

I. Anne, aged 14 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1525. She married Sir Owen Hopton,¹ of Westwood, co. Suffolk, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, son of Sir Arthur Hopton of the same place Knt., by Anne, dau. of Sir David Owen, of Cowdray, co. Sussex, Knt.,² by whom she had issue.

II. Mary, aged 12 years and upwards at the I.P.M. to her father, 1 Sept. 1539, and so born about 1527. She married, as his second wife, John Blennerhassett, youngest son of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, of Frenze, co. Norfolk, Knt., by Margaret, his second wife, dau. and heir of John Braham, of Wetheringsett, co. Suffolk. The descendants of this marriage will be given below.

In addition to his two daughters and coheirs, Sir Edward Echingham was almost certainly father of an illegitimate son, Sir Osborne Echingham, who became Marshal of the Army in Ireland, was knighted at Whitehall 1529, and received from Henry VIII. a grant of the Monastery of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, 1 Oct. 1545.³ Sir Edward in his will does not expressly call this Osborne his son, but the relationship may be considered as proved by the will of Sir Osborne, who calls Anne Hopton is sister.

The pedigree of this illegitimate branch of the Echinghams appears to be as follows: ⁴

1	2
Katherine, buried in the church porch of Barsham.	Mary, bur. at Barsham 30 July 1584. ⁵
Sir Osborne Echingham. Will dated 20 Aug. 1546, proved P.C.C. 23 March 1547-8.	

1	2	3
Edward Echingham, succ. to the estate of Dunbrody.	Charles Echingham. Had land in Kessingland under his father's will; succ. his brother Edward in the estate of Dunbrody.	George Echingham. Had manor of Rothenhall under his father's will.

A

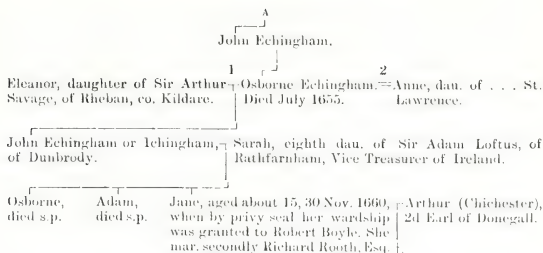
¹ Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

² Sir David Owen was a natural son of Owen Tudor, who married Catherine, widow of King Henry V. His wife, Alice, is said in Mr. Hall's pamphlet on the Echinghams, to have been dau. of William Blount by Margaret Echingham his wife (see *ante*, vol. xxi, p. 246).

³ Calendar of State Papers, Irish Series, 15 April 1580. Proceedings in the examination in controversy for the Abbey of Dunbrody, claimed by Lady Echingham and Edward her son against the interests of Sir William Drury, late Lord Justice. State of Sir William Drury's title to the Barony of Dunbrody.

⁴ See Lodge's "Peerage of Ireland," vol. i, p. 337. Collins' "Peerage" (Brydges' ed.), vol. viii, p. 202, under FISHERWICK.

⁵ Suckling (vol. i, p. 43) notices a burial entry in the Barsham registers (which commence in 1558) "Anno D'ni, 1584, the olde ladie Itchingham was buried the 30 of Julie." He presumed that she was Dame Anne, the widow of Sir Edward Echingham (who as will be seen above died in 1538), but she was doubtless Mary, second wife of Sir Osborne Echingham, who inherited some land in Barsham and Shipmeadow (where there was an ancient house) under the will of Sir Edward Echingham, 1527.



THE WILL OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM, 1527 (P.C.C. 28 Porch).

In the name of God Amen. I Edward Echingham of Barsham in the Countie of Suff knyght sunwhat trobeled w^t sikenes and dysease But I the forsaid Edward am in good and plite Remembraunce thanke be it to almighty god, the xviiijth day of June yn the yere of o^r lord god a thousande fyve hundred twenty and seven And the xix yere of the Reigne of our most soueraigne lord King Henry the viiith, Considering and Remem-
 bring the vncerteintie & brekilnes of this transitory worlde and the sodeyn chaunce from lyfe unto deth And where as I am sunwhat fallen into age wherupon dependeth casualties and daungers of deth, And therfor to thentent that my mynde may be knowne aswell towching thordring of all my goodes and cattalle as of my londes and Inheritaunce what chaunce soever shuld happen or fall I doo expresse and declare by this present writing my last wille and testament in this maner and wise folowing. First I bequeth to almighty god and to the blissed Trinitie, to the blissed virgyn saint Mary our lady and to all sainte and martirs, saint george saint Kateryn saint Antony myn advowerers and to all the blissed holy company in heven, most humbly requirynge the said Trinitie that they by the mediacion & intercession of myn advowers that the company aforesaid will haue mercy and petie of my soule and conveye the same vnto the way of saluacion And my body to be buried before the Trinitie in Barsham church on the north side vnder the foundation of the Chauncel wall. And I will that there be oon masse of Requiem songyn by note for my soule, and he that shall singe it I will he haue for his labour viiid. And eu'y prest than being present iiijd. euery clerk ijd. And if it may be borne euery po^r man to haue id. Item, I will that all my dette sufficiently proued by me to any pson due be wele and truly content and paide by thandes of myn executors within shorte tyme next after my decesse as it may conueniently be brought abowte The paymente whereof I most hartely desire all such psones whom I owe any suche dette vnto that they will

geve vnto myn executours as favo^rable daies as they resonably may And I will that to all such persones as here to fore I haue doon or comytted any Iniuries or wronge that they be full recompensed and satisfactiō made wthin shorte tyme next after my deceas and after due prove thereof had and made as may be conveniently brought aboute Also I will that wthin shorte tyme after my deceas myn executo^rs as they may bring it aboute bestowe and Imploye upon the bilding of a chapell of saint Kateryn¹ on the north side of Barsham Chauncell there as my fader lyeth buried. The patron of the said Chapel to be had at Russheforth College there (*sic*) syr Robt Wyngfeld lyeth buried, And those sainte that be myn advowrers to be graven in free stone or Tymbr the length of foure fete. Also I will that my mother who lyeth buried at Blondeston in Lothinglonde be brought vnto Barsham and buried by my said father in the said chapell and there to fynde an honest prest to singe for my soule and for the soule of Anne my welbiloued wife soule (*sic*) and for the soule of Mary my first welbeloued wife that lyeth buried in saint Patricke Churche in Devillyn (Dublin) in Ireland on the northside of our ladees chapell, my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my frende soules by the space of thre yerres the same prest so singing to haue for his salary and wage for the said thre yerres xvij^h xij^s iij^d to be paide by the mynde of myn executo^rs quarterly by evyn porcions. Item I will that my mano's londs and Tenement^e wth thapp^rteine^e wth thadvowson of the church of Barsham wth all other comoditees lying in Barsam, Kessinglond, Ryngesfeld and other townes adioynyng vnto the same which I purchased of my father and haue it by Recouerye shall goo to the p^rfourmaunce of the Joynto^r of Anne my said welbiloued wife for terme of her lyfe And after the death of the same Anne I will that my said mano's, lond^e, and other the premisses abouerehersed be evynly departed and deuided bitwen my twayn daughters Anne and Mary To haue to them and to their heires males of their body laufully begotten, And yf it happen or fortune the said Anne and Mary to dye without suche heires of their bodies laufully begotten Than I will the said Mano's wth thapp^rtenue^e wth all lond^e and tenement^e to the same p^reynyng and before rehersed shall remayn vnto my brother Fraunces and to their males of his body laufully begotten. And for defeaute of suche Issue the Remaynder therof vnto Osbern Echingham and to their males of his body laufully begotten. And for defeaute of suche Issue then I will all the said Mano's, londs and teⁿte wth thapp^rteine^e before rehersed shall goo and remayn vnto the heires of humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier for the famylyar acq^reyntaunce from our childhod vnto this day that after the deth of Anne my said welbeloued wife my forsaid daughters and the heires males of their bodies lawfully begotten my brother Fraunces and his heire males and Osborn Echingham and his heire males in fo^rme aforsaid that my said uncle humfrey Wyngfeld haue the said

¹ Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 41, under Barsham Church, states that a small north Isle or Chapel was taken down about sixty years since.

mano's with thapp'tēnec to him and to their males of his body lafully begotten And for defeaute of suche Issue than I will the said Mano's londes &c. shall Remyan and come to the right heires of Sr Wiltm Echingham knyght¹ decessed foreu. Item I geve vnto the said Osborn Echingham my house in Kessinglonde that I bought of Mongomerey w^t all the londē belonging vnto the same, to him and to his heires foreuer And I will that all the londes belonging to the said house that be holden of me by cōpye of Courte Roll that the said Osborn haue and holde them freely to him and his heires foreuer without paying any maner of Rent to me or myn heires at any tyme hereafter comyng. Item I will and geve to the same Osborn the house that I bought of Nicolas Hasborough w^t all the landes therto belonging to haue to him his heires and assignes foreuer. Item I will the said Osborne haue the bargeyn when it shall fall that I bought of sir Henry Fitzcheuerell knyght and Nicolas Sanford gent., according to the boke therof drawen by maister White lerned in the lawe subscribed w^t the handes of the said Sr Fitzcheuerell and maister Sanford. Item I geve to Osborn Echingham all suche londes and tentē as I bought of Richard Wood and William Woode lying and being in the townes of Shipmedowe and Barsham aswell Indenture londe as freelande To haue to him and his heires males of his body lafully begotten paying vnto the said Wiltm vij^{li} whan and at suche tyme as the same Wiltm doo deliuer vnto the said Osborn the free dedē concerning the same londes and tentē And if it fortune the said Osborn to dye w^{out} any suche Issue Then I will the said londē be solde by myn exequeto's & tēte^(sic) and the money therof comyng to be bestowed vpon thedefying and bilding of the chapell of Saint Kateryn aforsaid. Also I will that Anne my said welbiloued wife haue all suche mano's, londes, and tēte as was to hir assigned by appoyntmet and Recony according to the purporte and true meanyng of the same as before it is specified And that the same mano's and londes and all other Manours and londes wherof I am seased or any other pson or psones to myn vse be seased of and after the deceas of me and Anne my said welbiloued wife shall goo and remayne according to thentent of this my last will & testamēt. Item I geve vnto Anne my forsaide wife all my household stuffe that is at Barsham & Ippeswich for terme of hir lyfe. And after hir deceas I will the same stuffe be evynly deuided and depted bitwen my said daughters Anne and Mary And yf it happen oon of my said daughters to dye before my said wife Than I geve vnto my said wife all that stuffe soo being my daughters parte And yf it fortune both my said daughters to dye before my said welbeloued wife than I geve unto the same my wife all the said stuffe foreuer. Item I geve unto my said wife all such plate as I shall fortune to haue at the tyme of my deceas for terme of hir lyfe And after hir deceas I will my daughters Anne and Mary haue all my said plate evynly to be deuided betwixt them as my said wife shall appoynt and declare by hir last will &c.

¹ i.e. the testator's ancestor Sir William Echingham of Echingham, who died in 1413.

Item I bequeth vnto the wife of John Gyrling gent. a spone of siluer and gilt. Item I bequeth vnto Anne Euard and Elenor Everard eche of them a siluer spone with appostill^e vpon them. Item I geve vnto the wife of John Vessye a playne siluer spone. Item I geve vnto Richard Lekner the sonne of my welbiloued wife a great howll of siluer and gilt a goblet of siluer and gilt wthout a couer and a siluer salt without a Couer. Item I bequethe vnto the said John Gyrling my blak gelding that I am wouite to Ryde vpon my self. Item I geve vnto Antony Bussshop my su^{nt} my nyght gowne my male gelding a cowe and a bullock. Item I geve vnto Richard Warner my su^{nt} my worsor kendall cote of the last yere. Item I geve vnto Wenne my su^{nt} and horskep a Styrke and a litill gray ambling nagge that com from St Antony Wyngfelde. Item I geve vnto St Robert Hume my gown lyned with Sarsenet and all the charges of his capacyte vpon condicion that he will be good su^{nt} vnto my welbeloued wife. Item I bequethe vnto Richard Gunnyyle gent. my baye ambling mare that I bought of Bayspolys wife. Item I will that on saint Kateryn day the doole¹ be kept at Barshin hall according to the olde vsage and custime that is to say euery man woman, and childe that come to the pishe Church to here there fyve masses of Requiem to pray for my soule Mary (my) first wife soule, and after the death of Anne my welbiloued wife hir soule my fathers soule my mothers soule and all my good frende soules, and that doon to reto^{ne} ageyn vnto the mano^r place and there euery man woman and childe to haue two redde herynge a white heryng and a tense² lofe and euery of them to drynk if they will. And they that hath besynes to serve the people at the said day to haue their dyner for their labo^r, and this doole I will it shall contynue and endure for euermore. Item I geve vnto Antony Bissshop my su^{nt} oon of my best bowes that come from london and he to take his choyse And the seconde bowe I geve vnto Richard the Warner my su^{nt}. Item I geve vnto sir Robert Hume the bowe that he hath in his custodye. Item I geve vnto the same sir Robert all my tolys, as axys, hachette, wymbille sawys cheselle, and formys. Item I geve vnto Jacob Lymbyk my best kendall coote my doblet of Crymsyn Satyn stocked wth tawny satyn a paire of white Russet hosys a pair of plonket Russet hosys. Item I geve vnto Anne my daughter the cheyne of golde which restith in the custodye of Rauf Euard Esquier which I will be fett owt of his hande meynceint and that my wife haue the custodye thereof to thuse of my said daughter

¹ The practice of dividing the produce of a boat in the herring fishery into "Doles," which were then shared between the owners and crew according to an agreed scale, is of very ancient origin and is still practised. One of these doles was set aside for the Church and town; the one-half, which was called "Christ's half dole," was paid in lieu of the tithe of fish to which the Muister was entitled; the other half was called the "Town's half dole," and was applied towards the support of the Haven and Pier, by a bye-law made in 1488 for Yarmouth. Confirmed in 1593. (Palmer's Manship, II, 88).

² Bread made of flour better sifted than common flour.

Anne and that it be deliuered vnto hir at the day of her mariage. Item I geve vnto Thomas Sward my parte of my litill bote that was made bitwen Rauf and me. Item I geve unto myn frende John Swerde my lesser boote of my twayn great boote. Item I geve vnto George Wade my suant and baily of Barsham my great trotting Mare. Item I geve vnto my brother Fraunce a trussing bedde w^t panyes of blak damask and tawny damask and curteyns of blak Sarsenet. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my brother a pownced goblet w^tout a Couer. Item I geve vnto the same Fraunces my gown of Satyn furred with foynes. Item I will that Bryan Tuke maister of the Kinge post^e haue the mariage of my twayn daughters vpon condicion by the meanes of him myn Inheritance in Sussex be Recoued to them and to their heires foreuer orell he to paye to Anne my said welbeloued wife foure hundred marce in redy money. Also I will that Anne myn eldest doughter be married to his son and heire and Mary my doughter to be married to whiche of his sonnes it shall please him. Item I geve vnto Richard Wharton Baily of Bongey my worsted gown furred w^t foyns. Item I geve unto Cristian his wife a spon of siluer and gilte that she at euery tyme she loke vpon it may pray for my soule. Item I will that by the discrecion of myn executors whom I ordeyn and make the forsaid Humfrey Wyngfelde Esquier Anne my welbeloued wife and the forsaid Raufe Euard Esquier hartely requirynge them that they doo wele and truly accomplishe this my said testament and last will vnto whom I geve and bequeth for their labors and busynes twenty pounde evynly to be deuided bitwixt them ouer and beside the cost^e and expenses that they shall susteyn by reason of thexecuting and proving of this my last will and testament. The Residue of my goodes before not geuyn and bequethed I give them hooly vnto my said wife and I put to the ordering and disposicion of my forsaid executors all thinge that they shulde doo for me as they wolde I did for them most pleasing to almighty god and saluacion of my soule. In witnesse wherof this to be my last will and testament I the said Edward Echingham knyght haue subscribed myn owne hande and setto my Seal the day and yere abouewritten. In the presence of Richard Wharton John Girlyng, gentlemen, Antony Bisshop John Den, Jacob Lynbyk, William Robarde Robert Hume Clerk and many other.

Item I will that where as sir Richard Wyngfelde knyght late Chaunceler of the Duchie was indetted vnto me in fyfty pounde and more money as it apperith by a bill receyved by Edmond Asshefeld his suant and acquitaunce made and subscribed with his owne hande that the same fyfty pounde shall goo to the Imploying edyfyng and bilding of the forsaid chapel of saint Kateryn. Item I will that all suche sumes of money as is due vnto me by Withm Everard now dede and Jane his wife and executrice vnto him I will it be Recouered and receyved and to goo to the p^fourmaunce of this my last will and testament. Witnesse John Cook gent.

The above Will was proved in the Cathedral Church of St Paul London vij day of the month of February 1527 (*i.e.*, 1527-8)

by the relict and executrix named in the said will in the person of Richard Melde her proctor; she to exhibit a full & faithful Inventory on the second day after the feast of Saint Gregory the Pope next coming and to render also a full and true account. Power reserved to the other executors.

ABSTRACT OF THE INQUISITION TAKEN AFTER THE DEATH OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM, KNIGHT.¹

Inquisition taken at Beccles co. Suffolk on Monday next before the feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary 31 Hen. VIII [1 Sept. 1539] before William Woodhows Esquire, Eschaetor, after the death of Edward Echyngham Knt., by oath of William Bumpsted gent., John Jernyngham gent., Robert Mannyng gent., Robert Skete gent., Robert Bakon, John Wroote, Thomas Moore, Henry Pawe, Richard Barker, Nicholas Thakker, William Sparham, and Adam Craske.

The said Sir Edward Echyngham was seised of the manors of Barsham, Kesynghond and Blauncharde with appurtenances and of seven messuages, five hundred acres of land, forty acres of meadow, two hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, three hundred acres of marsh and ten librates of rent with appurtenances in Barsham, Shipmedowe, Ryngesfeld, Reddesham, Beccles, Great Wurlyngham, South Cove and Kesynghond, also of the advowson of the parish church of Barsham. The said Sir Edward Echyngham being so seised, Thomas Lord Laware Knt., by the name of Thomas West Knt., Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, Esquires, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard, son of the said William, and John Tasborough in Trinity Term 15 Hen. VIII (Ro. 357) at Westminster by a certain writ *super disseisinam in le post* recovered against the said Sir Edward Echyngham the said manors of Barsham, Kesynghond and Blauncharde &c. and the advowson of the parish church of Barsham and all other the premises Which Recovery was had to the use of him the said Sir Edward Echyngham his heirs and assigns. By virtue of which recovery they the said Lord Laware, Edward Lewkenour, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, William Everard, John Everard & John Tasborough were seised thereof to the use of the said Edward his heirs and assigns. And they being so seised the said Edward Lewkenour and William Everard died and the survivors of them held the premises *jure accrescendi*. And the said Edward Echyngham afterwards, namely on the 18th day of June 19 Hen. VIII, made his last will and declared that the said feeclies should after his death be seised of the said manors and premises to the use of Anne Echyngham, wife of the said Edward, for the term of the life of the said Anne, and after her death to the use of Anne Echyngham and Mary Echyngham the daughters of the said Edward and the heirs male of the bodies of the said Anne and Mary, and in default of such

¹ E, file 639, No. 139.

issue to the use of Francis Echyngham brother of the said Edward Echyngham and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the use of Osbert (*sic*) Echingham and the heirs male of the body of the said Osbert, and in default of such issue to the use of Humfrey Wyngfeld Esquire and the heirs male of his body, remainder to the right heirs of William Echyngham, kn.

And the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngham afterwards died at Barsham in the said county, and after his death the said Lord Laware, Ralph Everard, John Baker, Henry Everard, John Everard, and John Tasborough were seised of the said manor and premises to the use of the said Anne Echyngham wife of the said Edward, for the term of her life until the 4th day of February in the 27th year of the now King (Hen. VIII), on which 4th day of February the said Anne wife of the said Edward was seised of the said manors and premises in her own right of free tenement according to the form of the Statute thereof made and provided [Statute of Uses, 27 Hen. VIII, chapter 10].

And being so seised, the said Anne, wife of the said Edward, died at Barsham aforesaid on the 11th of November in the 30th year of said now King [A.D. 1538]. After her death the said manors and premises remained to the aforesaid Anne Echyngham and Mary the daughters of the said Edward Echyngham, who entered on the said manors and premises, and were and still are thereof seised. And further the said jurors say that the said manors of Barsham and Blauncharde and the advowson of the church of Barsham with appurtenances are held of William Duke, Esquire, as of his manor of Elys and Stratton in the county aforesaid by fealty and a rent of four shillings by the year. And that the said manors of Barsham and Blauncharde with appurtenances are worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £38. And that the said manor of Kesynghond with appurtenances is held of Henry Hobart, Esquire, as of his manor of Gislam by fealty and a rent of ten pence farthing by the year. And that the said manor of Kesynghond with appurtenances is worth by the year in all receipts beyond deductions £9.

And further the jurors say that the said Edward Echyngham died on the 8th July in the 19th year of our said lord the King [A.D. 1527]. And that the said Anne Echyngham is of the age of fourteen years and upwards, and the said Mary is of the age of twelve years and upwards. And further the jurors say that neither the said Edward Echyngham, nor any person to his use, was seised of any other lands, &c., in the said County on the day of his death.

THE WILL OF DAME ANNE ECHINGHAM, WIDOW OF SIR EDWARD ECHINGHAM. (P.C.C. 15 Crumbwell).

In the name of God Amen the xiiijth day of Nouember the yere of our lorde god M^lv^cxxxviiij And the xxx^{ti} yere of the Reigne of our mooste Soueigne lorde Kinge Henry the viijth Kinge of Englonde and of fraunce lorde of Ireland and supreme hed of the

churche of Ynglond Dame Anne Echingham of Barsaham in the countie of Suff Wedow hoole of mynde and in good remembrance but sycke in body, in defawte of a scribe made her last will and testamente nuncupatyue in forme followinge—ffurste she bequethed hyr sowle to almyghty god hir maker and to all the celestiaall company of heuen, her body to be buryed where it shall please god. Item she willed that all her moueable goods shulde be solde by thandes of John Euerard gent. Edwarde Tasborow gent. and Richarde lewkenor her sonne gent. her executours. And the money of the same goods to be euently deuuyded betwene the forsaide Richarde lewkenor her forsaide sonne Elizabeth lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor and Elinor lewkenor her children excepte certeine thinges bequethed and resayd in Maister Echingham's Will and testamente whiche he wulde shulde be fulfilled And she in lyke woulde y^t shulde be fulfilled. Thes being Wittnesse of this nuncupatyue will and testamente Roberte Hume clerke Elizabeth lewkenor Dorathe lewkenor Henry palle w^t other.

The above Will was proved at London 3 July 1539 by the oath of John Thorpe proctor of the executors.

(To be continued.)

GRANT OF ARMS TO JOHN KENDALL, OF THE
COUNTY OF LEICESTER, GENTLEMAN, 22 AUGUST,
21 HENRY VI (1443).

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 109, in Bibl. Bodl.)

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

"Vide Staffordshire Visitation taken 1614. C: 10: fol: 133." (*Arms tricked.*)

To all manner persons that this present writing shall see or heare humble recomendacon by me Claresio: Kinge of Armes of the South march & Servant of Armes, It is soe that many persons meved of noble corage apposing to exercise & use virtuous manners & condicions by the habilitie of w^{ch} condicone through their noble conversacon the shall mowe come w^h Gods grace to ye promocon of great honour. Of w^{ch} persons aforesaid on in speciall being a circumspect & a full descreete person called JOHN KENDALL of the County of Leicestre gentleman intending to all gentleness hath come to me the said Clarensall King of Armes requiring & tenderly praying me for to search out for him the Armes of his Progenitors, at request of w^{ch} John considering the worshipfull disposicon of his person & of his habilitie in gentleness I the s^d Clarensell have laboured & searched & found out the Arms of his Progenitors, w^{ch} been such that is to say, Gowles 3: Egles of gold betwene a feesche chekke of gold & azure, the w^{ch} Armes appertaine now unto the said¹ Clarence King of Armes approve & confirme to the sayd John Kendall, & to all the persons of his Lynage that owe rightfully to beare them for evermore

¹ There are evidently some words omitted here in the Ashmole MS.

Without letting gainsaying or impeachem^t of any person in any wise.
 IN WITTNESSE whereof I have doon theis presente Letters to be
 witnes & sealed them w^h the Seale of myne Armes & put hereto my
 signe manuell the 22nd day of August y^e 21th yeaere of the Raigne
 of o^r Souaigne Lord King Harry y^e sixt.

[L.S. "SIGILLUM . . . CLARENSEW."] Clarencew
kinge of Armes.

John Kendall, the grantee of these Arms, was son of Thomas Kendall by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Richard Fitzherbert, of Twycross, in Leicestershire. He resided at Twycross, and was father of Bartholomew Kendall, of Twycross, the first named in the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Leicestershire in 1619. For a full pedigree of his descendants see Nichols's "Leicestershire," iv, 985; Hill's "History of Langton," 78*; and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents," 159.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS AND GRANT OF CREST TO JOHN WEDGWOOD, OF HAWKLES, CO. STAFFORD, ESQUIRE, 20 NOVEMBER, 9 ELIZABETH (1566).

(*From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 119, in Bibl. Bodl.*)

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

"Exhibited at Cheddle, 2 April 1663."

Robert Cooke Esq. Clarenceux, 20 : Nov : 9th : Elizabeth, Confirms to JOHN WEDGWOOD of Hawkles in Com : Staff : Esqr, lineall heire male of Wedgwood of Wedgwood in the said County the Armes following, vizt. Gules foure molletes a Canton silver, and Grauntes unto him a Crest vizt. Upon a Heaume on a wreath Silver & Gules on a Croune a Lyon passant Silver mantled Gules and doubled Argent.

This patent of Armes was exhibited
 at Cheddle by [William] Wedgwood
 of Haracles Esqr. 2 April : 1663.

(*Arms and Crest tricked.*)

John Wedgwood, of Haracles, the grantee, married Margaret, daughter of William Bowyer, of Knyppersley, in co. Stafford. He died 6 April 1589, and was buried at Horton. It is interesting to note that in 1614, Richard St. George, Norroy, entered John Wedgwood, the grantee's son, as "Ignobilis," because he had "a coate given by Clarenceux, being in the province of Norroy." For his descendants see the pedigree entered at the Visitation of Staffordshire in 1663 (Wm. Salt Historical Collections, vol. v, part ii, p. 300).

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 281.)

1810.

- Sept. 15. Peter D'Silva, native, & Mary Debehard, native.
 Sept. 17. Thomas Davis, Carpenter, H.M.S. "Preston," & Sarah Picknall, European.
 Sept. 22. William Tapsall, native, & Charlotte Cox, native.
 Sept. 29. Mr. William Eglan, European, & Miss Ann Durand,³⁵¹ native.
 Oct. 2. Mr. Robert Gordon & Miss Jane Dobbin.
 Oct. 8. Mr. Peter Winterbottom, Free Merchant, & Mrs. Catherine Mary Sykes.
 Oct. 9. Captain Boyle Octavius Loane, 1st Ceylon Regiment, and Miss Louisa Dunsterville Jack.
 Oct. 15. Lieutenant William Biss, Assistant-Quarter-Master-General, & Miss Julie Ormsby.
 Oct. 19. Colonel George Wood,³⁵² Bengal Infantry, & Miss Frances V. Remington.
 Oct. 20. John Handy, Private, 89th Regiment, & Hannah Clark, European.
 Oct. 27. Jeremiah Vaughan, Private 89th Regiment, and Mary Ann Mean, Widow, European.
 Nov. 3. John Bond, native, & Caroline Etridge, native.
 Nov. 10. Ensign William Fenoulhet, 20th Native Infantry, & Miss Mary Thompson.
 Nov. 17. George Shawcross, Store Sergeant, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Martha Canning, European.
 Nov. 21. William Neddrie, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Native Infantry, & Martha Flood, European.
 Nov. 21. William Scott, Assistant Revenue Survey, European, & Miss Jane Sheppard, native.
 Dec. 1. James Blatchley, Private, 66th Regiment, & Maria Meades, European.
 Dec. 1. James Young, Private, 66th Regiment, & Catherine Bradley, European.
 Dec. 1. Francis Paysonce, native, & Mary De Costa, native.
 Dec. 8. Lieutenant William, Baron Kutzleben,³⁵³ 22nd Native Infantry, & Mrs. Susan Wooler, widow.

³⁵¹ See note 213. Ann was the daughter of James Durand, senior.

³⁵² Afterwards Lieut.-General and K.C.B., was second son of Alexander Wood, of Burncroft, Perthshire, and born at Perth 5 May 1752; went to the East Indies in 1770 with his elder brother Mark, who was afterwards Engineer in Chief in Bengal and was created a Baronet in 1808. Sir George served with distinction under Warren Hastings, Lords Cornwallis, Wellesley and Moirra, and at the capture of Java (gold medal); went home in 1819 and died 1 March 1824. His wife was daughter of John Remington, Esq., of Barton End, Gloucestershire, and died 7 March 1860, aged 72; buried at Brookwood Necropolis.

³⁵³ There is some notice of the Kutzleben family in the Addenda and Corrigenda to General Wrottesley's History of the Family of Wrottesley (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, pp. 408, 409 of the Supplement), but this marriage is not there given. Baroness Kutzleben, who was the first wife of her husband,⁴ was buried in the Old Cemetery on the Agram Plain, at Bangalore, Nov. 25, 1826, aged 41 (monument).

- Dec. 8. Bernard Cecil, Private, 89th Regiment, & Honora Finan, European.
- Dec. 15. Robert Rexworthy, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Margaret Hitch, European.
- Dec. 15. Henry Ireland, Corporal, 89th Regiment, and Roza Rodricks, native.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Patterson, Private, 89th Regiment, & Miss Jane Patterson, native.
- Dec. 15. Thomas Williamson, native of U.S. America, & Antonia De Monte, native.
- Dec. 22. Mr. Constantine Sampie, native, & Miss Frances Jeremiah, native.
- Dec. 29. James Mitchell, Private, 66th Regiment, & Ann Lester, European.

1811.

- Jan. 19. Sebastian Holford Greig, Esq., & Miss Ann Maria Barter.³⁵⁴
- Feb. 2. Charles Meagger, Veterinary Establishment, & Mary Neish, native.
- Feb. 2. Alexander Shea, Sergeant-Major, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Haiseldon, European.
- Feb. 9. Mr. Thomas Salsman, native, & Sarah Gill, native.
- Feb. 16. Charles Latham, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Margaret Blunt, European.
- Feb. 16. James King, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Amelia Theodore, native.
- Feb. 23. Thomas Bird, Private, 69th Regiment, & Ann Smith, native.
- Feb. 23. Samuel Doore, Private, 69th Regiment, & Anne Bull, native.
- Feb. 23. Peter De Rozario, native, & Elizabeth Cerea, native.
- Feb. 23. Matthew Macfarlane, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Horse Artillery, & Julia Collin, native.
- Feb. 21. Thomas Hill, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Eleonora Swarris, native.
- Mar. 1. Mr. James Pembroke Cropley, European, & Miss Jane Parkinson, native.
- Mar. 9. Richard Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Charlotte de Phibus, native.
- Mar. 23. James Duff, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Mumford, native.
- Mar. 23. Henry Willoughby, Private, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Dezezer, native.
- Mar. 23. Thomas Copeley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Thompson, native.
- Mar. 30. James Viney, musician, 69th Regiment, & Diana Affleck, native.

³⁵⁴ Mrs. Grieg was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Dec. 9, 1816, aged 21. Described as daughter of Mrs. Amelia Perry, with whom she was buried.

- Mar. 30. Sinclair Brochie, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Montuel, native.
- Mar. 30. William Paine, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Mary Williams, native.
- Mar. 30. James Martin, Private, 69th Regiment, & Mary Robinson.
- Mar. 30. Samuel Sexley, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Smith, native.
- Mar. 30. William Eckersley, Private, 69th Regiment, & Louisa Walton, native.
- Apr. 6. Henry Ring, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Mary Dunn, native.
- Apr. 13. John Cartwright, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Ann Eden, European.
- Apr. 13. William Anderson, Corporal, 69th Regiment, & Mary Bayney, native.
- Apr. 13. Thomas Weyman, Sergeant, 69th Regiment, & Catherine Brown, European.
- Apr. 13. Robert Craige, Private, 69th Regiment, & Marie Angelique, native of Isle of Bourbon.
- Apr. 20. John Hailes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Ross, native.
- Apr. 20. John Williams, Drummer, 69th Regiment, & Bridgett, native.
- Apr. 27. Francis Watson, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Neale, native.
- Apr. 27. Rick Donovan, European, & Anna Miller, native.
- Apr. 27. Mr. William Dosseyn, & Miss Amelia Rogers, native.
- Apr. 27. Mr. Joseph Leopah, native, & Miss Brezida Rodgers, native.
- Apr. 28. Charles Alderton, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Fletcher, native.
- May 9. Major Charles Heath, 7th Native Infantry, & Miss Agnes Wallace.
- May 11. Peter Turburguen, native, & Angelo Tott, native.
- May 18. Mr. John Nicholas Heefke, & Miss Wilhelmina Achart.
- May 20. Dr. Henry Harris,³⁰ & Mrs. Jane Browne.
- May 25. Charles Rodgers, native, & Leonora De Cruz, native.
- June 1. Patrick Quinn, 89th Regiment, & Mary McMally, European.
- June 1. William Hynes, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Hamilton, native.
- June 8. John McMullen, European, Pensioner, & Eleonar Youard, native.
- June 8. John Clark, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Tissarah, native.
- June 8. Anthony Malder, & Roza Rodriguez, native.

³⁰ He was thrice married—(1) 11 Oct. 1786, from the house of Francis Lind, C.S., to Miss Jane Charles, who died at Masulipatam, Dec. 22, 1800. (2) June 1805, to Mrs. Mary Baddeley, who died at Quilon, March 6, 1807. (3) to Mrs. Jane Browne *née* Aylmer. Dr. Harris died Aug. 10, 1822, in his 54th year, and was buried in the Cathedral Cemetery, Madras (monument).

- June 15. George Gibbons, Paymaster Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Ann Dennett.
- July 6. Mr. Thomas Ward, native, & Miss Jane Frazer, native.
- July 13. Mr. Edward Rankin, & Miss Jane Gore,³⁶⁶ native.
- July 13. James Henry Smith, & Catherine Pereira, native.
- July 20. Lieutenant William O'Reilly, 25th Native Infantry, & Miss Luiza Hayes.
- Aug. 3. Sergeant John Taylor, 84th Regiment, & Ann Perkins, native.
- Aug. 10. James Cameron, Sergeant, 59th Regiment, & Ann Wilson, European.
- Aug. 17. James Lamb, Sergeant, Carnatic Veteran Battalion, & Mariana, native.
- Aug. 17. Frederick Savory, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann Rigg, native.
- Aug. 17. Richard Riches, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Schules, native.
- Aug. 17. John McGinness, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Sarah Madden, native.
- Aug. 24. Clemons Edler, Sergeant, Carnatic Veterans, & Johanah Catheran, native.
- Sept. 3. Captain John Briggs,³⁶⁷ 15th Native Infantry, & Jane Dodson.
- Sept. 7. Philip Goldsmith [Goldschmidt], Gunner, Carnatic Veterans, & Margaretta Murray, native.
- Sept. 9. Thomas Pitman, Corporal, Royal Regiment, & Mary Wilson, European.
- Sept. 21. Charles Brandes, Corporal, Carnatic Veterans, & Francina, native, widow.
- Sept. 28. Mr. Francis Horne, native, & Miss Elizabeth Monisse, native.
- Sept. 28. John Fenton, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Matthews, native.
- Oct. 5. John Fles, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Margaret Gibson, native.
- Oct. 5. Thomas William Nailer, native, & Ann Quin, native.
- Oct. 12. Arthur Ward, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Joanna Rosina.
- Oct. 12. Sergeant Terence Duffy, 1st Artillery, & Ann Tate, European.
- Oct. 19. Peter Degood, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Curtless, native.
- Oct. 26. William Dixon, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Barrett, native.
- Oct. 28. Lieutenant Fletcher Norton Balmain,³⁶⁸ Madras Cavalry, & Miss Charlotte Barlow, daughter of the Hon. Sir George Barlow, Governor.

³⁶⁶ She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 14, 1819, aged 28 years, and was daughter of John and Mary Gore.

³⁶⁷ Captain Briggs was an able officer and student of the Eastern languages. See notes 271, 317, 386.

³⁶⁸ Burials in St. Mary's Cemetery—George Balmain, Esq., C.S., Jan. 16, 1807. John Balmain, Esq., Medical Service, Sep. 7, 1811.

- Nov. 2. George Baillie, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Clara Cott, native.
- Nov. 2. George Speechly, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Naomi Coombs, native.
- Nov. 9. Noah Clarke, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Spitz, native.
- Nov. 15. Mr. Alexander Home, native, & Mrs. Sophia Ivory, native.
- Nov. 27. Mr. James Brown & Miss Harriet Emmeline Battle.
- Nov. 30. William Brind, Private, Pensioned European Artillery, & Antonia De Silva, native.
- Dec. 7. William Ritchie, native, & Susannah Bacon, native.
- Dec. 7. Henry Holmes, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Ann King, native.
- Dec. 16. William Petty, Sergeant-Major, 33rd Regiment, & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, widow.
- Dec. 21. William Walker, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Brandiss, native.
- Dec. 29. Mathew Stephenson, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Hannah Maria Spitz, native.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

(Continued from Vol. XXI, p. 272.)

- MILDMAY, WALTER, of Chelmsford, Essex, Esq. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter, 38 Hen. VIII (1547). Gyronny of eight Az. and Or, a saltire engr. betw. four greyhounds' heads erased all counter-changed. Crest—A leopard's head erased Or, langued and collared Gu., on the collar three bezants; Stowe MS. 692.
- MILEHAM (or MYLEHAM), GREGORY, of Burringham, co. Lincoln. Attestation 1 Feb. 1611. Sa. a griffin's head erased Or. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, pierced by a lance ppr., head Arg., vulned Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MILES, RICHARD, of London, second s. of Richard of Beshome, co. Stafford, s. of Richard, s. of Edward, s. of Richard of the same place. I and IV, Paly of six Arg. and Az. a mill-rind Sa. II and III, Arg. a chief indented Az., over all a bend Gu. A crescent for diff. Crest—A demi lion Or, charged

with a crescent for diff, betw. the paws a mill rind Sa. Harl. MS. 5,869.

MILTON, EDMUND, of St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk. Gr. by R. St. George, 1611. Arg. an inescutcheon Sa. charged with a cross Or, all betw. three crosses patée fitchée, in triangle points to the centre, of the second. Crest—From rays of the sun Or, a tiger's head Sa., collar, chain and tufts of the first. Harl. MS. 6,110.

MILL,¹ JOHN, B.D., Queen's Coll., Oxford, Preb. of Exeter. Gr. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 2 July 1678. Sa. three millstones Or, on each a mill-rind of the first fessways; on a chief Arg. three eagles displ. Gu. Crest—A dexter arm in bend vested in a B.D. sleeve Sa., in the hand ppr. an open book Arg. covers Gu. Stowe MS 706.

MILL, JOHN, of Hampton, co. Southampton, Bart., s. of Richard Mill, s. of Thomas, who was full cousin of Edmond Mill of Pulborough, co. Sussex. Conf. by T. Benolt, Clar. 25 Hen. VIII. Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears salient of the second, muzzled, collared and lined Or, accompanied by three foxes' heads erased Gu. Crest—A demi-bear ramp Sa., muzzled, collared, line and ring Or, charged on the shoulder with three guttes de l'eau. The above Edmond Mill bore before—Per fess Sa. and Arg. a pale counterchanged, three bears ramp. of the second gorged by a bar gemell Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Crest—A demi-bear Sa. collared Gu., muzzled, line and ring Or. Harl. MS. 1,441; Add. MS. 14,295.

MILLER, SIR JOHN, of Islington, Kent., s. of Henry Miller, of Barnstaple, co. Devon. Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. an inescutcheon betw. four masles in cross Or. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Az., betw. the paws a mascle Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

MILLER, JOHN, Sergeant Major, born at Balcutson, in the parish and county of Armagh, Ireland; s. of Richard Miller, of the county of Huntingdon. He became eldest Captain under General Monk in his regiment of Coldstream Foot Guards for the restoration of King Charles. Gr. by Sir E. Walker 27 May 1672. Arg. a fess embattled at the top within a double tressure all Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., grasping a sword in bend ppr. enfiled by a chaplet Vert, flowered Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MS. 14,294.

MILLER, PAUNCEFOOT, of London, merchant. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., . . Jan. 1722. Az. a cross Arg., betw. four masles Or. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Az., the beak Or, on the breast a mascle of the last. Add. MS. 14,831.

¹ John Mill, s. of Thomas, of Shap, co. Westmoreland, pleb., p.p. Queen's Coll., Oxon., matr. 14 Nov. 1661, aged 16 (as Milne); B.A., 1666; M.A., 1669; B.D., 1680 (? 1678); D.D., 1681; Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1685–1707. Chaplain to Dr. Lamplugh, Bishop of Exeter, Minor Canon of that Cathedral 1677; Rector of Bletchington, co. Oxon, 1681; Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Ch. II, and successive sovereigns, until his death 23 June 1707.

MILLER, RICHARD, of Plompton (! Plympton), co. Devon, or Plompton (! Plumpton), co. Cumberland.¹ Pat. by R Cook, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Az., vulned on the neck Gu. Crest—A caltrap Or, embued at the top Gu. Harl. MS. 1359; Stowe MS. 670.

MILLER, . . . Pat. by W Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads erased Gu. Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr., pierced in the neck by a broken sword Arg. embr. Gu. Stowe MS. 706.

MILLER, . . . of . . . Pat. by W. Camden, Clar. Erm. three wolves' heads ppr., coupéd Gu. Crest—A wolf's head ppr., coupéd Gu., pierced by a broken sword Arg. vulned of the second. Harl. MS. 6,095.

MILLETT, JOHN, of Hayes Court, co. Midd., s. of Richard, s. of John. Pat. Dec. 1616. Arg. a fess Gu. betw. three dragons' heads erased Vert. Crest—From a mural coronet Gu. a cubit arm erect in armour Arg., garn. Or, the gauntlet grasping a dragon's head erased Vert, fessways. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MILLS, FRANCIS, servant to Sir Francis Walsingham. Paly of six Arg and Sa., on a fess Gu. three mullets Or. Crest—On a mural coronet Gu., an escallop shell, the edge upwards Arg. Harl. MS. 1,359.

MILLS, JOHN, of Coswalbury (*sic* in each MS.) in Thundridge, co. Herts, and to his brother Thomas Mills. Gr. Nov. 1613. Barry of eight Arg and Vert, six inescutecheons Gu. Crest—A wing barry Arg. and Vert. Harl. MS. 6,095; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MILLS, RICHARD, of Knightington, co. Berks. Per Rouge Croix, 1588. 1 and 4, Erm. a mill rind Sa., a chief Or; 2 and 3, Vert, on a fess Arg., three dexter hands appaumée and coupéd Gu. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, in its mouth a dexter hand appaumée and coupéd Gu. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 1,122; Stowe MS. 670.

MILLS, THOMAS, of Norton Court, near Faversham, in Kent, Esquire of the body to King James, and Chief Customer of Kent, also his wife Ann, dau. of John Polley. Gr. 12 Oct. 1586. Conf. with imp. allowed July 1609. Erm. a mill rind Sa., on a chief Az. a pair of wings in lure Arg. Imp. 1 and 4, Arg. on a bend Gu. three cross crosslets of the first (Polley); 2, . . . an eagle displ. . . . (Buckland); 3, Az. a fess betw. three garbs Or (Sanbach). On the centre of these quarterings a crescent charged with a mullet for diff. Crest—On a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm., a mill rind Sa., betw. two wings displ. of the second, for Mills. From a mural coronet Or, a hind's head betw. two branches of laurel, all ppr., on the neck a crescent charged with a mullet for diff., for Polley. Harl. MSS. 1,359 and 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

¹ Harl. MS. 1359 says "Plompton, co. Cumberland," but Stowe MS. 670 "Plumpton, co. Devon." As the grant was made by Clarenceux, the last named MS. is probably correct as to the county.

- MILLS, WILLIAM, of London. Descended from Mills, of Cornwall. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a mill rind fessways Or. Crest—A holy lamb Arg., hoofs Or, banner, etc., ppr. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MILTON, JOHN, Lord Mayor of London. Patent by W. Ryley, Lancaster. Arg. a cross fleury betw. four caltraps Az. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., garnished Or, tied about with a scarf Arg. and Az., holding a broken lance of the first, head pendent of the second. Stowe MS. 703.
- MILTON (or MYLTON *alias* MYTTON), . . . , of . . . , co. Oxford. Pat. of conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. a double-headed eagle displ. Gu., beaked and legged Az. Crest—A lion's gamb., couped and erect Arg., grasping an eagle's head erased Gu. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, of Motham (*sic*, ! Morthem in Whiston, West Riding), co. York. Patent by Sir E. Bysshe, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three escallop shells Arg., a crescent of the last for diff. in chief. Crest—An arm emb. in armour ppr., tied about with a scarf Sa., the gauntlet supporting the butt end of a broken tilting spear erect Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- MITTON, EDWARD, of . . . , co. Stafford, Esq. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. I, Per pale Az. and Purp., a double-headed eagle displ. Arg. (Mitton). II, Arg. three harps Sa. (Harpfield). III, Gu. a lion ramp. Arg., crowned Or (Pershall). IV, Arg. a cross fleury Sa., on a canton Gu. a lion's head erased of the first, crowned Or (also for Pershall). V, Or, an eagle displ. regard. Sa. (Weston). VI, Arg. a cross patée fleury Sa., within a bord. eng. Gu. (Swinnerton). No crest given. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,110.
- MOLE, JOHN, of Molton, co. Devon. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Barry wavy of four Arg. and Az., on a chief also wavy Sa., a lion pass. gard. of the first. Crest—On a coronet Or, a snake springing Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOLESWORTH, JOHN, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, s. of John Molesworth, of Helpston, co. Northampton, gent., lineally descended from Sir Walter Molesworth, temp. Edw. I. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Vaire, on a bord. Gu., nine cross crosslets Arg. No crest given. Stowe MS. 706.
- MOLINS, JAMES, of Shoe Lane, London, Surgeon. He married a dau. of . . . Florio [*see* Florio]. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, 23 Aug. 1614. Erm. a mill rind Az. Crest—A water mill wheel Or. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.
- MONCK, WILLIAM, citizen and draper of London. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 10 Feb. 1711 12. Arg. a chev. chequée Or and Sa., betw. three ounces' heads erased Az., collared and chained Or. Crest—On a mount Vert a demi-griffin couchant, erased Az., wings Or. Add. MS. 11,831.
- MONMOUTH, HUMPHREY, of London, Alderman. Az. a cinquefoil betw. two demi lions couped pass. in pale Or, enclosed by two flanches Arg. on each a griffin segre. of the first. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or, charged with a trefoil Vert. Stowe MS. 693.

- MONNOX, HENRY, of Hemingford Grey, co. Hunts. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 10 May 1556. Az. on a chev. counter emb. Or, betw. three ostriches Arg., a leopard's face enclosed by two fleurs-de-lys of the first. Crest—A demi-peacock Arg., wings disp. Gu., in the beak a pear Or, slipped and leaved Vert. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MONNOUX, GEORGE, nephew and h. of Sir George Monoux, Alderman of London. Pat. by W. Harvey, Clar., 1561. Arg. on a chev. Sa., betw. three oak leaves Vert, as many bezants, a chief Gu., charged with a martlet enclosed by two anchors of the first. Crest—A falcon closed Az., wings and legs Or, in the beak a slip of oak Vert, fructed of the second. Harl. MS. 2,109; Visit. of Beds.
- MONTEGOMERY, . . . , Dean of Norwich and Bishop of Derry in Ireland. Conf. 1605. Az. a sword in bend dexter Arg., hilt and pommel Or, surmounted by a tilting spear in bend sinister of the last, head of the second, betw. a fleur-de-lis in chief and flanks and three gem rings in the base, all of the third, the rings stoned of the second. Crest—A cubit arm erect ppr., the hand holding a fleur-de-lys Or. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MOORE (or MORE), ALEXANDER, of Grantham, co. Line. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter, 9 Feb. 1635. Gu. on a chief ind. Arg. three mullets Sa. Crest—A lion pass. regard. Gu., gorged with a coronet and chained Arg. Harl. MS. 6,834; Add. MS. 1,966; Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE (or MORE), . . . , of Ipswich, Suffolk. Pat. 1586. Arg. a fess betw. three mullets Az. Crest—A stag tripp. Sa., semee of plates, attired Or. Stowe MSS. 670 and 703; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, JOHN, M.D., of . . . Sa. a cross eng. Arg.¹ Crest—A man's head Sa., coupé at the shoulders, wearing a cap of maintenance Gu., turned up Erm. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN, Sergeant at Arms, and borne by Moore of Austrop. Or, a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis Sa., in chief a pile of the last. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN, of Kirkdale. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norr., 10 Nov. 1561. Vert, ten trefoils Arg., 4, 3, 2, 1. Crest—A moor cock rising Arg., memb. Gu. and guttée de sang., in the beak a hazel nut slipped and leaved ppr. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, JOHN, of . . . , in Kent. Az. on a chief indented Or, three mullets Gu. Stowe MS. 703.
- MOORE, JOHN, the elder, of Salisbury, Wilts. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Lee, Clar., 1597. Erm. on a chev. betw. three Moors' heads in profile, coupé at the neck Sa., two swords, chevron-wise Arg., hilts and pommels Or. Crest—A demi-Moor, holding in the dexter hand a sword in bend sinister all ppr. Add. MS. 14,295; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOORE, NICHOLAS, of the Inner Temple, s. and h. of Edward, s. and h. of Gawen, s. and h. of Richard Moore, Esq., late of Burfield (Burghfield), co. Berks, by Elizabeth, da. of . . . Brokas.

¹ Though given in the manuscript, the authority of the arms is very doubtful.

Conf. 8 April 1569. Arg. a moor cock Sa. Crest—A griffin segreant Or, wings Az. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Wiggenhall St. German, co. Norfolk. Sa. a swan Arg., beak and legs Or, a bord. eng. of the last. Crest—A swan's neck Arg., beak Or, betw. two wings Erm. Stowe MS. 703.

MOORE, THOMAS, of Newington, co. Middlesex. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1 May 1576. Az. on a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased Or, as many martlets Sa. Crest—A demi bull Erm., horned, hooped and crined Or, vulned on the shoulder Gu. Add. MS. 4,966; Harl. MS. 4,172.

MOORE, . . . , Alderman of London. Erm. a fess Gu., betw. six moor cocks ppr. Crest—On the trunk of a tree fessways, sprouting a new branch, a moor cock rising all ppr. Stowe MS. 703.

(To be continued.)

Notes and Queries.

ELIZABETH, LADY LEIGH, WIFE OF EDWARD REDMAN.—In the notice of Mr. W. Greenwood's interesting work, "The Redmans of Levens and Harewood," in the last number of *The Genealogist*, it was said that if this lady was daughter of Sir John Huddleston, of Millom, by Joan Stapleton, she could not have been mother of Edward Redman's two sons, Henry and Richard Redman. A subsequent examination, made for quite a different purpose, of the Escheator's Enrolled Accounts, 21-31 Hen. VIII (Exchequer, L.T.R., 112), clearly proves, however, that she *was* mother of these sons. The date of the settlement on the marriage of Henry Redman with Alice Pilkington is there given as 7 Sept., 22 Hen. VII, 1506, and that on the marriage of Richard Redman with Elizabeth Ryther, daughter of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt., as 8 Aug. 1510. It follows that it is improbable that the widowed Lady Leigh was daughter of Sir John Huddleston by Joan Stapleton, for the latter's first husband Christopher Harecourt is said in the Harecourt pedigrees to have died 1171, and he even appears to have been alive 1177 (De Banco, Trin. 17 Edw. IV, m. 315). No daughter of Joan Stapleton's second marriage could therefore have been born at all events before 1475, which is only thirty-one years before the marriage of Henry Redman, who was not then a mere child, for his daughter Johanna was aged sixteen at the death of her grandmother Lady Leigh, 10 Feb. 18 Hen. VIII, 1526-7.

H. W. F. H.

THE DIARY AND PEDIGREE OF CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON, OF EGGLESTON.

By F. C. BRAZLEY.

(Continued from p. 25.)

The following is the pedigree printed in Hunter's "*Familie Minorum Gentium*" (Harleian Society Publications xxxix, 872), as "from the collections of Edward Protheroe, Esqre," with the additions alluded to in the prefatory note to this article, in italics. Protheroe evidently had access to the Diary, but does not seem to have exhausted it.

. SANDERSON had issue:

- I. Bartholomew Sanderson of Loupe (*? Loupe House 3 miles N.W. of Barnard Castle*) and of Barnard Castle in Durham. Will, 8 April 1607, *mentioned in the wills of his brothers Christopher 1581, William 1609, Thomas 1615. Will dated 28 [not 8] April 1607, proved Durham C.C. 8 July 1608; to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. He left issue five children all of whom are mentioned in his will.*
 1. Philip Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, d. 22 Feb. 1657 [1657-8]; bur. under that side of the great marble stone that joins Mr. Bowes' pew on the right hand of the Quire in Barnard Castle Church. *Proved his father's will 1608, and his uncle Thomas' 1616. Will as of Barnard Castle, haberdasher, dated 10 Feb. 1656-7, proved P.C.C., 498 Wotton, 13 July 1658. He married Phillis, dau. of Thos. Allanson, merchant in Barnard Castle. Proved her husband's will 1658, d. 20 Oct. 1673, bur. under the great blue stone going up to the Quire in Barnard Castle Church, and by her left issue, all mentioned in his will.*
 - (1). Francis Sanderson, a merchant at Dantzick 1676, *mentioned in the will of his brother Bartholomew 1662.*
 - (2). Bartholomew Sanderson, of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmorland, yeoman. *Proved his father's will 1658. Will dated 29 Nov. 1662, proved at "Apylby," 18 March following (Carlisle Probate Registry), with armorial seal—Paly of six (Argent and Azure) on a bend (Sable) a sword (Argent, pommeled Or). He married Margery . . ., who proved his will in 1662-3, and by her left issue five children, all of whom he mentions in his will, viz. :—*

- i. *Philip Sanderson.*
- ii. *Francis Sanderson.*
- iii. *Robert Sanderson.*
- iv. *Charles Sanderson.*
- i. *Phillis Sanderson, proved her father's will 1662-3.*

(3). Christopher Sanderson (*the Diarist*), of Eggleston, co. Durham, Esq., J.P., æt. 48, 18 Aug. 1666, bur. in the Quire of the Chapel of Eggleston, 11 May 1693. Assessed 7 hearths, 1674, Lay Subsidy, Durham, $\frac{1}{2} 0 \frac{6}{5}$. Mentioned in his brother Bartholomew's will 1662. His own will is not to be found at Durham, Carlisle, York, or P.C.C. Married, firstly 4 Mar. 1610 [1610-1], Christian, dau. of Cuthbert Thursby, of Woolhouse in Durham; she died in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 29 Mar. 1653, and was buried in her father-in-law's pew in Barnard Castle Church 31st following (*Diary*). By her he had—

- i. Cuthbert Sanderson, æt. 24, 16 [*sic*] Aug. 1666, b. at Woolhouse 6 Dec. 1641, baptised at Barnard Castle Church 12th following (*Diary*), d. 1 April 1690. He married . . . and left issue—

- (i). Christopher Sanderson, sold Eggleston about 1698 to . . . Baker. There is at Durham a marriage bond . . . Sept. 1692, "Christopher Sanderson and Jane Hutton, widow." (*J. S. Houce's MSS.*)

- (ii). Cuthbert Sanderson, living under age 1685.

- ii. Philip Sanderson, b. at his paternal grandfather's house in Barnard Castle, 23 June 1643, baptised at Barnard Castle Church 29th following [*Diary*], bred at Brough, co. Westmoreland; admitted at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 15 June 1659 (*Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.*), d. 11 June 1684.

- iii. Francis Sanderson, b. in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 21, and bap. there 26th May 1647, living 1666. *The Diary* shows he was living as late as 1683.
- iv. George Sanderson, b. in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 14 Jan. 1648-9, and bap. in same house next day; living 1666.
 - i. Catherine, b. at Mr. Tunstall's at Arncliffe (?), 25 June 1645, and baptised there (*Diary*); mar. William Aubony of Newcastle, merchant, Alderman and Mayor, d. 4 (24th in *Diary*) Aug. 1685 in London.
 - ii. Hannah, b. in William Wharton's house in Barnard Castle, 7 Sept. 1650, and bap. in same house 12th, d. 15 Oct. 1652, buried in her father's pew in Barnard Castle Church (*Diary*).

Christopher Sanderson's second wife was Margaret, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartlepool, merchant, mar. at Langley Hall, 15 Sep. 1653, d. at Eggleston 10 Feb. 1667 [1667-8], bur. in Eggleston Chapel in ye quire 13th following (*Diary*); by this wife he left issue—

- i. Christopher Sanderson, b. 12 March 1658, d. at Great Strickland 27 Feb. 1671 [1671-2], bur. in ye chancel of Eggleston Chapel.
- ii. William Sanderson, b. 26 Sep. 1660; of Old Durham, Esq., in 1698; died at Kentish Town 5 Sep. 1727, bur. in Red Lion Fields burying ground, s.p. Will as of "Bernard" Castle and Armath waite, co. Cumberland, dated 8 July 1725, with codicils 5 July 1725 and 14 Aug. 1727, proved P.C. York 1 March 1728-9; he married firstly 13 Jan. 1686-7 [*Diary*—not 15 Oct. 1686, as stated by Hunter] Dorothy, dau. of Col. John Tempest, of Old Durham, at Gawthorpe ["Galthropp hall" (*Diary*)], 15 Oct. 1686. He



married, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Howard of Corby, co. Cumberland, Esq., d. s.p.; *Marriage bond, Durham, . . . Feb. 1724 (J. S. Howe's MSS.) Mentioned in her husband's will.*

- iii. Robert Sanderson, b. at Eggleston 26 (27 *Diary*) July 1663, and was bap. Aug. 4th; of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1687; Clerk of Rolls Chapel, etc.; d. s.p. 1741 (see my Biographical Collection). *Mentioned as of the City of London in his brother William's will 1725. Succeeded to Armathwaite and Patron of that living which he presented to William Sanderson of Flatbank, co. Cumberland, one of the Sandersons of Hutton in the Forest, M.A., of Glasgow (Bishop Nicholson's Register 1702-1734, pp. 733 & 790; and original document now in possession of a Sanderson). He married Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hicks of London, druggist, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and sole heiress of Henry Esday of Canterbury, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife dau. of Sir Adam Spracklyn [Sprackling] of Canterbury, Kent. Decree of Armathwaite, etc., for life in her husband's will, which she proved. She died 26 March 1753 in her 49th year. (M.I. next east window of Carlisle Cathedral, post). His will, as of Chancery Lane, dated 5 Dec. 1741, was proved P.C.C., 29th following (362 *Sparrow*).*
- iv. James Sanderson, b. at Eggleston, of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, where he was admitted pensioner 24 Aug. 1683, tutor and surty Mr. Wilkin-son, school "Chatterhouse" (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died s.p.
- v. Joseph Sanderson, twin with James, b. at Eggleston 19 Dec. 1664, and

bap. 29th (Diary), of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, where he was admitted pensioner 3 April 1683, tutor and surety Mr. Wilkinson, bred at Brignall, co. York, under Mr. Johnson (Admission Reg. of St. John's Coll.); died s.p.

- i. Margaret, b. 15 July 1657, mar. at Eggleston, 22 Sep. 1679, to Henry Milbourne. *Issue mentioned in their uncle William's will 1725 and in Diary.*
- ii. Dorothy, b. 26 Dec. 1661, mar. Edmund Norton, gent. *Mentioned as Dorothy Norton in her brother William's will 1725 and (1) as daughter Dolly Fielden 1687 (Diary).*
- iii. Elizabeth, b. at Eggleston 21 May 1666, died 30 March 1667, bur. 30 March 1667.
- iv. Anne, mar. Thomas Wickcliffe 28 October 1686 (*Diary*).

Christopher Sanderson's third wife was Catherine, daur of . . . Fielding, of Starforth, co. York, Esq.; d. 8 April 1687 [1688 (*Diary*)], bur. in Eggleston Chapel under the Communion Table, by Mr. Chancellor Tullie, Parson of Romald Kirk.

- (1). Eleanor, mar. Thos. Gifford of Gateshead, merchant; secondly, William Webster, merchant. *Mentioned in her father's will 1656-7 as "my daughter Eleanor Jeffrey."*
2. Robert Sanderson, mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.
3. Arthur Sanderson, also mentioned 1609.
4. Reginald Sanderson, cit. and merchant in London, called "*Reynold*" in his father's will 1607 and in his uncle William's will 1609.
1. Helayne.

II. Christopher Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, bought Loupe. "*To be buried at Barnard Castle.*" Will dated 27 Jan. 1587, and proved C.C. Durham . . . 1588. He mentions his wife Margaret in his will, makes her residuary legatee and executrix, and by her left issue—

1. *Charles Sanderson, devisee of Loupe by his father, 1587; mentioned in his uncle William's will, 1609.*¹
 1. *Isabel, executrix to her father's will, and also mentioned 1609.*
- III. *William Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother Christopher's will 1587. "To be buried in the Church of Barnard Castell . . . where my wife lieth." Will dated 7 Sept. and Inventory 18, 1609; proved C.C. Durham, 7 Oct. following; he left issue four children, all mentioned in his will—*
1. *Christopher Sanderson, mentioned also in his uncle Christopher's will, 1587.*
 2. *George Sanderson.*
 3. *Raphe Sanderson, proved his father's will 1609 & his uncle Thomas's will 1616.*
 1. *Elizabeth probably married Gabriel Wharton, who is mentioned as son in law 1609, & as having three children.*
- IV. *Thomas Sanderson, of Barnard Castle, mentioned in his brother William's will 1609. "To be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, neere . . . my brother Bartholomew." Nuncupative will dated 1615. Inventory 27 May 1616; by his wife "Sythe," whom he mentions in his will; he had issue four children also therein mentioned—*
1. *Thomas Sanderson.*
 2. *Bartholomew Sanderson.*
 1. *Margaret.*
 2. *Winifred.*
- The two sons are also mentioned in their uncle William's will, 1609.*

WILLS.

In the name of God, Amen, 1 April 1571, I, RICHARD SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, Ye⁵th, & one of the pish'ners of Gaynforth . . . to be bur. in the South end of the queare or churchyard of barnard castell . . . My base begotten son Colibert Sanderson. Daughter Margreut Sanderson lease of one clos I have in Stratforth in

¹ It may be noted that a Charles Sanderson of Barnard Castle is witness to the will of John Sanderson of Skurwith, in the parish of Kirkeland, dated 19 October 1623, and proved at Penrith 9 March 1623-4, with, among others, a Thomas Langtake. By his will dated 25 June 1596, proved Carlisle 23 Jan 1596-7, John Sanderson of the parish of Heskett, co. Cumberland, appoints Thomas Langcaite, "gardener" to his son John, and John Sanderson of Hutton, is a debtor in the Inventory; genealogical coincidences always occur, but perhaps the Sanderson family has not yet been fully examined.

Richmondshire. Allison, my wife, house in barnard castell & cloos called Thorsgayl in the lordship of Stratforth for the bringing up of my two Yonge Children Thomas Sanderson & Robert Sanderson. John Sanderson, my Eldest Sonn, all my lands in the lordship of Stratforth . . . Rest to wife Allison & 4 children John, Thomas, Robert & Margreat & make them Ex^{rs}. Supervisors Cotlbert wayer, my Brother Wifm Bowswell and George hebbletwhate.

[Date of Probate gone.] Durham Consistory Court [1571].

In the name of God, Amen, 13 August 1587, I, ALLISON SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, widdow, sick. . . . to be buried in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Isabell Sanderson daür of Xpofer S: an oxecalfe. To Janie Maison one sheepe. To Catherine Coates one ewe. To Dorothy Boowswell one coal. Rest to Thomas Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, & Margaret Sanderson my children & make them Ex^{rs}. Inv'y: 10 Oct. 1587 £22 17. 4.

Pro. Consistory Court of Durham (1587).

In the name of God, Amen, 27 Jan. 1587, I, CHRISTOPHER SANDERSON of Barnard Castle . . . sick . . . to be buried in the church or churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson my sonne that fyne which I bought upon Bartilmew Sanderson my brother called the Loowpe. Legacies to John Spen(!) of Ainton. Brother Bartilmew Sanderson. Brother William Sanderson. Christopher Sanderson my Bro. William his sonne. Margaret Spen(!). Thomas Sanderson his 3 children. Rest to Margaret Sanderson my wife & Isabel Sanderson my daür & make them Ex^{rs}. William Sanderson a witness.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court . . . (1588).

In the name of God, Amen, 28 April 1607, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Barnard Castell, sick . . . to be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle. To Charles Sanderson, Thomas Jackson, Raphe Sanderson of Barnard Castle afs^d & Miles Wrightson of Cragg, co. York, messuage in Barnard Castle where I now dwell Debts & wife's third to be paid out of h^hld goods & leasehold at Colgate head. Children Philip, Robert, Reynold, Arthure, & Helayne Sanderson. Son Philip Ex^r. Witnesses Willm Wilson, Michael Walker, Wifm Sanderson, Thomas Sanderson S^r, Thomas Sanderson J^r, Thomas Jackson, Charles Sanderson, with others.

Pro. 8 July 1608, Durham Consistory Court. Inv'y: 6 June 1607, by . . . & Bartholomew Mason.

In the name of God, Amen, 7 Sept. 1609, I, WILLM. SANDERSON of Barnard Castell . . . sieke To be buried in the church of Barnard Castell in or neare my stalle where my wife lieth Nephew Charles Sanderson. Daughter Elizabeth.

Sonne Xpofer Sanderson. Brother Thomas Sanderson & his sonne Thomas & Bartholomew his second sonne. Whereas I have been at great charges in education of my sonne George Sanderson in respect whereof he hath given his consent that . . . his right . . . I should bestowe on his brother Raphe. . . . Son in law Gabriel Wharton & his 3 children. S^d nephew Charles Sanderson & his sister Isabell. Sister in law Mary Thorpe & my daür in law Phillis Thorpe. To the youngest children of my brother Bartholomew Sanderson, Robert, Reynold & Arthure each 2^s. Rest to s^d son Raphe & makes him Ex^r. Loving friends afs. Charles Sanderson, Gabriell Wharton & Michael Walker, Sup^{rs}. Inventory 18 Sep. 1609, includes bowe, arrowes, sword, steel cap, & bill £42 17. 8.

Pro. 7 Oct. 1609, Durham Consistory Court.

1615. Memorandum that THOMAS SANDERSON, late of Barnard Castle, deceased, did before his death call of us his two nephewes (?) Raphe Sanderson & Philli (p^t) Sanderson the 24 March last . . . To be bur. in the churchyard of Barnard Castle, nere the place where his brother Bartholomew was layde . . . Unto his wife Sythe (*sic*) Sanderson one leace that he held of Mr. Middleton . . . he gave his son Thomas Sanderson 20/- to his daür Margaret S^s & two ewes & lambes . . . to his daughter Wynmyfred one flagg (!) . . . the rest to his s^d wife, his son Bartholomew Sanderson & his s^d daür Wynmyfred. Loving friends Mr. Wiltm Lyvely, Charles Sanderson, Raphe Sanderson & Phillip S^s to be assisisting unto his wife & children, etc. (sd) Raphe Sanderson, Phillip Sanderson. Inv'y. 27 May 1616, £25 12. 8 Debts he was owing £8 19 (including) Steven Sanderson 3^s 8^d. Due to him 9^s -

Durham Consistory Court.

10 February 1656. I, PHILLIPP SANDERSON of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, haberdasher. . . . give to the poor of that town £3! . . . to my wife Phillis Sanderson my now dwelling house for life and then to my son Bartholomew Sanderson and his heirs for ever provided that at his entrance thereto he shall pay unto my daughter Ellinor Jeffrey £30 for the use of herself and the children of her body, . . . to my son Christopher Sanderson in consideration of a promise made to him "upon a treatie of his first marriage" my two closes called Hollyday Closes, he paying at entrance £20 to my said daughter Ellinor Jeffrey . . . residue to wife and son Bartholomew, joint executors. Witnesses Wm. Wharton, Geo. Daile. *Postscript* . . . to my son Francis Sanderson 40^s.

Proved at London 13 July 1658 by the ex^{ors} named. (P.C.C. 498 Wotton).

In the name of God, Amen, 29 Nov. 1662, I BARTHOLOMEW SANDERSON of Kirkby Stephen, co. Westmoreland, Yeo^r. To my son Phillip Sanderson house in Barnard Castle after my mother's decease, also my part of John Jeffreys's shipp. To my son Francis Sanderson

house I now live in with two closes of land called Habers. To my son Robert Sanderson one acre. To my son Charles Sanderson one close & £20. Rest to wife Margery Sanderson and daür Phillis Sanderson & makes them Ex^{rs}. To my brother Francis Sanderson gold ring with a stone in it. To my brother Xpofer Sanderson my screw gun.

Pro. at Apulby 18 Mar. 1662-3 by both Ex^{rs}. Carlisle Consistory Court.

Seal—*Paly of . . . on a bend a sword . . .*

At Newcastle 28 Dec. 1667. In the name of God, Amen, I, CHARLES SANDERSON by reason of great distemper . . . whereas I am owing my mother £50 it being in my brother Peter's hand . . . and I give unto my deare mother . . . tenement called Dicken house rem^r to "my brother Sanderson and in case my brother Thomas dye" rem^r to bro. Peter. My brother Frankland . . . my sister Frankland. Mother Ex^r. Codicil 9 Nov. 1668. Legacies to Sisters Curwen, Dockary, Emerson, Frankland, Nephew Joinson, Doll Walker, Ralph Wall. Witnesses Tho. Sanderson, Dor. x Walker. Inv'y includes a hawke £4, books & weapons £3 6 8, Apparel £20, to myself £52 11 8. (S: Barbara Sanderson Total £146 14 8. Debts £54 1 5.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1669.

Oval Seal—Crest gone, helm & mantling. Arms—*Paly of six, on a bend a sword point upwards & above the point a cinquefoil.*

In the name of God, Amen, I, JOHN SANDERSON of Bernard Castle, co. Durham, blacksmith, sick. (Leaves all to wife & children, viz.) Margery my wife & my daughters Hannah, Mary, Martha, Ruth (unmar:) To daür Hannah the little house in the garth called the back house. No date to this will. Inv'y 2 Feb. 1681 £32 9/.

Pro. Durham Consistory Court, n.d., endorsed 1682.

Noverint nos Franc^m Sanderson de Barnard Castle, Yeoⁿ., Jonathan Johnson de eodem et Carolum Sanderson de Barnard Castle . . . carpenter . . . 6 Oct. 1692 . . . The condition . . . goods of John Sanderson his kinsman, late of Southside in the Chapelry of (Hamp)erley, co. Durham.

Durham, Consistory Court.

In the name of God, Amen, I WILLIAM SANDERSON of Bernard Castle. . . Castle & lands at Armathwaite, co. Cumbd & lands at Bernard Castle, lately purchased of Mrs. Lydia Brody, of Newcastle upon Tyne, widow, to Dame Katharine Shuttleworth, widow, remainder as to Armathwaite to wife Elizabeth. Brother Robert Sanderson of the City of London esquire. Nephews Mathias & Samuel Milbourne. Great nephew William Milbourne son of my nephew Thomas Milbourne; rem^r to Henry Milbourne (no relationship stated). Nieces Dorothy Mickleton, widdow, &

Hannah Jackson. Sister Dorothy Norton. Mrs. Olive Meynell. Nieces Dorothy widow of Xpofer Mikleton, gent., & Hannah Jackson wife of John Jackson. Nephew Jonathan Milbourne & niece Elizabeth Milbourne. Nephew John Tempest Esqre. Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart. Thomas Howard Esqre. my brother in law. Bartholomew Sanderson son of my cousin Austin Sanderson. Rest to Dame Catherine Shuttleworth & make her Ex^{ts}.

Dated 3 July 1725. Pro. P.C. York 1 Mar. 1728-9. Codicils 5 July 1725, 14 Aug. 1727.

P.C.C. FOLIO 362, REGISTER SPURWAY.

[Abstract].

5 December 1741. I ROBERT SANDERSON of Chancery Lane within the liberty of the Rolls, co. Middlesex, esq., devise my manor of Armathwaite, co. Cumberland, with the castle, demesne lands, tithes, fishery, and warren together with my lands at Southwaite within the said manor to my wife Elizabeth Sanderson for life and then to my great nephew William Milbourn of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., and his heirs for ever. Also to wife Elizabeth lands and tithes at Aldborough and elsewhere in co. York for life and then to the said William Milbourn for ever, also to him the manor of Worlton, co. Durham, together with lands at Worlton and Whorley Hill, both in co. Durham. Also to my wife for ever houses & land at Barnard Castle and at Harmire in the township of Barnard Castle, and all personal estate. The said wife Elizabeth & great nephew William Milbourn to be executors. Witnesses: - Henry Rooke, Edward Langley, John Ackroyd.

Proved at London 29 Dec. 1741, by the executors named.

AT CARLISLE CATHEDRAL.

On the south side of east window a T shaped white marble tablet:—

To the Memory of
M^{rs} Elizabeth Sanderson
Relick [sic] of
Robert Sanderson Esq^r
of Armathwaite Castle in Cumberland
and Usher of the High Court of Chancery
She was the Daughter of
Richard Hicks of London, Druggist
and Elizabeth his wife
who was the Daughter and Sole Heiress
of Henry Esday of Canterbury Esq^r
by Elizabeth his wife Daughter of
S^r Adam Spracklyn of Canterbury Kn^t
She died the 26th Day of March 1753
In the 49th Year of her Age.

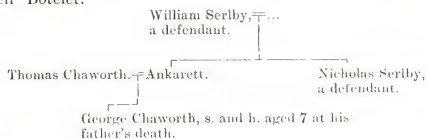
Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 35).

[23] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 118.*

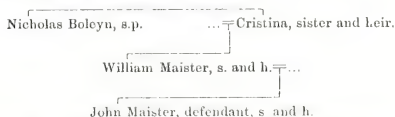
Yorks. - Roger Hopton sues William Serlby of Serlby co. Notts gent. and Nicholas Serlby of same gent. for abducting at Wentbrigge George Chaworth, son and heir of Thomas Chaworth, who held land in Cropwell Boteler co. Notts of the said Roger and Anne his wife, in right of the said Anne, as of their manor of Cropwell Boteler.



Adjourned.

[24] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 131.*

Somerset.—Robert Boleyn sues John Maister of Mertok, husbandman, and Thomas Saker of same, taillour, for trespass at Mylton Fauconbrygge and Wytcombe in the parish of Mertok.



The plaintiff was s. and h. of John Boleyn deceased.
Adjourned.

[25] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 135 d.*

Dorset.—Hugh Larder and Alice his wife sue William Strode and Alice his wife for land in Hendestoke and Perham which William atte Hyde and Robert atte Za gave to

PEDIGREES FROM THE

William de Poulet. = Thomasia.

Nicholas. = ...

... = Alice.

... = Johanna.

... = Elizabeth.

Hugh Larder, plaintiff. = Alice.

Adjourned.

[26] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 155.*

London. John Buklond, vynter, sues Richard Foucher of London chaplain for taking a chest of the said John of the value of 5 marks in the parish of St. Margaret in Briggestrete in Bridge Ward.

On 1st June 1407 Robert Ramsey arm. under letters patent dated 5th February 1404-5 founded a chantry in the Church of St. Magnus, where masses were to be said for the souls of John Deppeden Knt. and Elizabeth his wife, for the souls of the father and mother of the said Robert and for the said Robert and Johanna his wife

The chantry priests were:- John Medwe ob. 1st May 1421; William Joyner ob. 4 June 1443; John Sotheray ob. 8th October 1449; John Otwere ob. 12th April 1461, and the defendant.

The following rectors of St Magnus are mentioned:- Richard Morisby (1421), Davy Prys (1443), William Fallam (1449), Thomas Levesam (1461).

Verdict for defendant.

[27] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 156 d.*

Cambs.—Robert Gedding sues Richard Smyth and Elizabeth his wife for land in Wittelysford which John Bodelby and John Prytwell gave to

William Gedding. = Mirabella.

Thomas. = ...

John. = ...

Robert Gedding, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[28] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 271 d.*

Salop.—Writ to give to William Darsett and Elizabeth his wife land in Salopia, Forde, Ronton and Ambaston which Richard Masson gave to

Brian Seintpier. — Johanna, sister of
Roger Acton Knt.
— Agnes.
— William Darsett. Elizabeth, d. and h.

[29] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 308.*

Stafford.—Radulf Wulseye sues John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Richard Shirburn of Lichfield clerk, and others for trespass at Wulseye.

The plaintiff says that Margaret his wife is related to the sheriff and asks that the writ to summons the jury may be directed to the coroners, giving this pedigree.

Baldwin Frevile Kt. — ...
— Joye. — Margaret.
— Roger Aston. — ... — Hugh Willughby. — ...
— Robert Aston. — ... — Robert Willughby. — ...
Radulf Wulseye, plaintiff. — Margaret. — Henry Willughby, Sheriff of the County.

[30] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 313.*

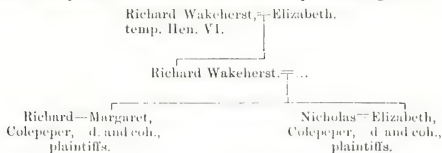
Northants.—Writ to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the Castle and manor of Benyngfeld, except certain lands, which William Bray clerk and John Walger chaplain gave to Humphry Bassyngbourn Knt for life with remainder to

Walter Colvyle, son — Margaret, d. of Giles
of Robert Colvyle. — Bassyngbourn.
— Alice.
— Elizabeth.
Henry Grey, of Codmore Kt.

[31] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 323.*

Sussex.—Richard Colepeper arm. and Margaret his wife and Nicholas Colepeper and Elizabeth his wife sue Margaret Eldryngton

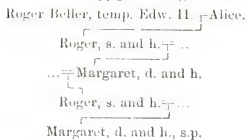
widow for the manors of Dixsterne and Gatecourt which Robert Oxenbregge, William Marchant, William Godefray clerk, Robert Standard chaplain, John Corsle and Henry Cotele gave to



Adjourned.

[32] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 355 d.*

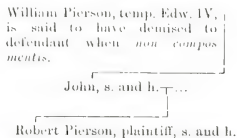
Leic. William Prior of the Priory of Kyrkeby Beller sues John Catesby Knt., Roger Wake and others for the manor of Kyrkeby on Wrethek which William Spygurnell gave to



Judgment for plaintiff.

[33] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 356.*

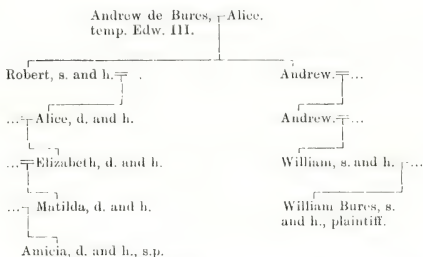
Northants.—Robert Pierson sues Thomas Preston for land in Culworthe.



Adjourned.

[34] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 358.*

Suffolk.—William Bures sues Thomas Monngomery, John Hardyng clerk, John Byconnell, John Clopton, James Hobard, John Mordaunt, William Dunthorn, William Frost, Thomas Grene of Witham and Thomas Hobard for land in Reydon, Brendewenham, Hadeley, Leyham, Hegham, Holeton, Capeles, Stratford Parva, Wenham, Wersted, Freston and Westerfeld, which Michael de Ponnynges and Thomas le Botiller gave to

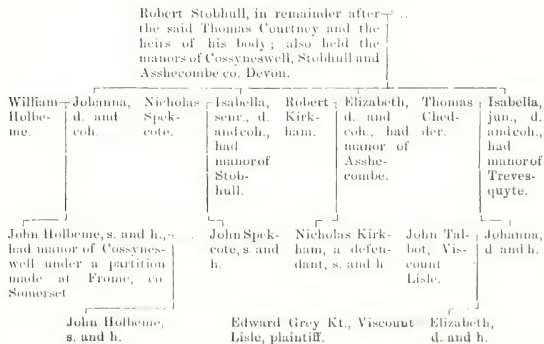
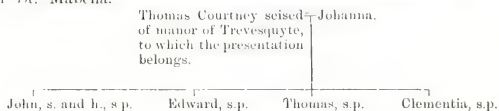


Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

These pedigrees are given in a suit on m. 541 as to the manor of Foxherde in Essex which was adjourned.

[35] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 401.*

Cornwall.—Edward Grey Knt., Viscount Lisle, sues Nicholas Kirkham and John Fulford clerk for the presentation to the Church of St. Mabena.



The advowson was not included in the partition, but the presentations were made in turn by the representatives of the four coheirresses.

The succession of vicars was John Restonrek (temp. Hen. IV), John Wymond (temp. Hen. VI), Thomas Colla (temp. Hen. VI), Robert Marke (temp. Edw. IV), and John Fulford, a defendant.

Adjourned.

[36] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 497 d.*

Surrey.—Writ to give to Richard Wylughby Knt. the manor of Wodyngton which Henry Bishop of Worcester, Richard Earl of Arondell and Surrey, Radulph Hastings Knt. and others gave to Thomas Camoys Knt. and the heirs male of his body with remainder to the right heirs of

William Latimer, ...
Lord Dauby.

... Elizabeth.

... Elizabeth.

John, ...

John, ...

The said Robert (*sic*).

[37] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 527. m. 537.*

Somerset.—Edmund Gunter sues John Bishop of Ely, Robert Morton clerk, John Forster arm, Agnes Morton widow, Thomas Morton gent., Henry Assheburn, Thomas Butside and John Heyre, in the first suit for the manors of Putteney, Lorty and Knolle, in the second suit for the manor of Vennysutton, co. Wiltes, which Peter de Cotes clerk gave to

... Sibil, d. of John de Urtiaco,
temp. E. III.

... Elizabeth, d. and h.

Roger, s. and h. ...

John, s. and
h., s p.

William, b. and h. 1462,
s p.

Giles, b.
and h.

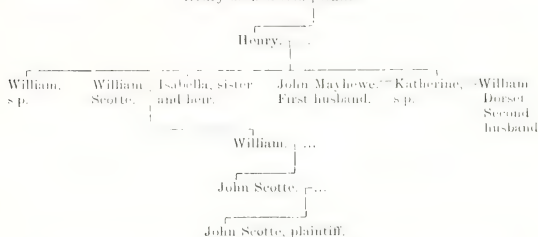
Edmund Gunter, the plaintiff,
s. and h.

Verdict for defendants.

[38] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 531.*

Surrey.—John Scotte sues John Baker senr. for forcible entry on land in Pekham in the Parish of Camerwell, parcel of the manor of Basynge.

Henry de Bekwell, s. Agnes.

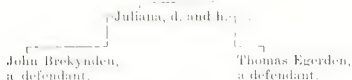


The defendant was son and heir of Richard Baker deceased.
Adjourned.

[39] *Mich. 2 Hen. VII. m. 534.*

Kent.—William Pyper sues John Brekynden of Tenterden shipwright and Thomas Egerden of Knohton husbandman and others, their servants, for trespass at Eythorn.

Richard Meyn



The land was held in gavelkind.
Adjourned.

[40] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 2.*

Deron.—John Willemer and Ann his wife seek against John Denys a moiety of lands in Branford and Holewyll which Juliana Dechevyle gave to



Adjourned.

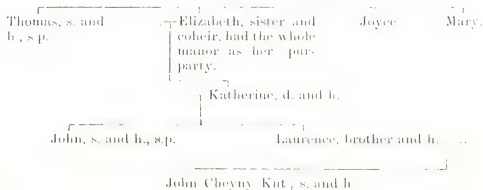
[41] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 63 d.*

London.—Robert Ischam clerk, William Ischam, Richard Ischam and John Ischam sons (1 son) of Robert Ischam son of Robert Ischam son of Robert Ischam son of Henry Ischam, executors of the will of Robert Ischam son of Robert Ischam son of Robert Ischam son of Henry Ischam, sue Richard Langton citizen and Draper of London for debt.

[42] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 108 d.*

Northants.—Writ to Sheriff to issue a precept to John Ormond and Johanna his wife to give to John Cheyny Knt. a moiety of the manor of Blatherwyk which Roger Stoke and Thomas Arden gave to

John Eugeyn, & Elena.

[43] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 115 d.*

Lincoln.—Robert Rolland sues William Rolland for land in Sutton in the Marsshe of which John Rolland unjustly disseised.

Alan Rolland, temp. Hen. V.

William, s. and h.

Robert Rolland, s. and h., plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[44] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. m. 112*

Lincoln.—Thomas Dalalaunde arm. sues Richard Curtes for land in Grantham, Gunarby, Hoghton, Dunsthorp, Westhow, Herby, Manthorp and Somerby which John Wykes gave to

John Wykes. T...
 |
 Ann.
 |
 Thomas. T...
 |
 Thomas Dalalaunde, plaintiff,
 s. and h.

Adjourned.

[15] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 152 d.*

Sussx. - Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Adam and Thomas Adam to give to Thomas Hyngham and Clement Cotton the manor of Turring Nevyle and the advowson of the Church of the same which Symon Vyncent gave to

Hugh Fraunceys. T Alice.
 |
 ... T Isabella. T Blanch.
 | T
 Thomas Hyngham. Clement Cotton.

[46] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 158 d.*

Bucks. --Writ to sheriff to bring up Richard Baron defendant in a suit East. 21 Edw. IV between William Sapulton and Agnes his wife and the said Richard as to land in Northmerston and Ovyng which John Wylmyn chaplain gave to

William Baron. T Elena, a donee.
 |
 John Baron, a donee T...
 |
 William. T
 |
 William. T...
 |
 William Sapulton T Agnes

[17] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 304.*

Cornwall. --John Denys seeks against Thomas Carmynowe, Thomas Tregarthyn senr. and Thomas Seyntaubyn land in Trenogas, Tresansonewortha, Tresansonwoyles and Nansprydak which Richard Denys gave to

PEDIGREES FROM THE

John Denys, temp. Hen. V. \times Johanna.

Richard, s. and h.

John, s. and h.

Richard, s. and h.

John Denys, plaintiff,
s. and h.

Adjourned.

[48] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 351.*

York. Margaret Countess of Richmond, mother of the King, sues Elizabeth Tunstall, Isabella Wortley widow, and John Tunstall clerk for the presentation to the Church of Thornton in Lonsdale.

The plaintiff pleads that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Thornton, which was held by Ric. II. and by Act of Parliament 31 Hen. VI assigned to Edmund Earl of Richmond, who died 3rd November 35 Hen. VI, leaving Henry King of England his heir, aged one year and upwards. He assigned it to his mother as part of her dower. She afterwards married Henry Stafford.

The defendants plead that the advowson is appendant to the manor of Masynghill held by

Thomas Tunstall, temp. Hen. V.

William Tunstall. \times Anne.

Elizabeth, d. and coh.,
a defendant.

Isabella, d. and coh.,
a defendant.

The succession of Vicars was:—William Saneford, John Gibson, William Holme.

Verdict for plaintiff.

[49] *Hilary. 2 Hen. VII. m. 431 d.*

Stafford.—William Byrmyngheam arm. sues John Langoyle gent., Alexander Wodeok and John Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield for the next presentation to the Church of Enfeld.

William Byrmyngheam Kt., temp. Hen. VI.

William

William Byrmyngheam,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[50] *Hilary, 2 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled (m. 435).*

Middlesex. Thomas Frensshe of Stevenache, co. Herts, gent., son and heir of John Frensshe gent., son and heir of John Frensshe citizen and goldsmith of London, releases to Thomas Bryan Knt., Chief Justice in Banco, and others, land in the parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St. bounded on one side by the garden of John Smart *alias* Garter King of Arms.

[51] *Easter, 2 Hen. VII. m. 1 d.*

Sussex. William Luggysford sues Thomas a Charte for land in Wolkensted which John Wren and John Chapman gave to

William, son of John Luggysford,
temp. Hen. IV.

William Luggysford, plaintiff,
s. and h.

Adjourned.

[52] *Easter, 2 Hen. VII. m. 42 d. m. 43 d.*

Warwick. John Clynton gent., Anna Raves and Ursula Raves, in the first suit sue John Peyto of Chesterton for land in Drayton and Dodewell, in the second suit William Bury of Barton for land in Barton in Hemmersh, of which William Peyto disseised.

John Dycheford, - Margaret, survived
temp. Ric. II. her husband.

Alma, d. and coh.

Margaret, d. and coh.

John, s. and h.

Robert, s. and h.

Thomas, s. and h.

John Clynton, a plaintiff,
s. and h.

Anna, a plaintiff,
d. and coh.

Ursula, a plaintiff,
d. and coh.

[53] *Trin. 2 Hen. VII. m. 73 d.*

Berks.—Partition action between William Tryney and William Blake of Martelston butcher as to land in Martelston.

Richard Atwell, temp
Edw. IV.

Johanna, d.
and coh.

Lucy.

William Tryney,
s. and h.

William Blake,
s. and h.

(To be continued)

"THE RED AND WHITE BOOK OF MENZIES":

A REVIEW.

By C. POYNTE STEWART, F.S.A. Scot.

The title of this work is happily chosen, for it ought indeed to blush for its own existence. It would be difficult to find in the entire range of Family Histories anything to equal the wonderful statements it contains, unless, perhaps, those in the Coulthart, Bonar and Dearden Pedigrees. We can say with De Thou, "*Nullum similis exemplum . . . evolutis gentium annalibus, reperiri.*"

Our Author has evidently the deepest reverence for his "Chief," as we find that title prefixed almost invariably to the Head of his Clan, so that we have it repeated on page after page; yet this devotion is exemplified in a curious way by the frontispiece facing the title page. There we should expect to see the grand, athletic form of the late "Chief," Sir Robert Menzies, but vain hope! we only find *him* after searching through 132 pages, plus xiv pages of introduction and preface, etc., and it is a small photograph of six inches by four; whereas the frontispiece occupies the entire page and represents the compiler of the book in full Highland garb, with the words, "D. P. Menzies, F.S.A. Scot." But other surprises are in store for us, and as a new edition is announced, a review of the work may be of interest, and we would note in passing that on the circulars now being sent out, the writer still uses the letters "*F.S.A. Scot.*:" though he ceased to be a Fellow after 1899,¹ and we think it is high time that a protest be made, not only against this assumption, but against the work itself, if indeed anyone be found to take it seriously, even though it is described by the compiler, at p. xiv, as "an accomplished production" and (p. vii) "a work as near perfection as possible." We have termed it a compilation, for it is easy to identify the original part by its composition: in the introduction for example, we find "*Lord*" Robert the Menzies "*to be a man of high and learned culture*"; as he lived temp. Alexander II, "*to have been*" would be more appropriate, and the adjectives are crowded.

Mr. Menzies says further on, "*It is very remarkable the numerous and different ways the name of Menzies has been spelt . . .*": "It was considered a mark of *great learning* to be able to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognized" (what! the name, the scribe, or the ways!) "*as one and the same name.*" This is new to us. A translation is given at p. xii, "*in modern British,*" presumably by Mr. D. P. Menzies, in which we get the following Grammar, "*. . . with us was he and they*": then we find "*oral history*" (p. xiv), to us unheard of except as

¹ Elected December, 1892, as he proclaims, "*along with the Marquess of Ailsa*"

"tradition" "a distinguishing difference" is also bad in heraldic parlance. But though these phrases might have been expressed more accurately and grammatically, it is, perhaps, heretical to think so, as we find that these "traditions handed down from one generation to another in the family of the author, and of which many have been verified by the records, combine to make the work as exhaustive as possible." Yes! to the serious reviewer and genealogist it is exhausting and melancholy to expose its glaring defects.

Moreover, he claims to be chieftain of the Comrie Sept, but at the annual meeting of the Menzies Society at Weem, in September, 1901, "it was agreed . . . to delete his name from the books of the Clan Society as Chieftain of the Comrie branch until he satisfy the Chief, Captain Niel Menzies, and the rest of the family that he is such." We have not heard that he has done so.

We now come to the commencement of the book, we may say to the beginning of all things, and certainly to "pre-historic times" as far as family history is seriously concerned.

To go back 333 years *before* the Christian era (mark, Gentle Reader, that it is not A.D. 333, but B.C. 333) absolutely staggers the strongest intellect, for let us just recall some contemporary names: Alexander the Great, Darius, Demosthenes, Aristotle, Apelles, Ptolemy I, Diogenes and Lysurgus, are the first that occur to us. There was no writing in Scotland so early: Britain was not discovered by the Romans till about two centuries later; and authorities on the early history of Britain fix the reign of Fergus I from A.D. 503 to A.D. 506, *i.e.*, 800 years later than the era so jauntily assumed in this book, which in its first line also vouchsafes the startling information that he was "the first King of Scots who began to reign over *Albion*"! Yet it is to the year 300 B.C. we are referred for the "first founder" of the Menzies family, Manus; his elder brother Ferlegus having " fled from *Scota* (*sic*). From this mythical person, who we are told "*held the throne of Scots* (*sic*) about 300 B.C.," we have a pedigree of no less than thirty-nine generations before coming to Ankettillus de Meyneis or Maynoers, who seems the first of the line respecting whom we have any semblance of documentary evidence, but he is stated to have lived A.D. 1120-90. No reference is given as to where the charter mentioned as witnessed by him is to be found, nor its date; and without verification we are not prepared to admit the evidence of this or any other deed mentioned in the earlier parts of this work. There is absolutely no proof of the identity of Maynus with Menzies, nor whether such a person ever existed. He does not appear in any one of the known chronicles of the Scots or of the Picts, though he does in the fabulous portion of Hector Boece's work, which no sane person accepts as history.

Yet he is here proclaimed to be the "Great Progenitor of the Clan Menzies which . . . has been acknowledged *by all writers* to have always been a peacefully disposed Clan!" The details given in this work do not support this view and we have not yet found one writer who does.

According to learned, experienced authors, we learn that "Manners, Mayneris, Meners, Maneris, which afterwards by vulgar transformation became Menzies, were originally the same. The armorial bearings of all these were the same" (G. Chalmers's "Caledonia," vol. ii, p. 581; Nisbet's "System of Heraldry," p. 215, Appendix).

Dr. Forbes Skene, Historiographer of Scotland, in his "Highlanders of Scotland" (second ed., 1902, p. 377), begins his account of the Clan Menzies thus: "The original name of this family was Meyners, they appear to be of Lowland origin. Their arms and the resemblance of name point them out to be a branch of the English family of Manners, and consequently their Norman origin is undoubted."

This is the evidence of sober, authentic history. But the evidence on which we are asked to believe in Mr. D. P. Menzies' descent of thirty-nine generations is as remarkable as the genealogy itself.

Buchanan, Fordun, Boece, Holinshead (presumably Holingshed or Holinshed) are drawn on *en bloc*, as also "Hist. Eccl. Gents Scot." (*sic*). All these may satisfy the "Gents," though not the *gentlemen* of Scotland in the twentieth century. But to add stiffening to his buckram authorities, we find our author uses on every page phrases such as these:

"Metellanus (fourteenth in descent) *is said* to have succeeded to the kingly office B.C. 13;" . . . "if the syllable *tell* be taken from Metellanus, we have Meanus . . .;" "Metellanus, Mainus¹ and Menzies are simply different ways of spelling the same name . . .;" again at p. viii, ". . . 'Take out the syllable tell inserted to make the difference between *he* (*sic*) and the first Menzies (Mainus), and we have Meanus almost the same as the first.'" This is a delicious specimen of etymological criticism, and if this patent process were extensively applied, the results would be indeed interesting, for there has been no literary discovery equal to this plan during a thousand years at least! "Mansuetus (fifteenth) *was son or nephew* of Metellanus . . . he *may* have died A.D. 89 . . . The successor of Mansuetus (Menzies) *appears to be* Medanus (sixteenth) or Meanus *probably* his son . . . *is said* to have flourished about A.D. 100, but *may* have died about 150, *possibly* born about A.D. 69."

"Meanus (seventeenth) *appears* to have been son of the former. . . Mellanius or Meanius, now Menzies of *Scotus* (please note the word "*Scotus*!") was his successor and *possibly* his son (eighteenth); he is recorded to have belonged to . . . the Highlands of *Scotus*. . . Menna (nineteenth) *apparently* son of the above. . . Meinatus or Merinatus (twentieth) *possibly* the son of Menna" and so forth down to (the twenty-second) Menzies, Menaclus or Menalehus, for whom there is no pretence of filiation; the same misfortune happens

¹ Throughout this book there is hardly anything funnier than the embassy sent by Caesar Augustus to "King" Mainus; a fact for which Boece and Strabo are made answerable; but over and above this, "tradition says this ambassador was father of Pontius Pilate, who was accompanied by his wife, and who while sojourning in the land of the Menzies, bore the Roman Ambassador a son at Fortingall, this son afterwards becoming Pontius Pilate, the Governor of Judea in the time of our Lord."

to the twenty-fourth Menzies, and the words "probably," "may have been," "possibly," "may have died," "appears to have been," are used to each "Menzies" down to Anketillus A.D. 1120, on every page.

Of Menerius, thirtieth in descent, "it is recorded that he was a bishop or pastor of the church in the country which *must have been* his native highlands of Dull . . ." The boldness of unsupported inference should be noted, as also the wonderfully naive remark, "when the letter *d* is removed from the name Medanus, the name becomes very similar to the modern (Gaelic Mearrich) *Meanus*." Of course it does, for by cutting out, you may make any word "similar to" some other word: but why make Mackenzie ("Scots Writers") responsible for this pantomime transformation scene?

We have introduced to us *Rabanus Maurus*, alias Menrus or Maurus, "born possibly at Rabanus or Rarus near Dull in the appin of Menzies in the Highlands of Scotland where he doubtless was educated in the College of Dull." The exactitude of location leaves nothing to be desired, but that he came thence is a considerable surprise, as most of us associate him with Mayence, where he was born 766; with Fulda, where he was educated; and again with Mayence, of which See he became Archbishop. There is no evidence we know of for believing Rabanus was ever in Scotland or a Scotsman. He might have heard of Scotia through Aluin.

We have already noticed our author's opinion that it is "a mark of great learning to spell a name in a great many ways and still to be recognised as one and the same name." Though the English is obscure, we think we understand what it is intended to convey, and must acknowledge that it would be difficult to find any work with such marvellous transmutations; the change from Menrus to Rabanus Maurus is, perhaps, the most wonderful, but whether such juggling shews "great learning," we leave to the reader to settle.

We soon arrive at the fight between Maeduff and Macbeth "now so celebrated in *song*, story, play, and *poetry*," and the historian Holingshed or Holinshed is again quoted as *Holinshed*; while we are informed that ". . . there *was* in 1770 in the possession of Sir Robert Menzies other *Charters* of Anketillus," and that a preceding Sir Robert (1177) was one of the "*magnets* of Scotland"—a reference is given to an authority "Shdm. Lanark, p. 166, Regm., Glasgow, p. 15, vol. i," (possibly Sheriffdom) which we cannot explain, any more than "*justicrais*" probably intended for *justiciaris*. "Wילו de Ranesay, *Vicount* of Forfar" (why spell it *Vicount*?) is probably a bad translation of "*Vic Comar*," which meant Sheriff, of Forfar, as such a peerage is unknown to us. Our author naïvely, but ungrammatically remarks, "what wondrous *changes* has been wrought in Scotland . . .;" also that London Parliaments "do not appear to *have had almost if any attraction* or charm to the Menzies . . . as few have ever sat there . . . *much different* was it . . ." "must have held his lands by Charter." Of course, how else could he?

Mr. Menzies speaks (p. 24) of the lands in Athole, "Loch Tay, then called Discher and Toyer," but this is an *office* which he has himself *attempted* to explain elsewhere (p. 49) as spelt by him "Tosach Doraachship," he alone can elucidate it: but its usual form is Toscheoch Doraach or Deorach, viz., an office equivalent to that of Thane, and with the additional word meaning, the chief officer of the King in that region at a later period the Earl. The office was frequently sold, like many such posts, but the emoluments were never considerable.

Our author states (p. 31) that this "*Lord*" Robert was appointed Regent, and he so dubs him at the beginning of the chapter, but the real purport of the document given (a letter from King Alexander to his father-in-law Henry of England) declares that at the instance of the King of England and Alexander's own Council, he had dismissed certain bishops and councillors and appointed others, *one* being "Robert of Meyners, who should be appointed by the Council, Regents of the Kingdom and Guardians of the King and Queen." The King was in his minority, and the term Regent is not taken in the usual sense, as when applied to one person (see Bain's "Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland," vol. i, 386-7).

Equally faulty is the summary (p. 32) of another document from the same source, the gist of which is that the King of England accredited certain nobles to act with the Scottish Councillors, to counteract certain Scots rebellions against the Queen of Scots.

Our author repeatedly says "the *signature* of Robert de Meyners (or other 'Chiefs') is appended to charters by the King," but this could not be so, for Royal Charters contain only the names of witnesses as *written by the scribe* in the testing clause; the witnesses did not themselves sign.

Because Robert de Mayners is termed *Dominus*, which did not mean a Peer in 1247, he is ever after called *Lord Robert Menzies* and *Lord Menzies* by our author, and still worse he entirely omits a most important word (Knights) in his transcription of an entry of 1266 in Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, where after the signatures of Robert de Meyners and John de Cambrun, the appellation "*Knights*" distinctly appears. This should have blown "the baseless fabric" of a peerage to atoms. But there is mis-statement and also mistranslation as to this quotation (pp. 33-34). The "*audit*" referred to was *not* instituted "into the accounts of Gameline and Richard Bishops of St. Andrews and Dunkeld, the abbots of Dunfermline, Lindors, Holyrood, Seone and Cupar," but they and "R. de Meyneris and John de Cambrun Knights have audited this account," and the account was not that of Churchmen, but that of the Earl of Mar, Chamberlain, and Robert de Meyneris was not sole auditor, but one of several!

Yet on the same page, poor Sir Robert is again hoisted into the peerage as Lord Menzies and a little further on as Lord Robert, leaving us to wonder whether he was a Peer or the son of a Duke or Marquess! This accounts for the incriminating word "*Knight*" being dropped out, though used the very year in which this Sir

Robert died, but we can give no reason for the extraordinary phrase:—"The record of such entries show *how careful and business-like* the affairs of the Crown were managed by Lord Menzies in his time." More carefully we hope than grammar and composition have been attended to in this wondrous compilation!

But we now come to the crowning absurdity which surpasses even the statements we have already animadverted on, possibly at too great length.

At page 35 we read Sir Alexander Menzies (1235-1320) is "*acknowledged as Earl Menzies in an Act of Parliament of Scotland on the 29th October, 1312, at Inverness.*"

Our readers will be as surprised as we were when, on investigating the reference, we found there was no such "*Act of Parliament*;" that on the date and occasion referred to, King Robert I and his Council met at Inverness on 29th October, 1312, to confirm with Haaco V, King of Norway, the "Agreement" entered into at Perth in 1266 between Alexander III and Magnus IV of Norway, ament the Isles. The original Agreement had been sealed with the royal seal; also with those of certain Bishops, and of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, Patrick of Dunbar, William of Mar, Adam of Carrick, Earls; and Robert de Meygners, Baron, but not Earl, nor necessarily a Peer. No entry is found therein of Sir Alexander and of his son Robert de Meygners as "*Comes et Earl Menzies and Robert de Meygners baronis . . .*" viz., of two different persons, father and son, as stated by our author, but of one Menzies only, and he not a Peer, simply Robert de Meygners, *baronis* (laird).

Let us investigate the transcription by our author (p. 48) of this "Act of Parliament," 29th October, 1312, and compare it with the original as given in the "*Acts of Parliament of Scotland*," vol. i, 103.

He distinctly asserts that the following signatures and wording are to be found there, viz.: "*Alexi Comyn Earl Comitiss de Buchan, Patricij de Dunbar, Willi de Marre, Ade de Carr, Comitum (sic), et Earl Menzies, and Robtj. de Meygners baronis est appointum.*"

To the Confirmation dated 29th October, 1312, are appended ("appositum," not *appointum*, as given twice by Mr. Menzies) the seals of the King; of Henry, David, Thomas and Ferquhard, Bishops of Aberdeen, Murray, Ross and Caithness, and of William, David and Thomas Ranulphus, Earls of Ross, Athole and Murray. There is no seal of any Menzies.

Robert, who sealed the previous Agreement of July, 1266, was father of the so called "Earl Menzies," and died the latter end of the same year (p. 34).

We prove, therefore, that in neither of these documents is there any mention of a Comes or Earl Menzies, nor of Sir Alexander, falsely called Earl, but only of his father Robert, baron or laird (not a Peer), in the earlier deed.

No trace of the words Comes or Earl, or peerage of any degree as applied to Sir Alexander or to his son, Robert de Meyners, exists in this or any other deed.

Moreover our Author says (p. 48). "Sir Alexander the Menzies and his son Sir Robert of Menzies appears (*sic*) on the list of barons where the Chief was acknowledged as *Earl* Menzies, Comitum" (29 October, 1312).

But Sir Alexander's name does *not* appear in this document at all. Yet it is unblushingly stated that "the chief," viz., Sir Alexander, was by this document acknowledged as Earl Menzies, and that the names of *two* of the Menzies, Sir Alexander and Sir Robert are there, which is not the case. In fact the insertion of "*Alexander*" and of the word "Earl (or Comes)" as applied to him, are misreadings of the original record.

"Earl" Menzies is termed only "Sir Alexander" in several places, and forgetful that he had, according to our author, become a Peer in 1312, his name (or signature) as *Alexander de Meyners* is given in subsequent deeds of 30th October 1313 (p. 50) in 1314 (pp. 55 and 56), and in 1315 (p. 57).

But the "ruling passion strong in death" re-appears, and the unfortunate Sir Alexander Menzies goes to his grave with the mendacious notice "*Earl* Alexander the Menzies *must* have died about the year 1320, *being* born (not *having been* born) about 1235." Why the poor Knight should be made away with in that year because of "being born about 1235," is not apparent, and the only thing certain about his obituary notice is that he was never an Earl, nor was any one of his successors ever a Peer.

We now come to the son of our pseudo "Earl," viz., Sir Robert, whose titles have evidently proved a great puzzle to our compiler, who in the heading to this chapter confers on him the following honours, "Lord Robert the Meylneis, knight, Viscount or Earl Menzies, Fifth 'Baron' of Menzies, Lord High Sheriff of Edinburgh."

Of course had his father been an Earl, his son would have inherited the title, but as his father was not an Earl, Robert had no Earldom to inherit: neither was he *Lord* Robert, the term *Dominus* not implying a peerage, any more than "Baron" does, nor was he "Viscount," as we shall presently shew. Therefore of his five titles, "Knight" is the only real one.

But of all the appalling historic blunders in this work, the most terrific is the one at page 61, where it is stated that "we find the Chief Sir Robert the Menzies designated as Vi-Count or Earl Menzies of Edinburgh."

There is no such word as "Vi-Count," but Sir Robert was *Sheriff* of Edinburgh, the Latin for which was then Vicecomes, an official dignity only, having nothing whatever to do with our modern title of Viscount. Sir Robert is repeatedly designated in this work as "Sheriff" or Vicecomes of Edinburgh, but how in the name of common sense he could be "Earl or Viscount" (*utrumque moris accipe*) "staggered humanity" and lands our compiler into a jumble of titles, such as Earl Robert, Viscount Robert, Vice Comitibus (not even Vicecomes) and Sheriff all on one page (65), and on page 66, the humbler ones of "*Commissariat or Paragon*" as late as 1329, and merely *Knight* in many deeds down to the year of his death, 1316.

Mr. Menzies has misread the deed he gives at page 28, line 3. The witnesses are "Will" [for William] de Ramsay, Vicecomite [*Sheriff*] of Forfar, et Dn^s [for *dominus*] Roberto de Mayners" [for Sir Robert of Meyners not "Lord" Robert]. Moreover, Sir Robert was only appointed "Chamberlain" in 1249, not "re-appointed Lord High Chamberlain," and the mightiness of the post is beautifully fanciful.

Our compiler says (p. 26), "We find Sir Robert of Menzies a witness to a Charter confirming a grant of land by the King to the then Earl of Athole -terris de Imaath dated 1232." This is a total misrepresentation: the document is a Charter of Confirmation to the Monks of Cupar Abbey, of the lands of Imaath, which the late William of Olifard gave to them. There is no date.

On the next page there is a quotation from a Latin writ, which, as here given, can only be translated by the Editor, for it surpasses the abilities of mere ordinary Latin scholars, who are put to a standstill by such terms as: " . . . Uxtri de Perth habentem, in quadrum quator pollices." Again at page 29 we find a grand display of ignorance, for Mr. Menzies desecrates an Act of Parliament by misspelling "tynsal" as "tynfal," and translating it as "title," whereas it means loss!

Mr. Menzies is not satisfied with having created and bestowed on his "Chiefs" two Peerages (an Earldom and a Viscounty), besides throwing in a "*Saint* David Menzies," but says (p. 413), "the genealogy of the House of Bothwell . . . clearly shews that the present Chief is entitled to the title of Lord Holyroodhouse."

To prove this he says Niel Menzies, a Doctor in Perth, "married his cousin Mary Bothwell, *only child* of Henry Lord Holyroodhouse, by whom he had an only son Robert . . . fifth Bart." (p. 366). Had Mary been "*only child*" of Henry Bothwell, it is not apparent that the title of Holyroodhouse, which he claimed (but did not obtain), was to pass to females: but she was *not* "*only child*," though she was "*only daughter*," which is acknowledged at page 414: she had several brothers, the youngest of whom, Robert Bothwell, married and had a daughter Margaret, who married a Colin Drummond (M.D.) and left descendants, amongst whom the heir to the title might be found,

- (1) if the title were transmissible through females,
- (2) if the male line of Bishop Adam Bothwell be extinct.

Under these circumstances it is as well that the Menzies Baronets have not assumed this or any of the other titles conferred on them by the "Fountain of Honor," the author of this book.

The successor of the false "Viscount" Menzies, was Sir John Menzies, and though our author is pretty liberal in the conferring of peerages, he has not conferred one on this Knight, fortunately for the reputation of both.

This is unspeakably modest, for both the father and grandfather of Sir John were created peers - by Mr. D. P. Menzies - and peerages were then hereditary, yet no explanation is vouchsafed as to their cessation.

Confusion in titles is "twice confounded" by a lordship or a barony or *Dominus* being taken throughout this volume as a Peerage.

The *barony* ascribed (A.D. 1061) to one Menyeis (1043-1132), solely on the authority of Boece and Holinshead (*sic*), does not answer to the definitions of a Peerage given in the "Complete Peerage," vol. ii, 423, where the whole matter is clearly explained; nor do we find any charter quoted by Mr. Menzies conforming to such definitions.

Notwithstanding this, each successive Chief is dubbed Baron, "writ large," so we have twenty-four of them, all mentioned in such a way as to lead the unwary to believe they were Peers, beside calling a certain Chief, "*Lord* Robert the Menzies," Lord High Chamberlain, because he was "*Chamericus!*"¹ Yet we find Mr. Menzies mentions (pp. 90-91, *et passim*) numerous grants of baronies without any claim to peerages founded thereon.

A striking word occurs at page 91 where, in a Charter *A.D. 1385*, by Robert II, Robert Meigners is termed "his Beloved Shield-Bearer," and the deed is referred to as "transumpt of 1439 Castle Menzies Charters No. 13."

But five lines further down we are favoured by the original Latin words, "*speciali armigero nostro*," said to be contained in another Transumpt of a Charter 1387 (now at Castle Menzies) of a grant of lands by Robert II to the same Robert Menzies.

The term "Shield bearer" sounds strange to us and recalls the time of "Saul and his armour bearer," Greeks and Romans.

The word means a man of war and bearing weapons, or a man entitled to bear the heraldic shield of his family. This is the interpretation put by Chief Justice, Sir Edward Coke on the "*Statutum de Militibus anno primo Edwd. II.*" viz., as early as 1307. He says, "They are noble who bear the gentle (hence 'Gentleman') arms of their Ancestors. Therefore they are called *Scutiferi, armigeri*," and Du Cange says, "*Scutifer* (a shield bearer) apud Anglos penultima est nobilitatis descriptio inter Equitem et Generosum." How *shield bearer* can be got out of *Armiger*, not *Scutifer*, is a conundrum we will not discuss, but let it join the Peerages and myths we are sending to "limbo."

Our author,² not content with creating three Menzies Peers (*Vires acquirit eundo!*), canonizes Sir David as a *Saint*, only on the evidence that the church at Weem is called "St. Davids," that he is locally known as such, and that a large trough, hewn out of the rock, is known as "St. David's Well." We find no trace of him in any "Hagiology."

¹ The reference at page 25 to the Deed of King Alexander (1216) is a blunder, as usual. It should read thus: "*Littera protectionis per Alexandrum II. Regem Willielmo Episcopo Glasguensi concessa.*" "*Roberto de Meyners Chamerico*," should, of course, be "*Camerario*" = chamberlain, and the date of this writ is 1231, not 1216. Robert de Meyners was not, however, appointed Chamberlain by Alexander III till 1249, so that "*Chamerico*" must be an interpolation. (See Nesbit's "*Hereditary*," app. 245, and Chalmers's "*Calabria*," vol. i, 285, note.)

² He terms the *daughters* of the Earls of Huntly and Athole, who respectively married Menzies Chiefs, "*Countesses!*" (picture at p. 113).

But we must pass over minor inflations of Menzies pride and note some wonderful blunders in the deciphering of Monumental Inscriptions, and also in their translations for those supposed to be as ignorant as their translator.

"Quid, Quid, Fit, Sine Pinde, Est, Pace, A T V, M" (p. 113).

This no doubt is meant for the words of St. Paul, though the copy of the inscription is all wrong, and should run, "Whatsoever is not of Faith, is Sin."

The translation given is, "Verily, verily faith will bring peace!"

Above this "is the figure of a *rude* Highlander," which suggests terrible ideas of impropriety, while "the awakening trump of the spirit" is, to say the least, confusing.

But further comes an absolutely undecipherable riddle: "Viev, & Venite, A.D. Judi," rendered for us most kindly, "Have power and preach of the death of Christ?" Then "Gloria Deo Pax H C Minibus," "Glory to God and Peace to Man," and "Trivni Deo . . ." is rendered "To the three-in-one God . . ."

The inscription on Lady Christina Menzies's¹ tomb has " . . . atavia *digiti* conditoris," signifying ancestress of a founder already named; as there is no question of "digits" or fingers, the word should doubtless be "dicti," or "before mentioned." This is bad enough, but the translation is worse, viz., "Alas! this chronicles her death!" The same translation for the identical words is also given page 146 and page 364.

This, however, is surpassed by the rendering of the familiar words, "Sancti (here spelt *santis*) mors janua vitæ est: memento mori," viz., "The death of the righteous is entrance into Life: Remember thou must die." Our F.S.A. Scot. boldly renders this "a saintly death lives in living memory of the dead." This is a magnificent proof of the inventive faculty, for we are not aware that the "living memory of the Dead" has been thought of before, any more than "Cherubims!" (page 113).

An equally astounding transcription and translation are found at page 276, constituting ten lines of mis-spelt nonsense. The well known letters D(eo) O(ptimo) M(aximo) S(acrum) being also condensed into the one word "Lordly," and "Stirps Alta" into "stripsalta."

A part of this inscription is said to be "the composition of Chief Sir Alexander Menzies, who for his attainments as a composer of Latin verse in his youth, at the University of Glasgow, was created Poet Laureate." The authority for this is an extract from the "Registrum Glasguense" 1582, in which the word "Poet" does not occur, for though wrongly given by Mr. Menzies, it is intended for the usual form of granting a Degree or Laureating - indeed it is so mutilated as to be untranslatable the words "Poet Laureate" are our author's own invention and insertion, who also turns Glasgeua into Glaseugna.

¹ She is persistently called "Lady Campbell," and her arms are said to be *bedeal* with those of Menzies "in token of marriage." We were taught in our youth to use the word "impaled."

We believe this to be the first and only instance of a *University* creating a Poet Laureate, and then by the grace of Mr. D. P. Menzies!

As to bad composition, grammar and spelling, we find a fine specimen (p. 145) of *nine* lines, without any termination for the nominative, except a full stop; the author forgot the beginning of his phrase and has made nonsense of it paragraphs end with prepositions "Visconut" for Viscount "the *cure* of insanity and other diseases *were* wrought" a bell "was stolen by an Englishman to England"—A Deed "to which *is* appended 27 *small signets*," presumably seals "*who*, after insulting him they marched . . ." "*treasure*" for the heraldic tressure, and the anachronism "*Miss*" Menzies of Menzies, as early as 1546 (p. 175 and p. 189) another unfinished phrase of five lines (p. 179); and another equally unfinished phrase of seven lines (p. 201).

An escutcheon is described as shewing the "male" arms "on the *right*" and the "female on the *left*," though *dexter* and *sinister* are the only appropriate heraldic words, and the error is repeated (p. 204). Barbara, daughter of the Earl of Atholl, though called "Countess" in this work, page 113, is on page 204 styled "the Honourable Barbara Stewart," both being wrong, as she was "Lady Barbara."

Because Sir James Menzies is termed "ane honorable man" in a receipt, and "traist friend" by Queen Mary, he is ever after called "The Honourable" and "The traist friend of Queen Mary," but both these were the ordinary terms of courtesy then in use. Indeed the latter is found in several government letters to other persons, a little further on. A similar use is made of the equally ordinary greeting, "trusty and well beloved" (p. 295); at page 247 we read of "MacGregor's Leap," being so called "from *he* being chieftain of a band of MacGregors," and also of a coat of arms "*groung* of 8 pieces," intended probably for "gyronny."

Then we get Christian, daughter of Lord Niel Campbell (p. 339) styled "*the Houble*" Christian Campbell at page 313 "The Commission who adjudged . . ." "*the Classic* Highland dress" the daughter of the Duke of Athole is styled "*the Houble* Charlotte Stewart" "*Miss*" Menzies in 1530 is painful—"a funeral escutcheon" should be "hatchment" "the marchioness was *non plus* . . ." "The fame of the young chiefs and his brothers prowess still *linger* . . ."—"Red and White . . . conjectured to have been the colors adopted by the first King Maynus . . ." Heraldic tinctures 300 *B.C.*, in the days of Euclid and the Punic Wars, constitute a deeply interesting discovery!

Exception must also be taken to the statement about the late Sir Robert, "not only is he Chief of Clan Menzies but the Chief of almost all the men of Strath Tay . . ." As he had no property in the district properly so called, for it ends where his property begins (*viz.*, at the west boundary of Killeiechassie, which is in the parish of Logierait) it is impossible that either he or any of his predecessors could have ever been designated as "Chief of Strath Tay."

It is strange that "The Chief" should have signed himself "Sir Robert Menzies" at the close of his letter of 18th May 1892 (p. 418), and we should like to see the original!

Such, however, are some of the chief defects of this curious product of Menzies glorification and adulation, of which we have only selected the most prominent examples.

We trust the forthcoming edition will be an improvement on the first and—if so—would suggest that the latter be "called in" and exchanged for the new one, or for some volumes of "Punch" and "Baron Munchausen."

RICHARD FITZROY.

The descendants of Richard, the bastard son of King John, who took a prominent part in the great naval battle off the Kentish coast in August 1217, have been the subject of several serious errors in our county histories and other works of reference. Richard was the son of John, by a daughter of an Earl de Warenne, probably Hamelin, a natural brother of Henry II. On 13 May 1216, the King ordered the Sheriffs of Kent and Sussex to cause the young Richard to have a lawful aid for making himself a knight,¹ and as he was then engaged in warfare, it is probable that he attained his majority within a few years of that date. He had already married Rose, who is known to have been the daughter and heiress of Robert of Dover; for on 11 June 1214, William Briwere was ordered to deliver to Richard, the King's son, all the land which fell to Rose, his wife, hereditarily.² Through her grandmother, also called Rose, Richard's wife inherited the manors of Lesnes, in Kent, and Great Wendon, in Essex. She also inherited the castle and honour of Chilham, in Kent, from her father.

Richard was sometimes known as Richard de Warenne, sometimes as Richard of Chilham, sometimes as Richard of Dover, and sometimes as Richard Fitzroy. In the Cotton Collection there was formerly one of his charters, which seems to have been since either lost or destroyed. Fortunately a fac-simile of its seal, bearing the legend, "Sigillum Ricardi de Varenna," appears in Francis Sandford's "Genealogical History," from which we learn that he used as his arms two leopards.³ The date of Richard's death has not been ascertained. He was a party to a fine dated 1 July 1245;⁴ and on 18 November in the same year a Richard of Dover was pardoned twenty marks, in which he had been amerced before the justices in eyre for pleas of the forest at

¹ Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 268b.

² Rot. Litt. Pat., p. 118b.

³ At p. 57. Of this charter he writes as follows: "Ricardus filius regis Johannis (I suppose this Richard) so styled in his Confirmation of the lands of Hugh de Byre in Chappellangere to the Church of our Lady de Cleve, hath his seal of Green Wax affixed therunto in which are two Lyons passant Guardant and circumscribed SIGILLVM RICARDI DE VAREN . . ." (p. 86).

⁴ Feet of Fines, Cal. 55, File 47, No. 806.

Northampton,¹ and on 24 June 1216, the King informed the Sheriff of Kent that he had taken the homage of Rose of Dover, for all the lands which Richard Fitzroy, formerly her husband, held of the King in chief of her inheritance, and ordered him to allow her to hold the same in peace.² It is, therefore, probable that Richard died in the first half of the year 1216.

Mathew Paris records the deaths of Richard, the son of Roger of Chulham and Richard of Dover, his son, among the events of the year 1215.³ It is almost certain that Roger is the outcome of a clerical error, the contracted word Reg' representing Regis, having been read as Rog' and extended erroneously into Rogeri. In any case the statement of Mathew Paris is not to be trusted, for many other persons whom he mentions as having died in the year 1215, undoubtedly died in other years.⁴

On 14 July 1250, the King for a fine of 100 marks, granted Rose licence to marry whom she would,⁵ and shortly afterwards she married William of Wilton, one of the King's judges, who was slain on 11 April 1264, at the battle of Lewes.⁶ Rose survived her second husband for a short while only. Pursuant to a writ now missing, Falk Peyforer, the sub-esccheator of Kent, was directed to ascertain how much land Richard of Dover and Rose, his wife, recently deceased, held of the King in chief.⁷ The wording of the extent shows that it was made on the Wednesday after the feast of St. Mathew the Apostle, and an endorsement that this day fell within the escheatorship of William of Wendling. William was twice escheator south of Trent, the first time from 2 June 1259⁸ till 15 July 1261,⁹ the second time from 23 July 1261¹⁰ till 24 September 1265.¹¹ But Falk Peyforer is known to have been sub-esccheator of Kent on 8 February 1263;¹² and another person is known to have held that office towards the close of the first escheatorship of William of Wendling.¹³ It is, therefore,

¹ Close Roll, No. 59, 30 Henry III, m. 25.

² *Ibidem*, m. 8.

³ *Matthei Parisiensis Chronica Maiora*, Rolls Series, iv, pp. 391, 492.

⁴ Mr. J. H. Round has already drawn attention to Mathew Paris's error in writing Rogeri. *Genealogist*, vol. xv, New Series, pp. 129-133.

⁵ Patent Roll, No. 61, 31 Henry III, m. 3.

⁶ On the Pipe Rolls of 12 Henry III we have, Willelmus de Wilton qui duxit in uxorem Roesam de Douor' que fait uxor Ricardi de Chulham. Pipe Rolls, No. 192, Roll 13*d*.

⁷ Chancery Inquisition Post Mortem, Henry III, File 17, No. 17; Calendar of Inquisitions, No. 921, p. 310.

⁸ Patent Roll, No. 73, 13 Henry III, m. 7.

⁹ His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 76, 45 Henry III, m. 7.

¹⁰ Patent Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 7.

¹¹ His successor was appointed on this day. Patent Roll, No. 83, 49 Henry III, m. 6.

¹² Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 31, No. 8; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 190, No. 593.

¹³ One A. de Ben was sub-esccheator of Kent within a few days of 9 August 1260 and 24 February 1263 respectively. Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Henry III, File 21, Nos. 2 and 15; Calendar of Inquisitions, p. 129, No. 467, and p. 136, No. 480.

highly probable that, St. Mathew's Day falling on a Sunday in 1264 and on a Monday in 1265, the extent was made either on 24 September 1264 or 23 September 1265. In this case Rose must have died late in the summer of one or other of these years.

In Edward Hasted's "History of the County of Kent," it is stated that Rose of Dover married first Richard, the son of Roger of Chilham, afterwards called Richard of Dover, who died before 16 Henry III, and that she shortly afterwards married Richard Fitzroy, a natural son of King John.¹ These statements are inaccurate and seem to be based on the passage in the chronicle of Mathew Paris, which have been mentioned above. Some doubt also seems to exist about Rose's parentage. She was the daughter of Robert of Dover, and her mother was probably Isabel, the second daughter of William Briwere, the elder. On the Pipe Rolls of 24 Edward I, John Wake is described as the son and heir of Baldwin Wake, the heir of Isabel of Dover, the second daughter and heiress of William Briwere.² On 21 July 1213, the King delivered to William Briwere the custody of the land and heirs of Baldwin Wake, together with the marriage of Isabel, his daughter, sometime the wife of the same Baldwin.³ Again, on 17 December 1233, William Briwere, Bishop of Exeter, who is believed to have been nephew to William Briwere, the elder, had a grant of the custody of the land and of the son and heir of William d'Avranches, with liberty to marry him to one of the daughters of Richard of Chilham and Rose of Dover, his wife, the cousin of the Bishop.⁴ These facts suggest that it is not unlikely that Isabel, the daughter of William Briwere, the elder, had for her first husband Baldwin Wake, and for her second husband Robert of Dover, Rose's father.⁵

Richard Fitzroy left as his heir a son named Richard, of whom more presently, and two daughters, namely Isabel, who married Maurice of Berkeley and Lauretta, who married William Marmon. The marriage of Maurice with Isabel has for long been denied, and G.E.C. in his "Complete Peerage," states as an undoubted fact⁶ that Maurice married Isabel, the daughter of Maurice de Creon, the husband of one of Henry the Third's half-sisters. G.E.C. seems to rely on the opinion of John Smyth, of Nibley, who wrote his "Lives of the Berkeleys" about the year 1618.⁷ The opinion of Smyth, however, is not supported by the original authorities which he cites. My own investigation has failed to discover a single entry on any of our public documents, which

¹ Vol. iii, p. 127.

² Pipe Rolls, No. 141, Roll 8 d.

³ Rot. Litt. Claus., i, 146.

⁴ *Excerpta e rotulis finium*, i, p. 252.

⁵ Isabel is mentioned in a Lincolnshire fine, dated 29 May 1237, *Lincolnshire Records, Final Concord*, i, p. 297.

⁶ Vol. i, p. 327.

⁷ This work was edited by Sir John Maclean for the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society in 1882-5.

even suggests that Maurice married a daughter of the King's half-sister. On the other hand, the chronicler who has been named Robert of Gloucester, states that Maurice married a daughter of Richard, the bastard son of King John. The words of the chronicler are as follows:—¹

Sir Richard fiz le rei of wan we speke biuore
 Gentil man was inou þei he were abast ibore
 Vor þe erles douzter of warcine is gode moder was
 & is fader þe king Ion; & biȝete him a porchas
 Sire Morisso of Berkeleye weddede supþe bicas
 Is doȝhter & biȝet on hire þe kniȝt Sir Tomas

Internal evidence shows that the author of the chronicle was very well informed about events in Gloucester; and his words upon the Gloucestershire family of Berkeley would, if uncorroborated, be entitled to credence. Fortunately corroboration is not wanting. One of the manors of which Richard Fitzroy was seised in right of his wife was Great Wendon, in Essex. By a fine dated 18 November 1251, and made between Maurice of Berkeley and Isabel, his wife, as plaintiffs and William of Wilton and Rose, his wife, as impedients (William having, as we have seen, married Richard Fitzroy's widow), a carucate of land in Great Wendon was assured to Maurice and Isabel and their heirs.² The limitation to the heirs of Maurice and Isabel instead of to those of Maurice only, suggests very strongly that the land was granted as Isabel's marriage portion by her mother Rose. Moreover, on 12 July 1264 the King directed that his kinswoman Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, should have seisin of the manor of Wendon which was of *her inheritance* for the support of herself and family.³ That Isabel was niece to Henry III is proved by the fact that on 10 August 1264, out of compassion for the poverty of Isabel, the wife of Maurice of Berkeley, *his niece*, the King assigned to her for the support of herself and her children the manors of Harietsham and Trottescliffe.⁴

Probably genealogists have been induced to deny that Richard's daughter Isabel married Maurice of Berkeley because they were under the impression that she married first David, Earl of Athol (by whom she had issue a son and heir), and secondly John de Bailleul of Cavers (in whose lifetime she died). It is perfectly certain, however, as will be seen presently, that the Isabel who made these two marriages was not the daughter but the granddaughter of Richard and Rose.

Richard, the son and heir of Richard Fitzroy, was engaged with his father in the year 1243 in the King's service in Gascony; and little else is known of him.⁵ He is stated by Mathew Paris to have died in 1245, but there is an entry on one of the rolls of

¹ The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester (Rolls Series), ii, 716.

² Feet of Fines, Case 56, File 58, No. 1082.

³ Close Roll, No. 81, 48 Henry III, m. 5d. At this date the lands of Maurice of Berkeley were in the King's hands.

⁴ *Ibidem*, m. 4.

⁵ Francisque Michel, *Rôles Gascons*, i, pp. 244, 259.

letters close which suggests that he was alive as late as 27 November 1217. He married the Countess of Angus, and left issue an infant son, Richard, and a daughter Isabel. There can be no doubt about his marriage, though it has hitherto escaped the notice of genealogists. By letters close, dated 2 December 1217, the King directed that the Warden of Eleham Park, in the county of Kent, should cause the Countess of Angus, the wife of Richard of Dover, to have four bucks of the King's gift.¹ Moreover, on 22 November 1265, Richard of Dover, described as the King's kinsman, received letters of protection: and the next entry on the roll of letters patent states that Gilbert de Hunfraville, his *brother*, received similar letters on the same day.² At this date Gilbert de Hunfraville was Earl of Angus.

The inquisition held on the death of Rose, the date of which has already been discussed, shows that her heir was Richard, the son of Richard of Dover, who would attain the age of twenty-one years on 1 February then next to come. There can be no doubt whatever that this Richard was not Rose's son, but her grandson. An assize³ of last presentation was brought by the King at the Northamptonshire eyre of Trinity 1261 against William Marnyun and Lauretta, his wife, to recover the presentation of the church of Luton. The verdict of the recognitors shows that Richard, the son of Richard Fitzroy, left as his heir a son Richard, who at the date of the assize was in the King's ward. It also shows that Lauretta, the wife of William Marnyun, was a daughter of Richard Fitzroy. About the time of the assize the King granted the custody of the infant Richard and his lands to his Queen, who presented her clerk, John of Wells, to the church of Luton.⁴

Richard, the grandson of Richard Fitzroy, married Joan, the daughter of Simon of Cray, who afterwards married Gilbert Peche.⁵ Richard died in 1265 or 1266, leaving no issue, his heir being his sister Isabel, who was then the wife of David, Earl of Athol. By letters close, dated 4 December 1266, the King ordered the Barons of the Exchequer to cause the Earl to be quit of the sum of £100 in which he was bound for his relief and that of his wife for the lands and tenements which they held of the King in chief.⁶ As already stated, the Countess has been wrongly described as the daughter instead of as the grand-daughter of Richard Fitzroy and Rose his wife. The mistake is again made clear by the record of a case heard at the Kent eyre of Easter 1271, when Isabel of Dover, Countess of Athol, was summoned to answer William Marnyun in a plea of covenant made 3 May 1239, between Richard de Warenne, the son of King John, and Rose his wife, the *grand-*

¹ Close Roll, No. 60, 31 Henry III, m. 11.

² Patent Roll, No. 81, 50 Henry III, m. 42.

³ Assize Rolls, No. 616, Roll 1. See also for the minority of Richard, the grandson, an assize of novel disseisin at the Kent eyre of 1271. Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 10 d.

⁴ Bridges, *History of Northamptonshire*, vol. ii, p. 460.

⁵ For the marriage to Gilbert see *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, 232.

⁶ Close Roll, No. 84, 51 Henry III, m. 11.

mother of Isabel, whose heir she was, and Robert Marmyon, father of William Marmyon, whose heir Robert was, concerning the manor of Lesnes.¹

David, Earl of Athol, died at Tunis in the seventh Crusade in the year 1269, and not long afterwards his widow married again.² At an inquest held in 3 Edward I the jurors of the hundred of Felborough, in Kent, stated that Isabel of Chilliam (meaning the Countess of Athol) who held of the King in chief, had married Sir Alexander de Bailleul, without the King's license.³ She died in the spring of 1292 and was buried in Canterbury Cathedral. On 1 May of that year the King ordered the goods and chattels of Isabel, Countess of Athol, to be delivered to her husband Alexander de Bailleul.⁴ Her heir was her son John, who is stated in the "Complete Peerage" to have died in 1284 and to have been succeeded in the earldom by a son also called John, who was executed for treason on 7 November 1306. These statements are not quite accurate. The Earl of Athol, who was executed, was not the grandson, but the son of David and Isabel; and no John, Earl of Athol, died in 1284.⁵ This is evident from the documents next cited. By a writ of Privy Seal, dated 2 August 1305, the King informed his Chancellor that John, Earl of Athol, son and heir of Isabel, sister of Richard of Dover, had done homage for the manor of Lesnes, which Joan, widow of Richard, held in dower.⁶ On 5 March 1310, the King granted to Bartholomew of Badlesmere and Margaret, his wife, the castle and manor of Chilliam, which Alexander de Bailleul had held by the curtesy of the inheritance of Isabel, his wife, whose son and heir John, late Earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason.⁷ Bartholomew of Badlesmere also committed treason, and on 28 November 1321 the King granted the castle and honour of Chilliam to David of Strabodgy, Earl of Athol, the grandson of Isabel of Dover.⁸

G. J. TURNER.

¹ Assize Rolls, No. 365, Roll 39.

² *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. i, p. 181.

³ *Rotuli Hundredorum*, i, p. 211.

⁴ Scottish Documents (Chancery), File 9, No. 15; *Bain Documents*, ii, p. 141.

⁵ The succession of Earls of Athole is correctly given in Sir James Balfour Paul's *Scots Peerage*, ii, 425-427.

⁶ Warrants for the Great Seal, Series i, File 51, No. 5397.

⁷ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 211; Calendar of Close Rolls, 3 Edward II, p. 252.

⁸ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 15 Edward II, p. 33.

GRANT OF CREST TO ANDREW NOUELL, OF DALBY,
CO. LEICESTER, ESQUIRE, 10 FEBRUARY 1582,
24 ELIZABETH.

(From the Ashmole MS. 834, fo. 39b., in Bibl. Bodl. See also
Ashmole MSS. 834, fo. 279, and 858, fo. 40).

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLECHER, F.S.A.

(*Armes and Crest tricked*). To all and singuler as well nobles and gentils as others to whome these presentes shall come be scene heard read or understood Robert Cooke Esquire alias Clarencieux principall herald and Kinge of Armes of the South East and West partes of this realme of England from the ryver of Trent Southwardes Sendeth greetinge in our lord God everlastinge: That whereas ANDREW NOUELL of Dalby in the County of Leyecester Esquire doth by right of inheritance prehemynence of birth and by just descent beare the Armes of his ancestors who by the space of meny hundred yeres as may appere by the Registers and recordes of myne Office, have for their family and surname of Nouells boren this auneynt Cote of Armes as followeth, viz: the field ermyn fretty gueules; and yet not knowenge of any Crest or cognoissance properly belongeinge to the same (as unto very many auneynt Cotes of Armes there ar none) he the said Andrew Nouell hath requyred me the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes to delyver unto him und^r my hand and seale of myne Office his said auneynt Armes, with a Crest or Cognoissance meete and Lawfull to be boren without preiudice or offence of any other p^{son}, for the accomplishment whereof I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes by power and authoritie to me admitted by letters patentes und^r the greate seale of England have assigned gyven and graunted unto the said Andrew Nouell to his said auneynt Armes for his Crest as followeth, vizt: Upon the healue on a Wreathe silver and gueules a Roe bucke silver hornes gold, mantelled gueules doubled silver, as more playnly appeareth depicted in the margin herof. Which Crest I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes do by these presentes ratify confirme gyve and graunt unto the said Andrew Nouell and to his posteritie and to the posteritie of Andrew Nouell his father with their due difference: he and they the same Armes and Crest to use beare and shew forth in shilde Cote Armure or otherways at his and theire liberty and pleasure, without the impediment lett or interruption of any p^{son} or persons. In witnes wherof I the said Clarencieux Kinge of Armes have heereunto subscribed my name and sette to the seale of myne Office the tenth day of february in the yere of our Lord God 1582, and in the xxiiiijth yere of the reigne of our most gracious souveigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

Sir Andrew Noel, the grantee of the Crest, was descended from the ancient family of Noel, lords of Elenhall and Ranton in Staffordshire, and was the second son of Andrew Noel, of Dalby on the Wolds, co. Leicester, Esquire, by Elizabeth his second wife, daughter and heiress of John Hopton, third son of William Hopton of Shropshire. Andrew Noel the father, who was the King's feodary in Leicestershire, had purchased the manor and estate of Dalby in 1543-4, and on his death in 1562 it came to his second son Andrew (the grantee). This Sir Andrew was thrice sheriff of Rutland, and represented that county as knight of the shire during several Parliaments in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and received the honour of knighthood. He married Mabel, sixth daughter of Sir James Harrington, Knight, of Exton, co. Rutland, and sister and coheir of John, Lord Harrington of Exton, and from this marriage the Earls of Gainsborough are in the female line descended. Sir Andrew Noel died at Brooke, in Rutland, on 19 October 1607, and was buried with great pomp at Dalby on 8 December. In Dalby Church is a handsome canopied monument, with the sculptured effigies of Sir Andrew and his wife, shield of Arms, and this inscription:

"In Abitum illustrissimi viri domini Andrew Noel,
Equitis aurati, et domine Mabilie uxoris ejus,
Epitaphium.
Qui quidem Andreas animam Christo reddidit
die xix Oct. anno Do. 1607,
Mabilia autem die xxi Junij. an^o Salutis 1603.
Andree statua est de clara stirpe Noelli,
Militis; et secum Mabilia sponsa jacet.
Ut quos unus amor, meus una, in corpore bino,
Junxerat; hos unus continet hic tumulus.
Qui, licet athereas non carpant amplius auras;
Illorum virtus, gloria, fama, viget."

For pedigrees of his family and descendants, see the Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619; Nichols's "History of Leicestershire," vol. iii, 254, etc.; and the Peerages.

GRANT OF ARMS AND CREST TO THOMAS BAKER OF SWANEY, CO. SALOP, ESQ., 14 OCTOBER 1619.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 136, 137, in Bodleian Library).

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

To all & singular unto whome these presentes shall come William Ryley, Esqr: Norroy King of Armes sendeth greeting. Whereas THOMAS BAKER of Swaney in the County of Salop Esqr: high Sheriff & Justice of Peace in that County, hath requested me to declare what Armes he may lawfully beare. And

whereas I have received credible testimony that he is originally descended of an auncient family of the Bakers in that County of Kent. I doe by these p'tes signifie & declare that the said Thomas Baker may beare the Armes & Crest hereafter menconed (vizt. :) Azure on a Cheveron Or, three cinquefoyles Gules, between as many Swans neekes erased of the second, And for his Crest, on a Healdme & wreath of his Colours, an Arme & Hand proper yssuing out of a Wreath of Laurell holding a Swans neck erased or, mantled gules, doubled argent, as in ye margent more lively is depicted, wch Coate and Crest I the said Norroy doe by these p'sentes allow & confirme unto the said Thomas Baker & the heires of his body lawfully begotten to be borne by them with their due differences for ever. In wittnes whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seale of myne office & subscribed my name the 14th day of Octob: Anno Dni 1619.

WILLIAM RYLEY Norroy King of Armes

Thomas Baker, the grantee of the above Coat of Arms and Crest, was of Sweeney, co. Salop (a township two miles south of Oswestry), being the son of Thomas Baker who purchased Sweeney from Andrew Chambré in 1623, and died in 1639. He was born about 1608, and was an active adherent of the Parliamentary party during the Civil Wars. Gough, in his quaint *History of Myddle*, gives some very interesting particulars about Thomas Baker. He tells us that his wife was "Elizabeth Fenwicke, descended of a good family and well educated," a sister to the wife of Judge Mackworth. "He erected a new fair house in Sweeney, a handsome pile of buildings, in sixteen weeks." Mr. Baker "was made a justice of the peace in the Parliament time, and so continued till the Restoration of Charles II, and wrote himself Esquire. He was made High Sheriff of the County (1619), and left a very noble Sheriff's house: he behaved himself among the gentlemen of the County with much commendation and even to admiration. He was a great patron and benefactor to all independent preachers, . . . kept good hospitality, and was very charitable to the poor." "And now I come to the apex of Mr. Baker's dignity. He was chosen by the Protector to be a Parliament man." Some of his preachers would pray and preach for four hours together in the dining-room at Sweeney; "and when the people departed, they had every one a quarter of a twopenny bun or cake and about half a pint glass of beer." Mr. Baker was also a member of the Parliamentary Commission for propagating the gospel in Wales. He died without issue 19 March 1675, aged 68 years, and was buried in a private graveyard in his own garden, where is a stone thus inscribed: "Thomas Baker, Esqr., deceased, March 19, 1675, aged 68." In the same private graveyard are also inscriptions to Mrs. Abigail Chetwode, daughter to Sir

Richard Chetwode, died 1 May 1658, and to Jane, wife of Ambrose Mostyn, died 26 July 1651. Thomas Baker entered his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation of Shropshire in 1663, but *n.p.* (*nulla probatio*) is added, as the College of Arms after the Restoration refused to recognize the validity of Ryley's Grants of Arms. Excepting the pillars of the entrance gates, and a little oak panelling, nothing now remains of Baker's "new fair house" at Sweeney, which he built in 1610. He devised his estates to one Thomas Browne, a distant relative. Sweeney Hall was for many years the property of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., F.S.A., and now belongs to his son Captain Parker Leighton.

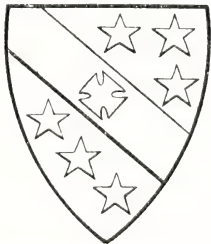
Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 49.)

DICKERING WAPENTAKE.

Kilham, 31st Aug. 1665.



Legard
of
Canton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Argent, on a bend between six mullets Gules, a cross patée Or (Legard).
2. Argent, on a bend Gules three crescents of the field (Moyné).
3. Gules, a bend Or (Whitworth).
4. Argent, three water bougets Sable (Woddam).
5. Argent, on a bend cotised Sable three annulets of the field (Dawmy).
6. Or, a fess Gules between three popinjays Vert, collared of the second (Thweng).

CRUST:—A greyhound passant [Or], collared [Sa.] and ringed [Arg.].

- I. JOHN LEGARD, ESQ., of Ganton (third son of Ralph Legard, of Anlaby, and Isabell Hildyard), a merchant and haberdasher, of London, bought Ganton 1583, d. 21 Apr. 1587, as per Inq. P.M. taken 2 June following. Will 21 Apr. 29 Eliz. (1587); mar. first Margery, dau. of Robert Frank, of London. They had issue—

John (II).

Christopher, d. s.p., bur. at Ganton 19 Dec. 1601.

Will 13, pr. 23 Dec. 1601

Susanna, mar. Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., of Whitby, 1596, at the house of John Hotham, Esq., of Scarborough, bur. in the chancel there 1611.

Mar. secondly Alice, wid. of John Alsop, of London.

- II. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, in com. Ebor., died in æ 1643, eleven years and three months old at his father's Inq. P.M., of the Inner Temple, bur. at Ganton 22 Dec. 1643. Will 3 Nov. 1643, pr. at York 26 Jan. 1643 4; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of S^r William Mallory, of Studley, in com. Ebor., Knt., bp 1 Oct. 1573 or 1574; mar. lic. 1598 at Ripon, bur. at Ganton 21 June 1617. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).

2. *Richard Legard, an Utter Barrister of y^e Middle Temple*, admitted at Gray's Inn 14 Mar. 1624-5, bp. at Ganton 15 Mar. 1606-7, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson, of Mowthorpe, rel. of John Pearson, Esq., of Lowthorpe. Will 10 Jan. 1679-80, pr. at York 12 June 1682.

3. *William, obiit sine prole*, bp. at Ganton 12 Jan. 1611-2, bur. there 8 Nov. 1633.

4. *Henry, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1613, bur. there 19 June 1615, named in his father's will.

5. *Christopher, died unmarried*, bp. at Ganton 7 May 1615, exor. of his father. Will 8 Mar. 1662-3, pr. at York.

6. Mallory, of Troutsdale, (f) bp. at Ganton 21 June 1617. Will . . . Sept. 1661, pr. at York; mar. at Kirk Ella 7 Nov. 1651, Katherine, dau. of . . . Fleamer. They had issue—

Elizabeth, named in her father's will.

1. *Ursula, wife of Gregory Greyke, of Marton, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Ganton 5 Apr. 1603.

2. *Frances, wife of S^r John Hotham, of Scarborough, in co. Ebor., Bart.*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1604.

3. *Jane, died unmarried*

- III. JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, died in his father's lifetime, admitted at Gray's Inn 7 May 1624, bp. at Ganton 12 Dec.

1605, bur. there 4 June 1638. Will 28 May 1638, pr. at York; *mar. Mary, da. and sole heir of John Dawney, of Potter Bruntan, in co. Ebor., Esq.* (remar. †Ralph Thorpe, circ. 1652). They had issue

Sr John (IV).

1. *Elizabeth*, executrix of her father.
2. *Mary, wife of William Bernard, of West-Heslarton, in com. Ebor.*, bp. at Ganton 18 May 1637.

William, bp. at Ganton 19 Oct. 1635, bur. there 21 Sept. 1636.

Frances, bp. at Ganton 9 Sept., bur. there 3 Dec. 1634.

Anne, bp. at Ganton 26 Apr., bur. there 17 May 1638.

- IV. *Sr JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, Bar.*, created 29 Dec. 1660, *et. 34 ann. 31 Aug. a^o 1665*, M.P. Scarborough 1660, bur. at Ganton 21 July 1678; *mar. Grace, daughter to Congers, L^d Darey and Congers, of Hornby Castle, first wife*, at Hornby, 18 Oct. 1655. They had issue—

1. *Grace, et. 8 ann. 31 Aug. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 22 July 1656; *mar. John Hill, Esq., of Thornton.*

mar. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 Aug. 1658, Frances, daughter and coheir of Sr Thomas Widdrington, of Christ-burc Graunge, in com. Northumbr., K., 2^d wife, bur. at Ganton 25 Apr. 1683. Will 11 Feb. 1682-3, pr. at York. They had issue—

1. *John* (V).
2. *Thomas, et. 5 an. 1665*, of Hull, bp. at Ganton 20 June 1660. Will 28 Mar. 1687, pr. at York 4 Apr. 1688.
3. *Willm, et. 1 anni et 6 mens.*, Vicar of Tardelbigge, co. Wore., bp. at Coney St. 18 Mar. 1663; *mar. June . . .* They had issue—

William, John, Frances, Mary, Ursula,	}	all minors 1704.
---	---	------------------

4. *Widdrington, et. 3 mens. a^o 1665 Aug. 31*, bp. at Ganton 19 May 1665, bur. there Nov. 1666.
2. *Dorothy, et. 4 ann. 1665*, bp. at Ganton 1662; *mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq.*, bur. at Belfreys 16 Apr. 1729.
3. *Frances*, bp. at Ganton Oct. 1669; *mar. George Bowes, Esq., of York*, at York Minster, 12 Nov. 1700.

- V. *SIR JOHN LEGARD*, second Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Coney St., York, 16 June 1659, bur. at Ganton 9 May 1715. Will 18 Feb. 1714-15, pr. at York; *mar. first*

Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, bur. at Ganton 29 July 1694. They had issue

1. John, bur. at Ganton 11 Feb. 1685.
2. Sir John, third Baronet of Ganton, bp. there 21 July 1687, bur. there 18 Apr. 1719.
3. Sir Thomas (VII).
4. Saville, bp. at Ganton 28 Oct. 1689, bur. there 21 May 1695.
5. William, of the Faculty Office, bp. at Ganton 24 Feb. 1690, Will 14 May 1765, pr. at York.
6. Christopher, bp. at Ganton 20 July 1692, d. 11 Oct. 1765.
1. Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 20 Nov. 1683; mar. at St. Martin's, Coney St., York, James Moore, of London.
2. Frances, bp. at Ganton 10 Dec. 1684, d. 5 Feb. 1737-8. Will 26 Dec. 1723, pr. at York 18 Mar. 1737-8.

Mar. secondly 1695, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, d. 11 July 1735. They had issue —

7. Barnabas, bp. at Ganton 7 Mar. 1698, bur. there 5 Nov. 1766.
8. Robert, bp. at Ganton 12 Aug. 1700, d. 28 June 1735.
9. James, of Pickering, bp. at Ganton 17 June 1705, bur. 8 Nov. 1780; mar. Anne . . . , bur. at Ganton 21 Jan. 1766.
10. Edward, bp. at Ganton 22 Nov. 1706.
Dorothy, bp. at Ganton 12 Nov. 1696; mar. Anthony Oats, of Pickering, gent.
Mary, bp. at Ganton 14 Dec. 1697; mar. Roger Nowell, of Read, d. 1 Apr. 1770.
Esther, bp. at Ganton 2 Dec. 1703, bur. there 26 May 1706.

- VI. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, fourth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 1 Oct. 1688, bur. at Bath Abbey 26 May 1735. Will 11 Mar. 1728, pr. at York 22 Sept. 1736; mar. 1726-7, Frances, dau. and coheir of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts. They had issue
- Sir Digby (VII).
Frances, bp. at Ganton 15 Jan. 1727-8.
Elizabeth, bp. at Ganton 27 Apr. 1730, bur. there 11 Feb. 1730-1.
Jane, mar. at Ganton 12 Mar. 1753, John Grimston, Esq., of Kilnwick, bur. there 13 Nov. 1758.

- VII. SIR DIGBY LEGARD, fifth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 27 Jan. 1728-9, bur. there 10 Feb. 1773. Will 31 Jan., pr. at York 22 Mar. 1773; mar. Jane, dau. and coh. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, co. Notts. They had issue

1. Sir John Legard, sixth Baronet of Ganton, bp. at Ganton 9 Nov. 1758, d. s.p. 16 July 1808. Will 8 Feb., pr. 23 Sept. 1808; mar. 22 June 1782 Jane, dau. of Henry Aston, of Aston, co. Cest.
2. Sir Thomas (VIII).
3. George, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, bp. 9 May 1764, d. s.p. at St. Domingo; mar. Jane, dau. of John Grimston, Esq., of Grimston.
William, Vicar of Sherburn and Ganton, bp. at Ganton 3 July 1765; mar. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D. (for issue, see Baronetages)
- Digby, of Watton Abbey, bp. at Scarborough 28 July 1766; mar. Frances, dau. of Ralph Croyke, Esq., of Marton (for issue, see Baronetages).
- Richard, bp. at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 12 Nov. 1767, d. s.p.; mar. Elizabeth Brown, of Tickhill.
- Frances, mar. Thomas Grimston, Esq., bp. at Ganton 1 Aug. 1756.
- Jane, mar. . . . Smith, Esq., bp. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 8 July 1756.
- Henrietta Charlotte, bp. at Ganton 28 Sept. 1761.

VIII. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, seventh Baronet of Ganton, Captain R.N., bp. at Belfreys 5 Dec. 1762, d. 5 July 1830; mar. at Hornsea 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah, dau. of Sir Cecil Bishopp, Bart. They had issue—

Sir Thomas Digby, eighth Baronet of Ganton, b. 30 May 1803, d. 10 Dec. 1860; mar. Frances, dau. of first Lord Feversham, d. 15 June 1881. They had issue—

Sir Francis, ninth Baronet, b. 8 May 1833, d. 8 Jan. 1865.

Sir Percy Widdrington, tenth Baronet, b. 10 Dec. 1813, d. 12 Apr. 1866.

Sir Charles, eleventh Baronet, M.P. Scarborough 1874-80, b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1901, bur. at Ganton; mar. 30 Apr. 1878, Frances Emily, dau. of F. A. Hamilton, Esq.

Caroline Jane, mar. William Henry Fyfe, Esq.
Henry Willoughby, 9th Lancers, b. at Scarborough 9 Mar. 1805, d. 21 Nov. 1845; mar. Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Henry Willoughby, Esq. They had issue—

Sir Algernon Willoughby, twelfth Baronet (IX).

Cecil Henry, Vicar of Boynton, b. 28 Nov. 1843; mar. 29 Apr. 1873, Emily Mary, dau. of James Hall, Esq., of Scarborough.

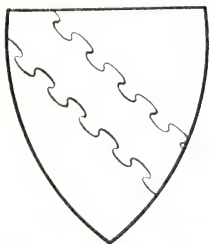
Matilda, mar. Robert Alexander, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Harriet, mar. E. N. Alexander, Esq., of Halifax.
Catherine.

IX. SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, twelfth Baronet of Ganton, b 14 Oct. 1842; mar. 27 July 1872, Alicia Egerton, dau. of Rev. G. W. Brookes, of Great Hampden, Bucks.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Knaresborough, 14 Aug. 1665.



Swale
of
South Stainley.

ARMS: Quarterly of twelve:—On an inescutcheon the badge of a Baronet of England.

1. Azure, a bend nebulée Argent (Swale).
2. Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed Argent (Swale).
3. Sable, treillisée, the batons interlaced Or, a canton Gules.
4. Argent, on fess cotised between three mullets pierced Gules, a greyhound courant Or.
5. Argent, a friar habited Sable, crined of the first, his hands proper conjoined and holding a cross patée fitchée elevated in bend, and another pendent from a chaplet of beads, all Or.
6. Azure, a chevron between three owls Argent.
7. Paley of six Argent and Sable, on a bend Gules three mullets Or (Draughtfield).
8. Or, a chief indented Azure (Fitzrandolf).
9. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Gules (Scrope).
10. Argent, a lion rampant Azure, between three cross-crosslets Gules (Montford).
11. Azure, on a bend Or, between six fusils Sable, each charged with an escallop of the second, three escallops of the third (Pulley)¹.
12. As the first.

CROSS: A cross of the passion Argent.

¹ There must be some error in this blazoning. The fusils ought probably to be Or, and the escallops Sable.

- I. WILLIAM SWALE,¹ mar. Isabella, dau. and h. of John Nundie. They had issue—
- II. WILLIAM SWALE, mar. Joanne, dau. and coh. of Geoffrey Applegarth. They had issue—
- III. GEORGE SWALE, of South Staveley, mar. . . . , dau. of . . . Vavasour, of Weston. They had issue—
John (IV).
Joane.
- IV. JOHN SWALE, mar. Sarah, dau. of . . . Redman, of Harewood Castle. They had issue—
- V. JOHN SWALE, mar. Isabell, dau. of . . . Fitzrandall, of Spennithorne. They had issue—
John (VI).
Richard Swale (a quo Swale of Green Hamerton, see Glover's Visitation, Foster's ed., 276).
. . . , wife of Robert Banke, of Whixley.
- VI. JOHN SWALE, mar. Ann, dau. of . . . Mountfort. They had issue—
John (VII).
Margaret, mar. Robert Percy, of Scotton (Glover 281).
- VII. JOHN SWALE, of South Staveley, Inq. P.M. 22 June 3 Edw. VI (1549); mar. Anne, dau. of John Slingsby, of Scriven. They had issue—
Thomas (VIII).
Ralph.
George, named in his nephew Solomon Swale's will 1594.
William, named in his brother Thomas Swale's will.
- VIII. THOMAS SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley. Will 12 Nov. 1564, pr. 1 June 1565 (Richmondshire Wills, Surtees' Soc., 174), to be bur. at Stainley; mar. Cecily, dau. of John Pulleyn, of Killinghall. They had issue—
Thomas, d. s.p. before 1584, named in his father's will.
Solomon (IX).
Sampson, named in his father's will.
William, named in his nephew Francis Swale's will.
Jane, mar. Thomas Harland, of Ripon, executrix of her father.

¹ The only authority for the first six generations is Glover's Visitation.

- IX. SOLOMON SWALE, ESQ., of Stainley, d. 18 May 35 Eliz. (1593). Will 16 Feb. 34 Eliz. (1592), pr. 8 April 1594 (Richmondshire Wills, 174), to be bur. at Stainley, near his father; Inq. P.M. 3 Aug. 35 Eliz. (1593); mar. Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wyvil, of Burton Constable, pr. her husband's will. They had issue

Francis (X).

Margaret, named in her father's will, æt. seven 1585;
mar. Robert Gibson, of Stainley.

- X. FRANCIS SWALE, of South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Esq., died 26 Dec. 1629. Will 27 Dec. 1629, pr. 14 Jan. 1630 (Add. MS. 24,155), to be bur. in Staveley churchyard; mar. Anne, daughter of Sampson Ingilby, of Ripley, in com. Ebor., a younger son of Sir Willm Ingilby, of Ripley, Kt., bur. at Staveley. They had issue

1. *Sr Solomon* (XI).

2. *Thomas*, died unmarried.

3. *John Swale*, capt of a foote company in y^e army of King Charles y^e First; mar. Sarah, da. of Willm Wilson, of . . . , in com. Suff., gent., 1 wife. They had issue—

John Swale.

Catherine.

mar. Elizabeth, da. of . . . Hawes, 2^d wife.

mar. . . . 3^d wife; they had issue.

4. *Charles Swale*, a major in y^e army of K. Charles 1st in the garrison of Oxford, and after the render thereof did a commander in France.

5. *Francis*,

6. *William*,

7. *Peter*,

8. *Francis*,

9. *Sampson*,

10. *George*,

11. *Henry*,

12. *Sampson*,

13. *Robert Swale*, a capt of horse in the army of K. Charles the first and likewise of K. Charles y^e 2^d, d. at Malaga (Wotton); mar. Mary, daugh. of . . . Hawes, 1st wife. They had issue—

John.

mar. . . . , 2^d wife.

1. *Anne*, died young.

2. *Elizab.* . . . , wife unto William Pinkney.

3. *Anne*,

4. *Jane*,

5. *Frances*,

} died unmarried.

- XI. *Sr SOLOMON SWALE*, of Swale Hall, which he purchased, and South Stainley, in com. Ebor., Bart., cr. 1 June 1660,

etatis 55 ann. 14 Aug. 1655, admitted at Gray's Inn 2 Feb. 1629 30, High Sheriff 1670, M.P. Aldborough 1660 78, d. 1 Dec. 1678, bur. at Paddington (!) Will 3 July 1675, pr. at London 18 Aug. 1679 (King 110); *mar. Mary, daughter of Robert Percy, of Percy's, in com. Norff., gent., 1 wife*, 11 Feb. 1633, bur. at Paddington 1654, M.I. They had issue—

1. *John*, } *died unmarried.*
2. *Willm.*, }

3. *Henry* (XII).

4. *Robert*, of London, Doctor of Physick. Will 1, pr. at London 21 Apr. 1684 (Hare 48); *mar. Isabella*, dau. of Thomas Michell, of London, by whom he had issue.

5. *Solomon*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.

6. *Godfrey*, *died young.*

7. *Abner*, d. unmar., named in his father's will.

1. *Mary*, *died young.*

2. *Anne*, *mar. John Winchcomb, Esq., of Gray's Inn.*

3. *Mary*, *died young.*

mar. Anne, daughter of Charles Tankard, of Whisley, in co. Elbor., Esq., (rel. of Sir W. Allanson, of York), second wife, bp. at Aldborough 28 May 1609, bur. at St. Mich. le Belfrey, York, 17 May 1675.

XII. (SIR) HENRY SWALE, *ESQ.*, *et. 26 ann. 14 Aug. 1665*, second Baronet, of Stainley, adm. at Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1618, renounced the executorship of his father's will, d. 19 Jan. 1683, bur. at Stainley, admon. 25 Jan. 1683; *mar. Dorothy, da. of Raphe Crathorne, of Crathorne, in co. Elbor., Esq., d. 1683.* They had issue—

1. Sir Solomon Swale, third Baronet, of Swale Hall, had much litigation about lead mines in Swaledale, whereby he was ruined; d. unmar. in great poverty, 30 Dec. 1733, bur. at Paddington 3 Jan. 1734. Will 23 Nov. 1733, pr. 11 Feb. 1733 4.

2. Henry (XIII).

3. Francis, d. unmar.

4. John, d. unmar.

Margaret, *mar. Laurence Wytham, Esq., of Cliffe*, 7 June 1697, d. 10 Apr. 1698.

Dorothy, d. unmar. Will 30 May, pr. 23 June 1715.

Anne, d. unmar.

XIII. HENRY SWALE, merchant at Malaga; *mar. Rose Lunetia*, dau. of Mr. Colombo, merchant, Malaga. They had issue—
Sir Sebastian (XIV).

Enrique Antonio, of Malaga, d. s.p.; *mar. . . .* and had issue—

. . . , a daughter.

XIV. SIR SEBASTIAN FABIAN ENRIQUE SWALE, fourth Baronet, d. s.p., when the Baronetcy is considered to have become extinct;¹ mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of Poole, Dorset. They had issue—

Elizabeth Easter.
 Frances Theothora.
 Dorothy Fabiana.

AGBRICK AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE.

Wakefield, 6th Apr. 1666.



Armitage (Armytage)

of

Kirklees.

ARMS: Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets Argent.
 CREST: A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder Or, cuffed Argent, holding in the hand proper a staff Gules, pointed and headed Or.

- I. WILLIAM ARMITAGE, mar. Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumond, of Crossland (St. George's Visitation). They had issue—
- II. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Farnley Tyas, bought Kirklees 26 Oct. 7 Eliz. (1565), d. 21 Feb. 1574-5, Inq. P.M. 22 Mar. 16 Eliz. (1574-5); mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Kay, of Lockwood. They had issue—
John (111).
- III. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., J.P. for West Riding, Treasurer for Lane Soldiers 41 and 42 Eliz., d. 26 June 1606. Will 16 June, pr. at York 30 Oct. 1606, Inq. P.M. 28 Aug. 4 Jas. I (1606); mar. first Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull,

¹ The Baronetcy was claimed by John Swale, who professed to be a descendant of Dr. Robert Swale, son of Sir Solomon, first Baronet (see G.E.C.'s Baronetage).

Alderman, 9 Feb. 1567, at Holy Trinity, Hull. They had issue—

John (IV).

Gregory (see Armitage of Netherton).

Edward (see Armitage of Keresforth Hill).

Anne, mar. Sir Hugh Wyrral, of Loversal, bur. at
Doncaster 26 Oct. 1594 (Hunter's South Yorkshire,
62).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of
Lascelles Hall and Emley (rel. of Henry Knight, of Knight
Hill and Brockholes, co. Surrey). They had issue—

Joseph, named in his father's will.

Elizabeth, only daughter.

IV. *JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, in com. Ebor., Esq., some
time High Shire of Yorkshire* 1614-5, aged thirty-three
years at his father's Inq. P.M., bur. at Hartshead 16 July
1650. Will 2 July 1650, pr. at London 27 Jan. 1650-1;
*mar. Winifride, daughter and heir of Henry Knight, of
Knight Hill and Brockholes in the parish of Lambeth, by
Margery Beaumont, bur. 11 July 1637 at Hartshead. They
had issue*

1. *St. Francis* (V).

2. *John Armitage, of Kirklees, at. fourteen 1612, d. s.p.,
bur. at Hartshead 6 July 1624. Admon. at York
6 Oct. 1625; mar. at Adel 22 Jan. 1622-3,
Dorothy, daughter of Sirrell (Cyril) Ardington
(Arthington), of Ardington, in com. Ebor., Esq.,
lived a widow nearly sixty years, d. 29 July 1683,
bur. at Kirkthorp. M.I.*

*Elizabeth, wife of St. John Savile, of Lupset, in com.
Ebor., Kn.; mar. at Hartshead 4 Feb. 1626-7, bur.
at Horbury 14 Jan. 1638-9.*

Thomas, bur. at Hartshead 12 May 1624.

Gregory, bp. at Hartshead 9 Mar. 1614-5, bur. there
18 June 1617.

Joseph, bp. at Hartshead 16 Mar. 1616-7, bur. there
29 June 1617.

Edward, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1618.

Edmund, bur. at Hartshead 10 Oct. 1621.

William, bp. at Hartshead 3 Feb. 1623-4, bur. there
25 Apr. 1624.

V. *St. FRANCIS ARMITAGE, of Kirklees, Bart., cr. 15 Dec.
1611, died in a 1646 or thereabouts, Bowbearer of the Free
Chase of Mashamshire 1632, d. v.p., bur. in York Minster
12 June 1641; mar. Katharine, daughter of Christopher
Dunby, of Farley, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Leeds
29 Feb. 1611-2, bur. at Wakefield 13 Jan. 1666-7. They
had issue*

1. *St. John* (VI).

2. *Francis Armitage, of South Kirkby in the West Riding, in co. Ebor., bp. at Hartshead 3 Jan. 1631-2; mar. Mary, da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esq.* They had issue—

Francis, at 18 mos. 6 Apr. a^o 1666, bp. at South Kirkby 1 June 1665, (?) bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Robert, bp. at South Kirkby 11 Dec. 1669, bur. there 21 Jan. 1672-3.

Sir Thomas Armitage, of South Kirkby, sixth Baronet, succeeded his cousin Sir George, fifth Baronet, bp. at South Kirkby 31 July 1673, d. unmar., bur. there 15 Oct. 1737, M.L., when the first Baronetcy granted 1641 became extinct.

Catherine, bp. at South Kirkby 22 Mar. 1660-1.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 23 June 1663, bur. there 23 Dec. 1665.

Mary, bp. at South Kirkby 26 Feb. 1666-7.

Elizabeth, bp. at South Kirkby 21 July 1668.

3. *Thomas, dyed unmarried, bp. at Hartshead 30 Dec. 1634, bur. there 5 Oct. 1635.*

4. *Will. Armitage, of Killinghall, in com. Ebor., bp. at Hartshead 1 Oct. 1638; mar. Eliz., da. of Robt. Trapps, of Nidd, in com. Ebor., Esq.*

1. *Catherine, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 7 Dec. 1630, bur. at York Minster 20 Jan. 1663-4.*

2. *Elizabeth, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 5 Nov. 1633, bur. there 20 Nov. 1640.*

3. *Anne, bp. at Hartshead 1 Mar. 1635-6; mar. Mr. Smith, of London.*

4. *Pendence, died unmar., bp. at Hartshead 6 Apr. 1637, bur. there 19 Jan. 1640-1.*

5. *Mary, bp. at Hartshead 29 Aug. 1639, bur. there 8 Nov. 1640.*

6. *Winifride, bp. at Hartshead 9 Feb. 1642-3; mar. Thomas Lacy, Esq.*

VI. *S^r JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirkstoes, second Barr., atatis 38 annor. 6^a Apr. a^o 1666, High Sheriff of co. York 1668, bp. at Hartshead 15 Dec. 1629, bur. there 9 Mar. 1676-7; mar. Margt., da. of Tho. Thornhill, of Fitchy, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Elland 1 Feb. 1623-4, bur. at Hartshead 10 Feb. 1695-6. They had issue—*

1. *Sir Thomas Armitage, third Baronet, son and heir, at 13 annor. 6 Apr. a^o 1666, bp. at Hartshead 10 May 1652, d. unmar. Will 23 Feb. 1693-4, pr. at York 26 May 1694.*

2. Sir *John* Armytage, fourth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 14 Apr. 1653, d. unmar. 2 Dec. 1732, bur. at Hartshead 7 Dec. following. Will 17 Apr. 1732, pr. at York 22 Mar. 1732 3. Settled his estates on his cousin Samuel (see Armytage of Keresforth Hill).
3. *Michaell*, bp. at Hartshead 20 Mar. 1654-5, bur. there 7 Feb. 1677-8.
4. *Francis*, bp. at Hartshead 5 Feb. 1655-6, bur. there 15 July 1678.
5. *Willm*, bp. at Hartshead 24 May 1657, bur. 26 Sept. 1658.
6. *Christopher*, of Brandham Biggin and Hartshead Hall, clerk, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 9 June 1658, bur. at Hartshead 19 Sept. 1727; mar. 21 Oct. 1706 at St. Margaret's, York, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas More, of Austrope (rel. of Humphrey Robinson, Esq., of Thicket), bp. at Whitkirk 12 July 1665. They had issue—
John, d. s.p., bur. at Hartshead 30 Oct. 1732.
7. Sir *George* Armytage, fifth Baronet, bp. at Hartshead 23 Aug. 1660, d. unmar., bur. there 24 Apr. 1736. Will 13 Feb. 1732, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1736.
8. *Charles*, bp. at Hartshead 28 May 1666, bur. there 11 May 1669.
1. *Margaret*, bp. at Hartshead 24 Sept. 1650; mar. at Hartshead 27 May 1672, Francis Nevile, Esq., of Chevet.
2. *Catherine*, bp. at Hartshead 7 Apr. 1654; mar. at Hartshead 19 Nov. 1679 Christopher Tancered, Esq., of Whixley. Will 3 May 1720, pr. at York 25 June 1734.
3. *Malloua*, bp. at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 20 May 1659, bur. at Hartshead 3 May 1662.
4. *Anne*, bp. at Hartshead 21 Jan. 1661 2, bur. there 8 Feb. 1664-5.
5. *Beatrice*, bp. at Hartshead 8 Dec. 1664, bur. there 12 Jan. 1686-7.

NETHERTON BRANCH.

- A. *GREGORY ARMYTAGE*, of Netherton, in co. Eborum (second son of John Armitage, of Kirklees, and Emma Gregory, see *ant.*, p. 124), bur. at Thornhill 28 Mar. 1653. Admon. 1653; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Savile, Esq., of Netherton, in Thornhill, lie. 1611 at Hartshead (Paver), bur. in the Quire at Woodkirk. They had issue—
William, bur. at Hartshead 15 Nov. 1613.
John, bur. at Thornhill 26 June 1620.
William (B).

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Whitley,
6 Sept. 1629, at Hartshead.
Richard.

- B. WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, ESQ., of Topcliffe, bur. at
Thornhill 11 Mar. 1652-3. Will 28 Feb. 1652-3, pr. at
London 25 June 1653 (Abs. York. Rec. Ser., ix, 53);
mar. Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq., of Rockley,
at Worsborough, 25 Nov. 1634, bp. there 1 Jan. 1644
(re-mar. Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.). They had issue—

Robert (C)

Edward, bp. at Worsborough 19 June 1644, bur. at
Thornhill 19 May 1643.

James, bp. at Thornhill 6 Sept. 1642.

Richard, bp. at Thornhill 24 Nov. 1644.

William, bur. at Worsborough 28 Nov. 1648.

William, bp. at Thornhill 6 Nov. 1651.

Katherine, bp. at Thornhill 2 Dec. 1645, bur. there
9 Mar. 1646-7.

Katherine, bp. at Hartshead 2 Feb. 1648-9.

Grace, bp. at Thornhill 9 Mar. 1652-3, bur. there
21 June 1653.

Elizabeth.

Anne.

- C. ROBERT ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Worsborough
5 Nov. 1635; mar. Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, Esq., of
Whiston, at Whiston, 30 Apr. 1660, bur. at Thornhill
10 Feb. 1707-8. They had issue—

Thomas, bp. at Thornhill 9 Aug., bur. there 7 Dec.
1661.

John (D)

Mary, bp. at Thornhill 31 Dec. 1662; mar. Theophilus
Calverley, of Leeds.

- D. JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Netherton, bp. at Thornhill 9 Feb.
1664-5, bur. there 9 Dec. 1722; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of
William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds, at Leeds 3 June 1691.
They had issue—

Elizabeth, only dau.; mar. first Sir William Thornton,
Knt., of Cattal, at Thornhill, 7 Jan. 1711-2,
secondly John Perkins, Esq., of Fishlake; she was
bap. at Leeds 2 Mar. 1691-2, and bur. at Thornhill
16 Nov. 1719.

Authorities—Hartshead Registers—Information from Sir George
Armytage, Bart. Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i, 437.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES,
CO. SUFFOLK.*(Continued from p. 61.)*THE WILL OF SIR OSBORN ECHINGHAM, KNIGHT. (P.C.C.,
4 Populwell).

In dei nomine Amen In the xxth day of August In the yere of
 or Lorde God M^cvexlvjth and in the xxxviijth yere of the Raigne
 of our soueraigne Henry the viijth by the grace of god of England
 Fraunce and Irelande and Irelande (*sic*) Kyng Defendor of the
 faith and in erth of thenglissh and Ierysh church supreme hedd
 I Osborn Echyngham knyght marshall of Irelande beyng of parfyt
 houle and good Remembraunce and not troubled wth anny paines
 of sicknes but knowing that liffle ys not certeyn but transitory
 and death most certayn and the tyme of yt to me uncerteyn
 Therefore by good delyberat Remembraunce I make and declare
 this my last will & Testament in manner and forme following
 that is to say first I geve my soule vnto god almayghty
 beseechyng him to accept yt vnto his mercy the rather by the
 helpe and intercession of his blessed mother Virgyn Mary and all
 the holly company of hevyn my mody (*sic*) to be sepulvred in
 the church Porch of Barsham by my late wyffe Katheryn yf I
 shall chaunce to departe this presant liffle wthin the county of
 Sufl And yf it shall chaunce me to depte in Irelande or elles-
 where wthout the said countye of Sufl then my harte to be buryed
 in the said church porch of Barsham and my body to be buryed
 where yt shall please god at saint Patricke or elsewhere at the dis-
 crecyon of myn executrix. Item to the reparacons of barsham church
 porch I geue xx^s sterlyng. Item I geue iiij of my mares of the best
 and iiij horse coltes by their sides to maister Paget the kynges
 secretory And other iiij of my next best mares wth other iiij coltes
 by their sides vnto sir Anthony Wyngfeld knyght All the residewe
 of my goode movable and vnmovable leases for term of yeres mony
 Plate and Juell in England Irelande or elsewhere I geue them
 holly vnto Mary my wiffe she therewth brynging me honestly to
 the erth and see my debtes paid. Item all my manners Landes
 tenementes rentes Reversions services and hereditamentes what
 so ever they be wthin the Realme of Inglande, I geue them to
 the said mary my wiffe for terme of her liffle and after her
 decease I will that my manners Landes rentes, Rentes, reversions
 services and hereditamentes in Kyssynglande only remayn vnto
 my sone Charles to haue to him and his heires of his body
 lawfully begotton and for lacke of such heir then the
 said manners Landes tenementes rentes reversions services and
 hereditam^{ts} in kyssyngland aforesaid to remayn to my sone George
 to haue to him and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten
 after the decease of my said wiffe And yf yt shall fortune tho

said Charles and George to decease wthout heires of their boddyes lawfully begotton then I will that the said manners Lands tenementes &c in Kyssynglande shall after the decease of my saide wiffe Remayn vnto Edwarde my eldest sone and to theires of his boddly lawfully begotton and for faulte of such Issue to Remayn vnto Anne Hopton my sister and to her heires for ever. Item I will that after the decease of my said wiffe that George my sone shall haue my man^r of Rothenhall wth thapp^rtefnece and all other my Landes tenementes Rentes Reversyons services & hereditam^{ts} in Charleton barneby and Mutf^rth To haue & to hold to him and to his heires of his body lawfully begotton and for defaulte of such I will that after the decease of my said wife that all that man^r of Rothenhall wth thapp^rtefneces and all other my said Landes teintes Rentes reversiones & services and hereditam^{ts} in Charleton Barneby and Mutf^rth shall remayn vnto my sone Charles and to theirs of his body lawfully begotton And for lake of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe shalbe vnto the said Edwarde and to the heires of his boddly lawfully begotton And for lake of such Issue the remaynder thereof after the decease of my said wiffe to the said Anne Hopton my syst^r and to her heires And of this my last will and testament I make the said Mary my wiffe my sole executrix she to ordayn and do for me as she shall thinke best to the plesure of godd Wyttnes of this will declared and reade in the presence of John Hacon George Wentworth gentylman George Mannell Thomas Thorton, William Stonne John Bonde and William Woode.

The above written Will was proved at London xxiiijth Marcij Anno Domini 1547-8 by the oathe of Edward Echyngham as proctor of the Lady Mary the relict and executrix.

John Blennerhassett, or Bleverhassett, who married Mary, younger daughter and coheir of Sir Edward Echingham, came of an ancient Norfolk family, originally seated in Cumberland, whence it took its name of Bleverseta, or Bleverhayset. The effigy of Sir Thomas Blennerhassett, father of this John, in complete armour, having a surcoat of his arms, and under his head his crest, a fox passant, remained in the church of Frenze in Blomefield's time.¹ Blomefield also gives the following inscription upon a brass plate to the memory of John Blennerhassett's mother in the same church: -²

"Here lyeth Dame Margaret Bleverhayset, Wedowe, late Wyf to Syr Thomas Bleverhayset off Frens, Knyght, dowghter to John Braham of Wetheryngset, Esquier, who had Yssue by the said Syr Thomas, two Somes, Thomas a Pryst, and John Bleverhayset of Barsham, by Beelys in Sull and fyve (*sic*) dowghters, that ys Elizabeth fyrst married to Lyonell Lowth, after to Francis Clopton, Agnes married to Syr Antony Rows, Knyght, Anne married fyrst to George

¹ Blomefield's "Norfolk," i, p. 142.

² *Ibid.*, p. 143.

Duke, after to Peter Rede, Margaret fyrst married to John Gosnold, after to Antony Wyngfyld, who dyed the xxiii of Julye in the Yere of our Lorde, 1561.¹

John Blennerhassett, the husband of Mary Echingham, had been previously married to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Sir John Cornwallis, of Brome, co. Suffolk, Knt.² She was living at the date of her father's will,³ 10 April 1544. On his second marriage, with Mary Echingham, John Blennerhassett appears to have taken up his residence at Barsham, buying out, as will be seen by his will, the share of his wife's sister Anne, Lady Hopton. The arms of Blennerhassett—[Gules] a chevron Ermine between three dolphins embowed [Argent]—still remain carved in stone, with the date 1563, over a door at Barsham Hall. Mary Blennerhassett, who was living in 1566, predeceased her husband, and was buried at Barsham 20 March 1571-2. He died in 1573, and was buried there 13 July of that year. His will, dated 29 June 1573, was proved P.C.C. 3 Feb. 1573-4 (5 Martyn). They had issue:

- I. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
- II. Edward, had lands in Ringsfield under his father's will 1573, probate of which he renounced.
- III. John, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573, living at date of his brother Thomas' will 1 May 1599. He may have been the John Blennerhassett of Lincoln's Inn, who appears in a deed of mortgage, dated 5 May 37 Eliz., of a close called "Rushe close," and a meadow in Beeches.³
- IV. George, under 21 years at date of his father's will 1573.
- V. Ralph, baptized at Barsham 27 March 1558, buried there 13 March 1563-4.
- VI. Richard, baptized at Barsham 24 April 1566; living at the date of his father's will.
 - I. Helen, or Ellen, married at Barsham 10 June 1571 Henry Gurney,⁴ gent., by whom she had a son, Thomas Gurney, who was baptized at Barsham 15 May 1572.
 - II. Katherine, living at the date of her father's will.
 - III. Frances, living at the date of her father's will, probably the Mrs. Frances Blenerhassett, who was buried at Barsham 23 June 1600.
 - IV. Margaret, living at the Visitation of Suffolk 1561, but not mentioned in her father's will.
 - V. Anne, living at the date of her father's will.

¹ By her he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who was married at Barsham 29 June 1561 to Lionel Throckmorton of South Elmham, near Bungay.

² P.C.C. 11 Pynnyng.

³ Ancient Deeds, iii, p. 167, A 5347. A John Blennerhassett "of Norfolk," was admitted to Lincoln's Inn 28 April 1583 (Admission Reg. of Lincoln's Inn, i, p. 8).

⁴ He was lord of the manor of West Barsham in Norfolk. (Blomefield, vii, p. 44).

Thomas Blennerhassett, the eldest son of John Blennerhassett by Mary Echingham, married Mary, daughter of Sir Christopher Heydon, Knt., who survived him. On 18 Nov. 1598 he sold the manor of Barsham and his estates in the neighbourhood to Robert Lee, Alderman of London, for £3,600,¹ but he appears until his death to have continued to reside at Barsham, where he was buried 4 May 1599. His will dated 4, was proved P.C.C. 24 May 1599 by Mary his relict (35 Kidd). They had with other issue:—

- I. John, baptized at Barsham 9 Feb. 1576-7, living at his father's death.
- II. Arthur, baptized at Barsham 11 Dec. 1578.
- III. Thomas, baptized at Barsham 7 Feb. 1590-1.²
- IV. William, baptized at Barsham 25 Feb. 1592-3.
- I. Anne, baptized at Barsham 24 July 1575, bur. there 19 Dec. following.
- II. Mary, baptized at Barsham 30 Sept. 1582, named in her father's will.
- III. Rachel, baptized at Barsham 23 July 1587, named in her father's will.

Suckling's "Suffolk" (vol. i, p. 42) says that "An altar-tomb of richly moulded brick stands against the north wall of the chancel (of Barsham Church). It bears no inscription, but most likely covers the remains of Thomas Blennerhassett." The same work also states that he died s.p., which is clearly a mistake, and the pedigree given is singularly lacking in dates.

The various legends connected with "old Blennerhassett" and his headless horses, still current in the district, were not long ago recounted by Mr. Walter Rye in a lecture delivered by him at Norwich, including the story that "the ghost of old Blennerhassett drove every Christmas Eve, just before midnight, in a coach and six to visit Hassett's Tower. His horses were headless, but yet had fire flashing from their nostrils." It would be interesting to trace the origin of this tale, for John Blennerhassett appears to have "lived and died respected," but it may be that his son Thomas, actuated by remorse for the sale of his mother's patrimony, revisits the home of his youth. Since he has not been seen of late, his ghost may have been scared by the ugly new roof recently placed upon his "Tower" by the present lord of the Manor.³

¹ Close Roll, 41 Eliz., part 14.

² Blomefield's "Norfolk," v, 194, gives the following inscription from a plate in the south aisle of Yelverton Church: "Here lyeth buried the Body of Thomas Bleyerhayset Gent, the fourthe Son of Thomas Bleyerhayset of Barsham in the Countie of Suff. Esq: which said Thomas departed from this Worlde, the xiv day of Febr 1590." The Thomas in the text was then an infant of but seven days old!, but it is possible that there may have been an elder son also named Thomas.

³ The Rev. R. A. J. Suckling, grandson of the Historian.

THE WILL OF JOHN BLENNERHASSETT (P.C.C. 5 Martyn¹).

29th of June 1573, 15 Eliz.

In the name of god the flather the sone and the holle ghost, so be it. I John Bleverhaisett of Barsham by Beckellē in the Countie of Suff. Esquier do ordeine and make this my last will and testamēt in forme following. First I bequeath my soule to Allmightie god, and my bodie to be buried at Barsham aforesaied so nere my late wief as maie be. And I will haue written vpon my tombe or grave stone here lieth John Bleuerhaysett of Barsham and Marie his wief which Marye was yongest daughter and coheire of S^r Edward Echingham, knight which Marie hadd yssue Thomas, Edward, John, George, and Richard five sones And daughters, Helen, Katherin, Fraunce and Anne. Item I giue and bequeath to my eldest sone Thomas Bleuerhaisett all my plate stuffe and utensiles of house and corne and catell vpon condiçion that he be loving naturall and kinde to all his brothers and systers in their necessytyes. And if he shall refuse so to doe, I will the same equallie to be deuyded amongst the resydue of my Children, for the better doing wherof I will that a perfitt Inventarie be made therof the one parte to remaine with my executors, and the other with my superuisor. Item where S^r Xpofer Heydon knight oweth me fivē hundreth marke for the mariage of my sone Thomas, and that Nicholas Myne and William Myne doe owe me likewise twoe hundreth marke and diuers other debte be due to me by diuerse other psons, I will that my executors in consideracon therof shall giue vnto my daughters nowē vnmariēd, viz. to Katherin Fraunce, and Anne at the daie of their mariage twoe hundreth poundē apeece. And if anye of my said daughters shall die before they come to mariage then the parte or porçon of suche as die shall goe to the survyvuour. Item I will and my mynde is that my said three daughters now vnmariēd shall haue yerlie towardē their fyndinge and maintenance so longe as they shall be so vnmariēd five poundē apeece to be paid halfe yerlie by my executors. Item I will and my mynde is if anye of mine executors or legataries shall willinglie or wittinglie breake or disannull anye parte of this my last will and testament then I will that he or they so breaking this my saied last will shall lose the vse and benefit of such legacies as be to them giuen. And then I will that it goe to the rest of my children. Item I giue and bequeth to my sone Thomas Bleuerhaysett my Mannor of Barsham with all the landē members and apurtinēce to ye same belonging in as large and ample manner as I purchased the same of S^r Owen Hopton knight. And also all other my landē in Beckellē which I purchased of Robert Bowier. And all other my landē wh^{ch} I haue assured to my saied sone called Braham in Wetherynsett in the saied Countye of Suft vpon the mariage of the daughter of S^r Xpofer Heydon knight in such sorte as by the assurance therupon made apeareth. Item I giue and bequeath to

¹ In the margin of the Register Book are the arms of Blennerhassett.

Edward my sone and to his heires for ever all those lande late lynes in Ryngesfeld or ells where which I purchased of John Langford, gent. Item I giue and bequeath to my sonnes John, George, and Richard, my lease of the Site and demesnes of the mannor of Pittesey which I haue of the graunt of the late Duke of Norff the profite therof cominge equallic to be denyed betwene them which lease I will shall remaine in the custodie of S^r X^pofer Heydon knight to the vse of the saied John, George, and Richard untill they come to the age of xxj^o yeares, yelding an Accompte yerlie of the profite of the same to myne executours or ouerseer till they accomplishe their saied ages of xxj^o yeres. Item I will and my mynde is that if god shall call me before the comencemēt of the saied Lease Then my saied sone Thomas shall paie yerlie to euerie of my saied sonnes John, George and Richard the some of tenne pounde a peece towarde their fynding till the saied lease be in Esse. Item I giue to Robert Haiseboroughle my seru'nt ye gelding that he nowe rydeth on and vj^o in money. Item I giue to Robert Bradie my seru'nte the geldinge he rydeth vpon and fortie shillinge in money. Item I giue to my sayed sone Edward the gelding that he rydeth vpon and tenne pounde in money. Item I giue to euerie one of my sone Throckmortons children fliue marke a peece. Item I giue to my daughter Garney and to hir sone either of them fliue marke. Item I ordeine and make my saied sonnes Thomas and Edward and my sone in lawe Lyonell Throckmorton the executours of this my last will and testament, And supuisor of the same S^r William Cordell knight M^r of the Rolls, to whom I giue for his paienes therin tenne pounde. I will also that all other my lande and tenement not before giuen or bequeathed shalbe soude by myne executours towarde the performance of this my last will and testament. In witnes herof the parties hervynder named haue subscribed their names, the daie & yere aboue writen p me Willm Dix, William Babham, W^m Cantrele John Gylpin, W. Grene.

The above Will was proved at London 3 Feb. 1573 4 by Thomas Bleuerhaisett, one of the executors. Power reserved to Lionell Throckmorton, also an executor, Edward Bleuhaysett, the other executor, expressly renouncing.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, 1599.
(P.C.C. 35 Kidd).

4 May, 1599.

I Thomas Bleuerhaisett of the parish of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq.

First, I declare myself to be a "member of Chryste comytting my soule into the hands of the everlasting Trynitye, three persons and one eternall God," &c. &c.

My body to be buried in Christian manner.

I will that the lands which I purchased in the names of my

brethren John Cornewallis & John Bleuerhaissett esq^{rs} shall be sold by them at the best price, & the money arising thereof shall be paid over into the hands of Mary my wife, so that she give bond with sureties that all the said money after her decease shall be wholly given to my eldest son John Bleverhaissett; but if she refuse, then the said John Cornewallis & John Bleverhaissett shall bestow all the said money to be best proof they can & shall give that which shall arise of the use of it, allowing her after the rate of £10 for every £100 during her natural life, & after her death the whole stock to be given to my said John.

I give to Mary my wife 2 of my best beds with all the furniture thereof, & all her apparell & jewels; also my "Coche & Coche horses."

I give to my dau^{ty} Mary & Rachel Bleverhaissett all their apparell & jewels, 2 kine, 8 yearlings & 9 weaning calves, to be divided equally between them.

I will that after my debts are paid all the residue of my goods shall be sold & the money divided amongst all my children.

I make Mary my wife sole executrix.

Witnesses: Richard Firbank, Stephen Walters, John Call, Mathew Otweye.

Proved 24 May, 1599, by Mary the relict.

(To be continued.)

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 67.)

1812.

- Jan. 18. Jeremiah Jervis, Private, Carnatic Veterans, & Charlotte Peggy, native.
- Jan. 18. Thomas Perish, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Ann McKay, native.
- Jan. 18. Henry Pearl, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Marianna Rosane, native.
- Jan. 25. William Blazey, Private, 33rd Regiment, & Mary Pimlett, native.
- Jan. 31. William Brooks, Sergeant, 33rd Regiment, & Julia Tibbals, native.
- Feb. 1. John Wicker, Matross, Artillery, & Susannah Lavary, native.
- Feb. 8. John C. Thomson, Quartermaster Sergeant, & Mary Lawrence, native.
- Feb. 8. Arthur Thonstain, Corporal, 33rd Regiment, & Elizabeth Reddy, European, widow.

- Feb. 8. Joseph Siddons, Gunner, Artillery, & Charlotte Forns-
worth, native.
- Feb. 15. William Schofield, Corporal, 84th Regiment, & Mary
Nailor, native.
- Feb. 22. Mr. Joseph Jelly, native, & Amelia Irwin, native.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Rightman, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Elizabeth
De Cruze, native.
- Feb. 23. Israel Smith, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Margaret
Elliot, European.
- Feb. 27. Charles Lee, musician, 33rd Regiment, & Henrietta Bain,
European.
- Mar. 7. John Deardon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Ellies,
native.
- Mar. 8. John Stone, Sergeant-Major, 7th Native Infantry, &
Maria Nightingale, European.
- Mar. 8. Philip Murphy, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Johannah
Mahoney, European.
- Mar. 21. Henry Webber, native, & Johannah Dossey, native.
- Mar. 28. William Bates, Private, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Ann
Wright, native.
- April 4. Thomas Hayes, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Rosannah
Ennah, native.
- April 4. James Guillet, European inhabitant of Madras, & Clara,
native.
- April 4. John James, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Catherine
Wheallan, widow.
- April 4. Mr. Ernest Stadge,³⁵⁹ inhabitant of Madras, & Miss Sarah
Turton.
- April 11. John Sherman, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Mary Andrews,
native.
- April 11. Richard Kelly, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Jane Wallace.
- April 16. William MacTaggart,³⁶⁰ Esq., & Miss Anne Tyndall.
- April 25. Thomas Tansley, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Margaret
Nicholas, native.
- April 25. James Miller, Corporal, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth
Greygoose, native.
- May 2. Mr. William Pollack,³⁶¹ merchant, & Mrs. Emily Gill,
widow.
- May 9. Mr. Charles Spys & Miss Mary Yeoman, native.
- May 9. Mr. Lawrence Finn, Private, 89th Regiment, & Mary
Williams, native.
- May 9. Joseph Monisse, native, & Rosina Bezon, native.
- May 9. Daniel McKoy, native, & Margaret McKenzie, native.

³⁵⁹ A habit maker. He and his wife were both buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. He died June 17, 1821, aged 38. She died May 31, 1822, aged 25 years.

³⁶⁰ A merchant in the firm of Arbuthnot & Co. He left one son William, who entered the same firm in Madras. William, junior, married Charlotte, third daughter of William Raynsford Taylor, of the Company's Service. He and his wife both died at sea 1850.

³⁶¹ Zachariah Pollack, came out on the "Europe" 1777, by permission of the Company, and was resident in Madras 1788. See note 298.

- May 9. Thomas Gager, native, & Louisa Fivaz, native.
 May 10. James Sullivan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Watson, native.
 May 16. David James Dickers, native, & Elizabeth Verrall, native.
 May 16. John Hope, native, & Mary Ingraham, native.
 May 20. Alexander Faith, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, native.
 May 23. Joseph Taylor, native, & Mary Jennings, native.
 May 23. Michael Ryan, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Amelia Bingham, native.
 May 23. George Winter, native, & Anna David, native.
 May 30. George Beaty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosan Murphy.
 May 30. Richard Eaton, 22nd Light Dragoons, & Elizabeth Chambers, European.
 May 30. Charles Davidson, native, & Nancy Orr, native.
 May 30. James Gorman, native, & Elizabeth Claridge, native.
 June 13. John Hopewell, Sergeant, 86th Regiment, & Mary Brawn, European.
 June 13. John Newall, Matross, Artillery, & Elizabeth Fuller, European.
 June 20. Patrick O'Conner, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth O'Conner, European.
 July 4. Lewis D'Costa, native, & Cornelia Marianus, native.
 July 11. Owen McGreenan, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth Willard, native.
 July 11. John Lafond, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Body Guard, & Mary Peacock, native, spinster.
 Aug. 5. William Cooke, ³⁶² Esq., Company's Service, & Miss Martha Pybus.
 Aug. 15. John Hector, native, & Mary Gomes, native.
 Sept. 8. John Hay, Esq., Surgeon, Hon. Company's Service, & Miss Emma Patrick.
 Sept. 12. David Morris, European, & Catherine Peter, native.
 Sept. 12. Daniel Clifford, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Keate, native.
 Sept. 19. Christian Shunker, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Rosina Fransiva.
 Sept. 26. Mr. Joseph Woolf, native, & Miss Ann Hartley, native.
 Sept. 26. Mr. William Fraser & Mrs. Margaret Gordon,³⁶³ widow.
 Oct. 22. George Babington, Esq., & Miss Dorothy Metcalfe.
 Oct. 21. Henry Watchom, Private, 89th Regiment, & Maria, widow of the late Sergeant McMullen.
 Oct. 21. Lewis F. Aubry, native of Pondicherry, & Catherine M. Carter, native of Madras.
 Nov. 7. Michael Ford, Key Sergeant, & Mary Christie, native of Pondicherry.

³⁶² His first wife Amelia was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, July 22, 1811. Her name and that of her child, buried July 17, 1811, entered in register book as Emily.

³⁶³ She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 18, 1813, aged 32 years.

- Nov. 7. John Bardon, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Ann McCartan, European.
 Nov. 21. Robert Millar, Sergeant, & Ann Stringer, native.
 Nov. 22. Anthony Martin & Mary Crownshaw, spinster.
 Dec. 5. Thomas Gray, native, & Elizabeth Stone, native.
 Dec. 12. Anthony Warren, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Catherine Laws, native, spinster.
 Dec. 12. John Jeremiah, native, & Mary Twigg,³⁶⁴ native.
 Dec. 19. Jacob Salmon, native, & Isabella Smith, native.
 Dec. 30. Mr. Alexander Waddell³⁶⁵ & Miss Sarah Booth.
 Dec. 30. Mr. Charles Preston & Miss Ann Simoons.

(To be continued.)

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 72.)

- MORAR, ROBERT, of London (s. of Robert Morar to whom these arms were conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter), who married Elizabeth, daughter of John West, of Mincing Lane, London. Erm. a fess bendy of ten Or and Az. (Morar). Attestation of arms impaling those of his wife, viz. Arg. a fess indented betw. three leopards' faces Sa. (West). Crests—A lion's head erased Erm., collared bendy Or and Az. (Morar), and—On a circlet set with wheat ears Or, an eagle displ. Gu. (West). Add. MS. 12,225.
- MORDEN, JOHN. Gr. 3 Q. Mary, altered 1586. Arg. on a fess Gu., betw. three beavers pass. Sa., as many cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—A falcon Arg., bells Or, preying on a martlet of the first. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MORE or MOORE, EDWARD, of Shoreditch, s. of Thomas, s. and h. of Robert More, of co. Line., Gent. Gr. by R. Cook, Clar., 14 July 1593. Arg. two greyhounds courant Sa., on a chief Az. three estoiles Or. Crest—A Moor's head, couped below the shoulders Sa., vested Gu., about the head a wreath Or and Az., crowned with an eastern crown of the third. Add. MS. 14,293; Harl. MS. 5,869.
- MORE, EDWARD, Esq., of Crabtree, in Sussex, s. of John More of the same place, descended from the ancient family of that name in Shropshire. Conf. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter. 1 and 4, Sa. a swan Arg., within a bord. Or; 2 and 3, Arg. three bars Gu. a a canton Erm. (Apsley or Apesley of co. Sussex). Stowe MS. 676.

³⁶⁴ She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Aug. 22, 1816, aged 22 years.
³⁶⁵ He died Oct. 23, 1816, aged 32 years, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

MORE, SIR JOHN, Alderman and late Lord Mayor of London. Gr. with augmentation 28 Sept. 1683. Arg. three greyhounds courant in pale Sa., collared Gu., on a canton of the last a lion of England. Crest—A moor cock rising Sa., guttée d'Or, comb and wattle Gu., in the beak a rose of the last, slipped and leaved Vert. Stowe MS. 714.

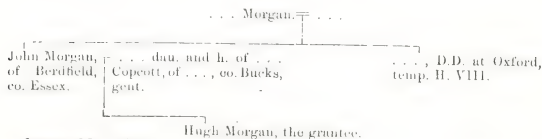
MORE, JOHN, of London, Esq., M.D. Formerly bore Arg. three moor cocks ppr. Crest—On a mount Vert a cock, as in the arms. Which he desired to alter and the following was gr. by R. St. George, Clar., 22 Jan. 1626, viz.—Arg. a cross patée Gu., in chief two escallops of the second. Crest—A Moor's head, couped below the shoulder's, side face ppr., on his head a chapeau Gu., turned up Erm. and a pearl in his ear. Add. MS. 5,521.

MORE, of Ipswich, *see* **MOORE**.

MORE, JOHN, now of Bilbao, in Spain, s. of Stephen More, by his wife, dau. of John Ridley, Esq., s. and h. of Roger More, by his wife, dau. of . . . Pygot, of Shropshire, descended from More, of co. Chester. Pat. of conf. by R. Glover, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1681. Erm. a fess Gu. betw. six moor cocks Sa. Crest—On a staff ragulée, from the dexter end a branch sprouting, with leaves all ppr., a moor cock rising Sa., comb and wattle Gu. Harl. MS. 6,169.

MOREWOOD, JOHN, of Alfreton, co. Derby, late High Sheriff of that County, s. of Rowland Morewood, of Oakes, in Bradfield, co. York, dec., s. of John Morewood, of Oakes, whose ancestors owned that estate since the time of Edward II. Gr. to the said John Morewood and to Andrew, Joseph and Francis Morewood, uncles to the said John, the younger, by W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Norroy, 28 June 1678. Vert. an oak tree Arg., acorned Or. Crest—A dexter and sinister arm in armour ppr. emb., holding a chaplet of oak Vert., acorned Or. Stowe MS. 711; Harl. MS. 6,140.

MORGAN, HUGH, of London, apothecary to Queen Elizabeth. Gr. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 2 March, 30 Elizabeth, 1558, and in 1673 it was confirmed to Robert Morgan, of Little Hallingbury, in Essex. Or. a fess wavy Sa. and in chief two eagles displ. of the second. Crest—A demi-eagle displ. Or, charged on the breast with a fess wavy Sa. This pedigree:—



Stowe MS. 676.

MORGAN, MR. JOHN, of Chester. Conf. by W. Dugdale, Norroy. Arg. on a bend eng. Sa. three cinquefoils Erm.; a chief Az.

- charged with a cross patonce betw. two fleurs-de-lys Or; a martlet Gu. for diff. of a fourth brother. Crest—A dragon's head erased Gu., on the neck two bars ind. Arg. Add. MS. 14,295.
- MORLAND, SAMUEL. Gr. to him and the desc. of his father, 24 Feb. 1686. Arg. on two bars Sa., three leopards' faces Or, jessant de lys of the first, 2 and 1. Crest—A leopard's face Or, jessant de lys Arg., betw. two wings of the last. Add. MS. 14,293.
- MORLEY, FRANCIS, of Hollington, co. Derby. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, 30 Oct. 1700. Per pale Gu. and Az. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a wyvern's head Arg. betw. its wings, the dexter Az., the sinister Gu. Add. MS. 14,831.
- MORLEY, ISABEL, dau. of Christopher Morley, of Durham. Conf. 10 Feb. 1575. Sa. a leopard's face Arg., jessant de lis Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- MORLEY, JOHN, of East Lavant, co. Sussex. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by R. Cooke. 1 and 4, Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Arg.; 2 and 3, Vaire, on a chev. Gu., three mullets Or. Crest—From a crest coronet an eagle's head betw. two wings, all Arg. Stowe MS. 670.
- MORLEY, JOHN, of Barnes, co. Southampton (*sic*). Gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., in 1575. Sa. a leopard's face jessant de lys Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Arg., a demi talbot Or. Harl. MS. 6,110.
- MORLEY, . . . , of Glynde, co. Sussex. Per R. Cooke, Clar. 1 and 1V, Sa. three leopards' faces jessant de lis Arg. II, Gu. a fess Erm. III, Arg. on a bend Az., betw. two lions ramp. Gu., three bezants. Crest—A stag springing Arg. Add. MS. 5,524.
- MORRIS, CHRISTOPHER ("Messire Christopher Mouree, Cheveller"). Az. a tilting spear in bend dexter, surmounting a battleaxe in bend sinister, betw. four cannon Or; on a chief of the second a fleur-de-lis of the field, enclosed on the dexter by a demi-rose Gu., conjoined per fess to a demi-sun Gold, and on the sinister by the stump of a tree eradicated, of the third. Crest—A tower Or, from the top flames of fire ppr. Stowe MS. 692.
- MORRIS, REES, of London, gent. Gr. 30 Dec. 1587. Gu. a lion ramp. Or, on the shoulder an ogress, within a bord. indent. of the second pelletée. Crest—A lion ramp. Or, collared Gu., betw. the paws an ogress. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MORRIS, THOMAS, of Coxwell, co. Berks, gent. Gr. by Sir G. Dethick, Garter, 8 Aug., 4 Eliz. Or, on a fess humettée Gu., betw. three moorcocks Sa., membered of the second, a garb of the first. Crest—A Moor's head, side face erased Sa., wreathed Or and Az., the ends floating, on the face and neck three Ermine spots Arg. Add. MS. 26,753; Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MS. 703.
- MORRISON, SIR CHARLES. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar. Or, on a chief Gu. three chaplets of the first. Crest—A pegasus volant Or. Harl. 1,359.
- MORRISON, RICHARD (MORYSINE), of London. Per saltire Gu. and Or, on the first two pelicans' heads erased, on the second as many leopards' faces counter-changed, on a chief Gold three chaplets of roses of the first, leaves Vert. Crest—A demi-pegasus

Or, on the shoulder a rose dimidiated per fess with a demi-sun Gu. Stowe MS. 692.

MORSON, RICHARD, Citizen and Goldsmith of London, s. of Sir Strange Morson, of Norwich. Gr. by J. Austis, Garter, and Sir John Vanbrugh, Clar., 17 Feb. 1723-4. Per fess Erm. and Gu. a pale counter-changed, over all a lion salient regard. Or, on a chief Sa. three cups (or chalices) of the third. Crest—A lion's head erased per fess Erm. and Gu., charged with a pale counter-changed. Add. MS. 14,830.

MORTAGH, WILLIAM, of co. Down. For services rendered to K. Hen. IV (*sic*) had these arms granted to him by P . . . , Ulster. Gu. a chev. Arg. betw. three men's heads, side face, couped at the neck ppr. Crest—A demisea horse Arg., crined, finned and tail Or. Harl. MS. 1,172.

MORTIMER, JOHN, of Cheshant, Herts, s. of Mark Mortimer, of London, merchant, dec. Gr. by Sir T. St. George, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 14 June 1688. Or, ten fleurs-de-llys, four, three, two and one Sa., a chief Az. Crest—On a chapeau Vert, turned up Erm., a stag's head couped Or, semée of fleurs-de-llys Az. Stowe MS. 714; Harl. MS. 6,834.

(To be continued.)

Notices of Books.

THE SCOTS PEERAGE. Edited by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Vol. ii (Banff Cranstoun). Edinburgh (David Douglas), 1905.

The second volume of the Scots Peerage acquires especial interest from the fact that three of the titles which it contains, Belhaven, Borthwick, and Breadalbane, have since the date of Wood's "Douglas" been the subject of searching investigation by the judicial committee of the House of Lords, while a fourth, Caithness, though it has not yet been dealt with by that body, has passed to a distant heir, whose claims seem to require authoritative confirmation. In all these cases much light has been thrown upon the male line of the ancient Scottish houses which possess these historic peerages.

The territorial character of Scottish dignities has been little understood by Englishmen—it is to be feared even by English judges—and many instances may be found in this volume of those curious resignations into the hands of the sovereign, and regrants with a different remainder, which have resulted in so many apparently contradictory judicial decisions.

The student of history will on taking up this volume doubtless turn first to the articles on the ancient feudal Earldoms of Buchan, Caithness, and Carrick, which he will find treated with much perspicuity and learning. In the account of the Moray lords of Bothwell, Mr. W. B. Cook has made many changes in Wood's pedigree, removing the ancestor of the Earls of Sutherland from a later generation to Hugh, son of the original Freskin, and discarding John, son of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, whom Wood makes ancestor of the Drumisargard line. The early pedigree of the Lords Colville of Culross, which was left by Wood in an inchoate condition, has been skilfully handled by the Rev. J. Anderson.

Two of the articles in this volume, "Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell," and "Kennedy, Earl of Cassillis," have been wisely intrusted to writers who have a personal interest in the subject, and have devoted considerable labour to its investigation. Colonel Boyle has exhaustively worked out the younger branches of the house of Hepburn, and has made several important changes in the marriages of the family. He shows also that the celebrated Patrick Hepburn, Bishop of Moray, was not a son of the first Earl of Bothwell, but was of the Beinstoun line. It is remarkable that no evidence appears to exist of the original limitation of the Earldom of Bothwell, conferred in 1188—at least there is no allusion to it here. Lord Cassillis has given a lucid account of the house of Kennedy, which forms a concise and extremely interesting family history. The claim of the Kennedys to descend in the male line from the ancient Earls of Carrick is more modestly stated than in Wood's edition, being removed from the domain of certainty to that of probability or even possibility. The information given in note 6 on p. 445 seems to afford a clue of which more might perhaps have been made.

The copious references to authorities in footnotes give to this work a value to which no Peerage has as yet been able to lay claim, and the armorial illustrations by Mr. Graham Johnston are very artistic. One or two slips which should be rectified in the *Corrigenda* may be noted. On p. 232, "the bold Buccleuch" is said to have been born in 1565, though on the previous page the date of the marriage contract of his parents is given as 19 January, 1567-8. Under "Belhaven," on p. 44, the marriages of the daughters of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, are omitted, and of one of these daughters, Rachel, wife of Sir William Weir, Bart., there is no mention.

THE PLANTAGENET ROLL OF THE BLOOD ROYAL. The Clarence Volume. By the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval. London (T. C. & E. C. Jack).

The author of this goodly tome has set before himself the truly formidable task of compiling a table of all the living descendants of Edward III, estimated by him in his preface as "some 50,000," though it is more probable that twice that number would be greatly below the mark. To a trained genealogist it will be apparent that such a scheme can never be completed in its entirety, but we have nothing

but praise and admiration for the manner in which it has been conceived and so far carried out. Unlike other works dealing with royal descents, this at all events aims at being exhaustive, and that is a great point. "The Blood Roll of Britain," which we noticed on its appearance some time ago, contained all the descendants of Edward IV and Henry VII whom the author was able to trace, and is now to be called the "Tudor Roll," while that under our consideration is to be termed the "Clarence Roll," and consists of the known posterity of Edward's unfortunate brother, George, Duke of Clarence. English readers will doubtless find it of much greater interest than the previous volume, which, to a great extent, is filled with the names of foreign princes and princesses, for the families recorded here are almost entirely English. The senior coheir of the Duke of Clarence is the Earl of Loudoun, being the representative of Katherine Pole, elder daughter of Henry, Lord Montagu, the eldest son of Margaret Plantagenet, Countess of Salisbury. The descendants of the younger sons of this celebrated princess are left much in the same condition as they were by Long in his "Royal Descents," the line of Arthur Pole, the second of these sons, being involved in much obscurity. To us, the most valuable and interesting feature of both the Tudor and Clarence Rolls is the attempt which has been made to indicate persons entitled to quarter the royal arms, a far greater distinction than the mere possession, derived through numerous families, of a feeble strain of royal blood.

Throughout the Roll there are several mis-spellings, misprints and typographical errors, which we have no space to enumerate, and which may well be forgiven in a work containing so many names, and involving so much labour. The illustrations include photogravures, beautifully executed from portraits, representing George, Duke of Clarence, and Isabel Nevill, his wife, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, and Cardinal Pole.

SUFFOLK IN 1674, BEING THE HEARTH TAX RETURNS. Woodbridge (George Booth), 1905.

In this volume we have a further addition to an important series entitled "Suffolk Green Books," several of which have been noticed in previous numbers of this Magazine. The Hearth Tax, one of the most unpopular taxes ever levied in this country, furnishes the names of occupiers of houses in every parish of a county, and for Suffolk it appears that some 30,000 names appear upon the Return. The task of copying and indexing such a list requires patience and application, and is by no means an enviable one, yet the result brings into useful existence a record that is otherwise a hidden treasure. The transcript in this case has been made from the Return in the Public Record Office by Mr. J. J. Muskett, so we may rest assured that every effort has been made towards accuracy. The history of the Hearth Tax is given in the preface, and the Editor, to whom we are indebted for the excellent index, recites more or less *in extenso*, the Acts of Parliament which gave it effect, and attempts the difficult problem of arriving at an estimate of the population of the county at this period, from the

Return of its house-occupiers. Many curious names appear, of which Lingbolinge, Acoie, Itchener, Alewinckle, Alefounder, Sussum, and Sussunis may be cited as peculiar.

THE FAMILY OF MULOCK. By Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, M.A., LL.D., Dublin. (Printed by Ponsonby & Gibbs, at the University Press.)

This is a carefully written family history, containing the descendants of Thomas Mulock or Mullock, of Ballynakill, in the parish of Dononaghta, County Galway, who was living in the middle of the seventeenth century. The pedigree has been drawn up in paragraph form on a somewhat novel system, which when it has once been mastered is simple enough, though a little difficult of comprehension at first sight. A tabular index is prefixed to the work, which will materially assist the reader. Among the descendants of this family was the late Mrs. D. M. Craik, authoress of that popular novel, "John Halifax, Gentleman," and an engraved portrait of this lady forms the frontispiece. Another descendant is Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., Postmaster-General of Canada. In the Appendix will be found a highly amusing letter, dated 9 Nov. 1770, written from London by Thomas Mulock, afterwards a member of the Irish Bar, describing the customs at that time in vogue at the Middle Temple, at which ancient Inn of Court he was then "eating his dinners."

THE HERALDRY OF THE JOHNSTONS. By G. Harvey Johnston. Edinburgh & London (W. & A. K. Johnston), 1905.

The scheme of this little work is well arranged, and the illustrations help to show at a glance the various coats used by individuals of this name. The accounts given of the best-known families go to make the collection interesting, but as no authorities are quoted they are not of much value. The compiler believes that all Johnstons are descended from four groups which he names, and perhaps this fancy is shared by others, as we notice arms recorded to "other Johnstons," all of which suggest nearness of kin to the Johnstons of Annandale, in fact a crest granted in 1901 is apparently identical with that of William, second Earl of Annandale. The collection includes official and assumed arms, and when the blazon is given it is peculiar, and must be unpleasant to those conversant with the science of heraldry.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited, with extensive Additions, by Joseph James Musket. Vol. ii, Parts 5 and 6. Exeter (William Pollard & Co.).

At this moment when all Englishmen are thinking and talking of our great national hero, Horatio, Lord Nelson, attention may appropriately be called to these two parts of Mr. Musket's "Suffolk Manorial Families," which contain an elaborate pedigree of the great Admiral's maternal ancestors, the Sucklings, of Woodton, in Norfolk, and Barsham, in Suffolk, together with more than one royal descent which Nelson obtained through his mother, Catherine Suckling. In Part 6 is also

given, we believe for the first time, a pedigree of the Boltons, of Woodbridge, from whom the present holder of the Nelson title is in the male line derived, the lineage being carried back to Thomas Bolton, of Boyton, in Suffolk, whose will was proved in 1587, and whose son obtained a grant of arms from Camden in 1615 (*not* 1610, as appears, by an evident misprint, in the copy of the grant on p. 214). Part 6 includes a long pedigree of the Kemps of Gissing and Beccles, with transcripts of numerous evidences—a most acceptable feature of this valuable work, as it enables the reader to test the accuracy of the statements made in the tabular pedigrees. An Indenture enrolled on the Close Roll, 6 Edward IV, printed on p. 226, shows very clearly the relationship between the Kemps and the Butvilleins, from whom they acquired the manor of Gissing.

THE KNIGHT OF THE NEEDLE ROCK AND HIS DAYS. 1571-1606. By Mary J. Wilson. London (Elliot Stock).

As a rule works of fiction are not noticed in *The Genealogist*, but an exception may well be made in favour of this quaintly written tale, based as it is on family papers and authentic documents, including some original letters from the Loseley MSS., which have been deftly interwoven into the story. Never once does the writer lapse into modern ways of speaking or modes of thought, which is far more than can be said of the majority of authors of historical novels of much greater pretension. The scene is laid in the Isle of Wight, and the *dramatis personæ* are chiefly members of the families of Dingley, Leigh, Worsley, More, and Lyte.

Notes and Queries.

BOTHWELL.—A Thomas Bothwell lived in Liverpool about 1800. I have been told that his father or grandfather came from Wales, where the latter (or possibly *his* father) had founded a silk factory. Would some reader versed in such matters kindly guide me as to how to find out more about these Bothwells? How does such a good old Scotch name come to be found in Wales?

46, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.

A. BOTHWELL.

ADMIRAL ROBERT LONG.—Information is desired as to the place of birth, genealogy, and relationships of this naval officer, who resided in Holles Street, Cavendish Square, London, and died 28 June 1771.

A. L.

HEARSEY FAMILY.—What relation was Andrew Hearsey, father-in-law of David Gavine, (died 1773), of Langton Park, Berwick, to Andrew Hearsey (died 1778), grandfather of General John Hearsey, 1793-1865?

A. C. H.

THE PEDIGREE OF RINGSDUNE AND THE MANOR OF BLAYSWORTH.

In vol. xviii of *The Genealogist*, N.S., pp. 216-8, Mr. J. H. Round criticised a pedigree of the family of Ringsdune I had drawn from the Sempringham Charters and other records which up to that time had come to my knowledge. Accuracy being the first essential of genealogy, my thanks are due to him for that criticism, more especially as it has led to considerable research and to the discovery of further interesting facts about the family. The greater part of these I must reserve for a future occasion, and I will only now mention that there seems to be indisputable evidence of the existence of an Elyas de Ringsdune who disappears about the end of the reign of King John, and that Hugh was probably a younger brother; but that this Elyas was the husband of Orabilis, or was ever married, I have no proof, though probability favours that deduction. Yet there is no impossibility in a young Domesday tenant [A.D. 1086] having a son born late in life, and for that son to have lived far into the reign of Henry II [*v.g.* A.D. 1175] and shortly before his death to have wedded a young wife who was alive in 1243. Indeed it was pleaded in a case of dower in Mich. Term 53-4 Hen. III¹ that Mabel who had then married John Gubaud, a near neighbour of the Ringsdunes, was not 7½ years of age when Gilbert, her first husband died, and consequently was not entitled to her dower. Thus considering the custom of the period and the undoubted fact that even in those days some persons lived to attain an advanced age, an interval of "nearly 160 years" between a Domesday tenant and the death of his daughter-in-law need not necessarily cause historians anxiety.

With a further identification from the *Oblata Roll*, 3 John, m. 12, which may have escaped Mr. Round's notice, through Adam de Ringesden being printed as Ada de Kingesden, viz., in the list of Knights of the Bishop of Lincoln.—Adam de Ringesden holds *feoda c. militum*.—I pass to a later date.

It will be remembered that I stated in the note to the pedigree that at the time of his death (A.D. 1265) Sir Hugh de Ringsdune "was asserting a claim in Somerset."² We shall see from the following extracts that this arose from his marriage with Dame Isabella.

In vol. II Somerset Record Society, Pleas, Hilary, 27 Hen. III, No. 984. Hundred of Hundesbergh (Houndsbrough).

William Marescallus, Hugh de Ringdsim (should have been printed Ringduñ) and others do not come.

¹ Curia Regis Roll, No. 194, Ro. 15, Linc.

² The land was in Stokes Daney's and Brendenwor'. Curia Regis Roll, No. 165, Easter, 44 Hen. III, Ro. 8.

Also in vol. 6, Feet of Fines.

33 Hen. III (A.D. 1248-9).

p. 145. At Ivelcestre in the quinzaine of St. John Baptist; between Nicholas son of Martin, claimant; and William Marescall tenent, in Haselberg—"and the same William, who Hugh de Ringesdon and Isabella his wife called to warrant."

41 Hen. III (A.D. 1256-7).

p. 179. At Exon in the quinzaine of St. Martin; between Nicholas de Bolevile, querent; and William de Bolevile and Ela his wife, deforciant; for two Knights' fees and a quarter in Sok Deneys.

Lastly in a fine levied—

42 Hen. III (A.D. 1257-8).

p. 180. At Westminster in three weeks of Trinity; between William de Bolevill, querent; and Nicholas de Bolevill, deforciant; for the fees of two Knights and the fifth part of the fee of one Knight in Sock Deneys.

We discover, that Ela was dead, and that there is an endorsement to the effect that Richard Pauncefot and Isabella his wife, Hugh de Ringesdon (printed Kingesdon) and Isabella his wife put in their claims.

With this clue we must retrace our steps towards Lincolnshire, and in the Counties of Cambridge and Huntingdon we shall be able further to elucidate our problem by the assistance of the Plea Rolls.

A suit relating to Blaysworth in Huntingdonshire runs as follows¹ :—

Hūtdff Wiſſs le Daneys petit . ſ . Riēm Pauncefot ⁊ Iſ v̄x eius vñū meſ ⁊ vnam caſ īre ⁊ dimid cum ptiū ex^{ts} duabz meſ ⁊ dī virgata īre ⁊ quadraginta ſol reddt in Blaysworth de quibz Ela que fuit v̄x Wiſſi de Bouit consanng predci Wiſſi cui^r heres ipe est fuit seysit² in dnico suo ut de feodo die quo obiit ⁊c.

Et Riēs ⁊ Iſ v̄x eius p attorū suos veñ ⁊ diēnt qđ predca ſra fuit ius ⁊ hereditas cui⁹dam Johis le Deueneys patris³ cuiusd Iſ de Rugendon . ⁊ aīnclī ipius Isabell Pauncefot Et diēnt qđ p̄lca tēū ſint cū quibzdam aliis tēū que fuerūt p̄lci Johis descendunt ipis Isab Et Isab post morte p̄lci Johis ut hered p̄lci Johis vñ diēnt qđ sine p̄lca Isab de Ringeston p̄tie ipius Isab nō possūt inde responde Iō suū p̄lca Iſ de Ringesdon qđ sit a die s̄co Unitatis in īs sept⁴s Et suū in Cōm Linē.

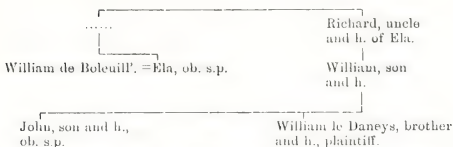
In a similar suit between the same parties relating to Hildersham in Cambridgeshire,⁴ William le Daneys gives this pedigree:

¹ Curia Regis Roll, No. 172, Easter 17 Hen. III, Ro. 17.

² The scribe has written *est* and *fuit* in one word, and used the mark of abbreviation for *sequatus*. After Rugendon' another scribe finishes the entry.

³ I read this word as intended for *fratris*, though it may be *patris*.

⁴ Assize Roll, No. 82, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 1 d.



The case has also been entered on Ro. 5 d., but is erased with the word "alibi"; here Richard's son is given as John and not William.

In another suit with William le Moyne concerning land in Magna Stocton,¹ Richard and Isabella Pauncefot claim to hold "de hereditate que fuit cui^sdam Ele la Danesch consangⁿnee ipius Isabe^t & nepte cui^sdam Isabe^t de Ryngesdon p^ricipis ipius Isabe^t de he^r p^rdc^a."

Also in the same roll William le Deueneys claims land in Ufford against Robert de Herefford, and in Bleyswre^h against the Pauncefots, and we find a successful exception taken because "idē Wi^ths in narracōe sua noiat ipm Wi^thm le Daneys & in b^ri suo Wi^thm le Deueneis."

Up to the present, unfortunately, no pedigree has come to light which clears away all doubt, but whatever may be the correct descent, or the correct spelling of the name, we can at any rate clearly see whence Isabella de Ringesdune derived her origin, and with how many families of note she was connected.

Turning to the Victoria History of the County of Bedford, vol. i, in the hope of further assistance, at p. 386, under the endowments of the Priory of Bushmead, my attention was attracted by the statement—"with the manor of Blisworth, Northants⁹," and the note—

"⁹ Dugdale, *Mon.* VI. 282, charter of Isabel Pauncefote, and her daughters confirming the same. Neither is dated, but the name of Blisworth is on Pope Gregory's bull and in *Pope Nich. Tax.* (Rec. Com.) among the temporalties of the priory."

Now when there is any question it is always well to clearly set out the references from which the conclusions are drawn, so I will first cite those to be found in the Monasticon and which relate to that Priory.

Carta Isabellae Pauncefot, de Manerio de Blaysworth.

Omibus Christi fidelibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris, Isabella Pauncefot salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noverit universitas vestra, me in libera viduitate et ligea potestate mea, pro salute animæ meæ, antecessorum et successorum meorum, et omnium fidelium, dedisse, et concessisse, et presenti cartâ meâ confirmâsse, Deo et ecclesiæ beatæ Mariæ de Bissemède, et canonicis ibidem Deo servientibus et imperpetuum servituris, totum manerium meum de Blaysworth, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis,

¹ Assize Roll, No. 343, 45 Hen. III, Ro. 5 and Ro. 3 d.

[etc.] *faciendo' dominis feodi servicia indè debita et consueta*
 [etc., with warranty clause] *contra Christianos et Judæos et*
universos mortales [etc.].

Carta Dominarum de Stoktone, prædictam Donationem de Manerio
de Blaysworth confirmans.

Omnibus sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis ad quos præsens scriptum pervenerit, Nicholaa, Margeria, et Beatrix, dominæ de magna Stocktone, et filia Matildis de Kuriel, salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis quod cum domina Isabella Pauncefot dederit et cartâ suâ confirmaverit Deo et ecclesiæ beatæ Mariæ de Bishemed. priori et canonicis ibidem Deo servantibus et in perpetuum servituris, manerium suum de Blaysworth, cum hominibus et tenentibus et omnibus aliis pertinentiis suis; salvis dominis feodi serviiciis et consuetudinibus inde eis debitis et consuetis, sicut in carta ipsa, quam vidimus et plenariò intelleximus, plenius continetur. Nos considerantes benevolentiam et affectum dominæ quondam Matildis de Kuriel matris nostræ, in dicta ecclesia tumulatæ, quæ erga dictum locum et canonicos habuit; ac idem manerium in sectis curiæ et relevio pro uno feodo militis nobis teneatur ad remotionem cujusque prioris de Bishemed, et in aliis serviiciis diversis; pro salute animæ ejusdem matris nostræ et animarumstrarum; et animæ Rogeri de Rollinges, et antecessorum nostrorum, pro nobis et heredibus, seu quibuscunque assignatis et successoribus nostris, remisimus et quietum clamavimus prædictis canonicis relevia prædicta et sectas prædictas eidem priori et canonicis imperpetuum, &c. In cujus, &c.

Of what genealogy is this latter charter a proof? Why, that the three sisters were daughters not of Isabella Pauncefot, but actually, that they were the daughters of Matilda de Kuriel.

We will now see if greater reliance can be placed on the statement relating to the Manor, as deduced from the sources below:

Bulla Gregorii Papæ.

pratum et alia quæ habetis in territorio ville de Blanswrð:

COMPUT' MINISTRORUM DOMINI REGIS *temp.* HEN. VIII.

NUPER PRIORATUS DE BUSHEMEDE.

Com' Buck' &c.	£	s.	d.
Blasworth—Firma un' mesuag' ...	2	0	0

Next I will quote the entries to be found in the "Taxatio Ecclesiastica P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291."

p. 52. Decanatus S̃ci Neoti.	Line'	Temp'
Prior de Bissemmed h't in Blisewrth in t̃ris redd'	£	s. d.
& p̃tis ...	6	3 4
p. 38 (b) Decanatus de Preston	Line'	Sp'
Ecc̃ia de Blisewrth deduct' pore'	6	13 4
Por̃co Prioris de Lenton' in eadem	0	16 0

This exhausts the references afforded by the note; even these, however, would seem of themselves sufficient to raise a doubt in the mind of a reader, and lead to the consultation of other authorities lying ready at hand, before the Manor of Blaysworth in Hunts was confused with that of Blisworth in Northants. What then does Bridges' History of Northamptonshire (Whalley), vol. i, pp. 334-5, say about Blisworth in that county? We are informed that the Domesday name was Blidesworde, that the manor with the advowson of the church was granted, in the first year of King John, by William de Ferrers Earl of Derby to William de Briwere, and that through this family they eventually passed to Baldwin Wake and his descendants, and that Lenton Priory had a portion there.

But lest it be said that my reference is taken from an old history not to be relied upon in these days of research, I will add yet another from vol. ii of the *Rotuli Hundredorum*, where at p. 680, under Huntingdon, we shall find:—

“MAGNA STOUTON CUM HAMELETT' BLAYSWORTH & MORA.”

Here for the present I end my paper, and I must leave my readers to judge for themselves whether the extract and note from the Victoria History are amongst those “whereby the history acquires a completeness and definite authority hitherto lacking in similar undertakings,” or whether they are not such as will cause future generations of historians and genealogists “at least to rub their eyes.”

E. M. POYNTON.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUNTA BECCLES, CO. SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 134.)

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BARSHAM RELATING TO
THE FAMILY OF BLENNERHASSETT FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF
THE REGISTERS IN 1558 TO 1600.

- 1558. Rafe the sonne of John blenⁿhaifett esquire was baptized
the feven¹ & 20th daye of March & the aforefaid yeare.
- 1561. Iyonell Throckmton gent. & M^{rs} Elizabeth blenⁿhaifett weare
maried 29th of June.
- 1563. Anne the daughter of John blenⁿhaifett esquire was baptized
the nyynth daye of Maye año p^{do}.
- „ Rafe blenⁿhaifett was buried the 13th of March.

¹ The date here is very difficult to read as an alteration has been made. Originally it appears to have been “seventeenth,” the “tenth” seems to have been struck through, and “& 20th” written over the latter half of the word, thus making “seven & 20th daye.”

1566. Richard the sonne of John blenhaifett esquire was baptized the 24th daye of Aprill the above said yeare.
1571. Henrie gurneye gent. & m^{rs} helen blenhaifett weare married together the tenth daye of the monthe of June.
- „ Marie the wife of John blenhaifett esquire was buried the 20th daye of the monthe of March.
1572. Thomas sonne of Henrie gurneye gent. ; was baptized 15 Maii.
1573. John blenhaifett esquire ; was buried the 13th of Julye.
1575. Anne daughter of Tho. blenhaifett esquire ; was baptized 24 Julye.
- „ Anne daughter of Thomas blenhaifett esquire was buried the nyntenth daye of December año p^{do}.
1576. John sonne of Thomis blenhaifett esquire ; was baptized 9 februarie.
1578. Arthur sonne of Thomas blenhayfett esquire was baptized the 14th daye of the month of December.
1582. Marie daughter of Thomis blenhaifett esquire ; was bap^t 30 Sept.
1587. Rachell daughter of Tho. blenhayfett esquire was baptized 23 Julye.
1590. Thomas the sonne of Thomas blenhayfett esquire was baptized the 7th Daye of the monthe februarie año p^{do}.
1592. Wilhm sonne of Tho. blenhaifett esquire was baptized 25 februarie.
1599. Thomas blenhaifett esquire ; was buried 4th of maye.
1600. M^{rs} francis blenhaifett ; was buried 23th of June.

CLOSE ROLL, 41 ELIZ., PART II.

This indenture made 18 November 1598 between Thomas Bleverhassett of Barsham in co. Suffolk, esq., of the one part, & Robert Lee, citizen & Alderman of London & Mary his wife of the other part, witnesses that the said Thomas Bleverhassett in consideration of the sum of £3,600 to him in hand paid by the said Robert Lee, has granted to the said Robert & Mary & the heirs of their bodies, and for default, to the heirs of the said Robert for ever, all that the manor of Barsham by Beckles with appurt's in co. Suffolk, and all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, barns, stables, gardens, lands, woods, underwoods, heaths, moors, fishings, fowlings, liberties of hawking, fishing, fowling & hunting, rents, free warrens, courts leet, &c., &c., &c., situate & extending in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham, & Northcove in co. Suffolk, to the said manor of Barsham in anyway belonging ; also all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures & other hereditaments lying and extending in Barsham aforesaid between the Queen's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south part & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north part, which late were of John Bleverhassett, esq., deceased, late father of the said Thomas ; also all other the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, feedings, pastures, woods, underwoods, rents,

reversions, services & other hereditaments of him the said Thomas in Barsham, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmedowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlyngham & Northcove, with all their rights, members & appurt's, also the advowsons & right of patronage of & in the Churches & rectories of Barsham by Beckles & Shipmeadowe in co. Suffolk; together with the reversions & remainders of the said Thomas in the premises; & all the deeds, evidences, charters, Letters Patent, &c., &c., concerning the premises: all which said deeds the said Thomas Bleverhassett covenants to deliver to the said Robert & Mary before the feast day of Pentecost now next ensuing at the now dwelling house of the said Thomas in Barsham uncanceled, undefaced or made void. To have & to hold the said manor of Barsham & other the premises to the said Robert Lee & Mary his wife & the heirs of their bodies, & for default, to the heirs of the said Robert Lee for ever.

The said Thomas B. grants that he at the sealing & delivery of these presents is lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee of a good estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple to the only use of him the said Thomas & his heirs without any conditions or other alteration of use in the said manor & other the premises; & that all the said premises now are & for ever after shall continue to be to the said Robert & Mary & their heirs for ever free & discharged of & from all former bargains, sales, grants, uses, entails, &c., had, made or done by the said Thomas Bleverhassett & his heirs, or by John Bleverhassett his father, or by Owen Hopton, knight, deceased, & Anne his wife one of the daughters & coheirs of Sir Edward Echingham, knight, deceased, or by the said Sir Edward Echingham or any other persons claiming from the said Thomas Bleverhassett, the grant of the next avoidance of the rectory & parsonage of Barsham made by the said Thomas to Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon, gent., the yearly sum of 20s. payable to the hospital of Beckles, & the rents payable to the chief lords & lords of the fee thereof only excepted.

And the said Thomas B. further grants that he & Mary his wife & John B., gent., son & heir of the said Thomas, & all other persons claiming any lawful estate in the said premises, except the said Edward Tayesborowe & John Bacon claiming the next avoidance of said rectory, & the Master & wardens of the said Hospital of Beckles, claiming only the said yearly rent of 20s., & the chief lords claiming only by virtue of their seignories shall from time to time hereafter at the request of the said Robert & Mary for 5 years next ensuing make & do any such further acts & deeds as by the said Robert & Mary shall be required, provided that the said Thomas B. & Mary his wife be not compelled to travel further than the counties of Norfolk or Suffolk or the City of Norwich for the making of any such further assurances.

Memorandum that on the day & year abovesaid the said Thomas Bleverhassett, esq., came before the Queen in her Chancery & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Robert Lee, afterwards Sir Robert, the purchaser of the Barsham estates, was a native of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, an Alderman of

London, and a prominent member of the Merchant Taylors' Company. He resided in the parish of St. Andrew Undershafft, in the city of London, where by his will, dated 20 April 1602, and proved P.C.C. 21 Feb. 1605-6 (69 Stafford), he desired to be buried.¹ The Inquisition taken after his death 21 Feb. 4 James I. 1606-7,² shows that he was possessed of considerable property in the city of London, including a capital messuage in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, formerly belonging to Richard, late Earl of Kent, and a house in the parish of St. Andrew Undershafft; also of the manor of Lawcell, otherwise Lawshall, in Suffolk, which he had purchased for £4,400 from Edward Rookwood, of Euston, Esq., and others, 15 May 40 Eliz. (1598), various properties in the counties of Middlesex, Northampton and Warwick, and also of the manor and advowson of Barsham, together with lands in several neighbouring parishes, which last, as stated above, he had acquired from Thomas Blennerhassett, by deed dated 18 Nov. 1598. Sir Robert Lee died in London, 22 Dec. 1605, leaving his second wife, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt.,³ surviving him, and four sons and two daughters, viz. :—

- I. Sir Henry Lee, who was aged 27 years and upwards at his father's death, and succeeded him in the possession of the manor of Lawshall. The I.P.M. taken upon his death shows that he died 21 Jan. 1619-20,⁴ leaving by his first wife, Mary, two sons, John⁵ and Thomas, both under age at their father's death.
- II. Sir Robert Lee; upon him and Anne his wife his father, by fine levied 13 Eliz., gave certain interests in the manor and advowson of Billesley, co. Warwick. He had issue.
- III. Sir John Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will, and of whom hereafter.
- IV. Hugh Lee, under the age of 21 at date of his father's will.

¹ He directs by his will that "a decent tomb be made near to my burying place with my self, my two wives and children engraved and set up within a year after my decease." He mentions the children of his brother Rowland Lee, Citizen and Ironmonger of London, and his brother Edward Lee of Bridgnorth, together with Rowland, George and Anne Lee the children of the latter.

² *Chanc. Inq. P.M.*, Series II, vol. 294, no. 108.

³ She remar. Thomas Gerard, of Bryn.

⁴ *Ibid.*, vol. 381, no. 127. This Inquisition also shows that he married secondly, at Woodford, Essex, 22 June 1619, Thomasine, widow of William Quarles, Esq., and that she survived him. Sir Henry Lee's will dated 28 Nov. 1619, is recited in the Inquisition. The testator mentions his "son," Sir William Martyn.

⁵ According to the Inquisition to his father he was born 1606 or 1607, and he was probably the Sir John Lee who on 18 Jan. 1632-3, being aged 26, and a widower, was licensed by the Faculty Office to marry Catherine, daughter of William, Lord Fitzwilliam, of Milton, co. Northampton. It may have been this Sir John Lee who was knighted at Greenwich 28 June 1629. He died in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, and was buried at St. Andrew Undershafft, 22 May 1673. His will, as of Bury St. Edmunds, Knt., dated 9 Dec. 1671, was proved P.C.C. 1673 (60 Pye). He mentions his daughters Katherine, Elizabeth and Caroline Lee and his brother Thomas Lee, Esq.

- I. Joane, married before the date of her father's will, William Gore, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London.¹
- II. Anne, born about 1587, mar. in 1605, Thomas Cecil, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter.²

Sir John Lee, the third of these sons, was born in or about 1588, and was probably by his father's second marriage. He was of Whitehorse Street, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex,³ and was made Keeper of the Ordnance Stores at the Tower of London in 1618. He was twice married, first to Sarah Woodward, who was buried at Stepney, 27 Dec. 1625, and secondly (licence from Bishop of London, 5 Nov. 1633), to Joane,⁴ widow of Henry Lott, of Stepney. By an Indenture, dated 18 April 1602, which is set out in the Inquisition taken upon the death of his father, Sir Robert Lee, the latter settled upon him and the heirs of his body (with certain remainders) the manor and mansion house of Barsham, commonly called Barsham Hall, together with the lands held therewith, and the advowsons of the churches of Barsham and Shipmeadow. All these properties he sold by the following deed, to Sir John Suckling, Knt., Comptroller of the Household of King James I, 22 July 1623. Sir John Lee died in 1642.⁵ It is doubtful if he ever resided at Barsham,⁶ and no entries relating to the family of Lee can be found in the Parish Registers.

CLOSE ROLL, 21 JAMES I, PART 31, n. 9.

Indenture made 22 July, 21 Jas. I [1623] between Sir John Lee of Milend in co. Middx. knight, of the one part & the right hon. Sir John Suckling, knight, Controller of his Majesty's household, & one of his Majesty's most honorable Privy Council of the other part witnesses that the said Sir John Lee for a competent sum of money (amount not given) has granted & sold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever all that the manor of Barsham alias Barsham next Beckles in co. Suffolk, with all the messuages, tofts, mills, dovehouses, lands, orchards, woods, &c., &c., in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Red-

¹ Her father in his will states that he had given her on her marriage in ready money and jewels the value of £1,100 besides her wedding dinner and apparel, which he estimated at £100.

² Licence from Bp. of London 5 June 1605.

³ See "Memorials of Stepney Parish," by G. W. Hill and W. H. Frere [1891].

⁴ Sir John Lee was her fourth husband. She was licenced to marry 29 Jan. 1624-5, Thomas Hill, of St. Giles' in the Fields, yeoman, and was then described as widow of Thomas Sleepe. She was licenced to marry Henry Lott at St. Faith's, 27 Nov. 1626. (See Licences issued by the Bishop of London 1621-1828, published by the Harleian Society.)

⁵ "Memorials of Stepney Parish."

⁶ It appears from the depositions in a cause relating to rights of fishing in the river Waveney, between Thomas Smyth, Esq., plaintiff, and Edward Bugg, Esq., and others, defendants, taken at Beccles, 5 Oct. 1614, that the said Edward Bugg was then and had been for some time in occupation of the manor of Barsham and the lands thereto belonging under a lease from Sir Robert Lee. (Exchequer Depositions by Commission Norfolk and Suffolk, Mich. 12 James I, no. 30.)

disham, Shipmeadow, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove in the said county to the said manor of Barsham belonging or used & enjoyed as part of the same; and all the manors, lands, tenements, meadows, pastures & other hereditaments of the said Sir John Lee situate in Barsham between the King's highway leading from Beckles to Bungay on the south & the common river dividing the counties of Suffolk & Norfolk on the north, & all other the manors, lands, tenements, &c., &c., lying in Barsham by Beckles, Ringesfield, Reddisham, Shipmeadowe, Beckles, Ingate, Weston, Worlingham & Northcove, together with the advowsons & rights of patronage of the Churches & rectories of Barsham & Shipmeadow,¹ together also with the reversions & remainders of all the said premises: & all deeds, evidences, charters, &c., relating to the said premises: all of which said deeds the said Sir John Lee covenants to deliver to the said Sir John Suckling before the feast of St. Michael next coming at the now dwelling house of the said Sir John Suckling in Salisbury Court, alias Dorset Court near Fleet street, London, whole, uncanceled & undifaced: To hold to the said Sir John Suckling & his heirs for ever.

On the 23rd of July in the said year the said Sir John Lee came & acknowledged the said indenture & all things therein contained.

Enrolled 23 Oct., in the said year.

(To be continued.)

DOUQUETS OF GRANTS OF ARMS.

Contributed by the REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

RICHARD PRINCE OF ABBEY FOREGATE, SHREWSBURY, ESQ.,
2 Nov. 1584.

(From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 131.)

Exhibited by Sir Richard Prince at Shrewsbury, 24 Aug. 1663.

Robert Cooke Clarenceux the 2d of Nov.: 1584 aⁿ 26 Eliz: doth ratifie confirme give & grant unto Rich: Prince of Abbay Foryatt iuxta Shrowsbury in Com: Salop Esqr: Gules a Saulter golde ou' all a Crosse ingraled Ermyne, & to his crest upon the Healine out of a Crowne gold a man's arme gules the coufe turned up Ermyne his hand proper holding a branch of Pyneapelles the leaves vert, the fruit gold, mantled gules, doubled Silver.

† S: OFFICI CLARENCEULX REGIS ARMORUM ET AUSTRAL.

[Arms and Crest tricked.]

¹ In Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 78, it is stated that the advowson of the Church of Shipmeadow was purchased from the Blennerhassett family by Sir John Suckling in the reign of James I, but it was certainly included in the sale of the Barsham estate by Thomas Blennerhassett to Sir Robert Lee in 1598 (see *ante*, p. 151).

RICHARD BALDWIN OF DIDDLEBURY, CO. SALOP, GENT., 10 June 1580.

(*From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 130.*)

Exhibited at Ludlow, 17 Aug. 1663.

A grant of a Crest by Robert Cooke Clarenceux unto Richard Baldwin of Diddlebury in com: Salop, gentleman, vizt. Upon a Healm on a wreath silver & sables, on a Mount vert a Cockatrice rowsant silver with a Crowne about the neck & a Cheane beaked & membred goulde mantled gules doubled silver.

The Coates blazoned in the sd. grant are as fol': For *Bawdewin*, The field silver a Saulter sables; the 2d for *Wigley*, Barrey of 6 azure & silver a cheife Ermyne; The third for *Chyde*, Gules a cheveron Ermyne betweene 3 Lapwings silver, and so quarterly &c.

The grant beares date the 10th of June 1580.

EDWARD OWEN, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 8 Dec. 1582.

(*From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 138.*)

Robert Cooke Clarenceux, 8 Dec. 1582, & a^c 25 Eliz: doth assigne give & grant unto Edward Owen of Shrewsbury gent. (for a difference to his aunient Armes) a Canton sables, & the Crest following vizt: Upon the Healm, on a wreath silver & sable, a spread Eagles head displayed gould erased gules, mantled gules doubled sable.

The Armes which he declares to be descended unto him from his ancestors are, ye field silver, a Lyon Rampant sables, langued & inarmed azure.

[*Arms and Crest tricked*].

RICHARD ROCKE, OF SHREWSBURY, GENT., 6 March 1603.

(*From the Ashmole MS. 858, fo. 133.*)

William Campden Clarenceux, 6 March 1603, a^c 5 Jac: R:, ratifies and confirms to Rich: Rocke of Shrewsbury in Com: Salop gent: Or three Rookes Sables a cheife embattaled of the second, & for his Crest A Martlet standing on a Rock proper, Upon a wreath of his collars [*i.e.*, colours] mantled gules doubled silver.

[*Arms tricked*].

NICHOLAS LECHMERE (NOW CHARLTON), OF LUDFORD, CO. HEREFORD, Esq: 1 February 1785.

Grant, dated 1 February, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esq., Garter and Thomas Lock, Esq., Clarenceux, to Nicholas Lechmere of Ludford co. Hereford, Esquire, now Nicholas Charlton (under the will of his uncle Sir Francis Charlton, Baronet, deceased) of the Arms of Charlton, viz. Or a lion rampant gules, a crescent upon a crescent for difference, and the Crest, on a wreath of the colours A leopard's face gules, differenced as the Arms.

GEORGE BLACKMAN, OF DURDENS, CO. SURREY, ESQ., 16 May 1803.

Grant, dated 16 May 43 George III, 1803, by Sir Isaac Heard, Knight, Garter, to George Blackman of Durdens in the parish of Epsom, co. Surrey, Esquire, of these Arms, vizt., Ermines three lions rampant 2 and 1 or, within a bordure of the last charged with eight crescents azure, and for his Crest, on a wreath of the colours a demy gryphon wings elevated argent, semée of crescents azure beaked and membered or collared gules.

ROWLAND, BARON HILL, 28 May 1812. (SUPPORTERS.)

Grant dated 28 May 5 Victoria, 1812, by Sir William Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Baron Hill and to his successors in title of these Supporters, on the Dexter side, A lion gules murally crowned and gorged with a wreath of oak or; and on the Sinister side, A horse argent gorged with a mural crown, the bridle and saddle gules.

ANNE, 2ND VISCOUNTESS HILL, 16 December 1844. (ARMS FOR CLEGG.)

Grant dated 16 December, 8 Victoria, 1844, by Sir J. C. Young, Knight, Garter, to Anne, wife of Rowland Viscount Hill, and daughter and heir of Joseph Clegg, and granddaughter of Arthur Clegg late of Peploe Hall, Esquire, of these Arms for Clegg, —Per pale sable and azure a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter and two fleur-de-lis in bend sinister.

ROWLAND CLEGG, 3RD VISCOUNT HILL. (CREST FOR CLEGG.)

Grant dated 17 April, 38 Victoria, 1875, by Sir Albert W. Woods, Knight, Garter, to Rowland Clegg Clegg-Hill, Viscount Hill, of the Arms of Hill and Clegg quarterly, and the Crest of Hill; and for the Crest of Clegg, on a wreath of the colours, In front of two branches of oak fruited in saltire proper a cross-crosslet crossed or.

[The three last Grants are in the possession of the Hill family, and were exhibited at the Exhibition of Shropshire Antiquities, held at Shrewsbury in May 1898. The Grant of Supporters was made to the celebrated General Lord Hill; he died unmarried, 10 December 1842, but had obtained in his Patents the insertion of a remainder of his titles to his nephew, Sir Rowland Hill, who married Anne Clegg, and became second Viscount Hill.]

JAMES BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, GENT., 30 April 1776.

Grant dated 30 April, 16 George III, 1776, by Thomas Browne, Esquire, Garter, and Ralph Bigland Esquire, Clarenceux, to James Bellaers of Stamford and of Uffington co. Lincoln, gentleman, son of James Bellaers of St. Martin's Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, gentleman deceased of these Arms, —Quarterly Gules and Azure a Lion Rampant Argent ducally crowned, in chief two garbs or, and for

his Crest, on a wreath of the Colours, a Horse's head coupé Argent, in the mouth a Leaf of oak vert,—to be borne by him and his descendants and by the descendants of his father James Bellaers aforesaid.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, OF STAMFORD, CO. LINCOLN, ESQ.,
9 March 1782.

Grant dated 9 March, 22 George III, 1782, by Ralph Bigland Esquire Garter and Isaac Heard Esquire Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esquire, eldest son of James Bellaers of Uffington, Esquire, by Mary his first wife, elder daughter and coheir of Abel Walford of Birmingham co. Warwick, gentleman deceased,—he being desirous of having some alteration in the Arms of his family, and of exemplifying the Arms of Walford, Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant Gules, to be borne by the descendants of his mother, and by those of her only sister Susanna late wife of John Clark of London gentleman,—of these Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4. Argent a Cross gules on a chief azure an Eagle displayed between two cross-crosslets fitchy or, for *Bellaers*, 2 and 3. Argent a Fess and in chief a Lion passant gules for *Walford*. And for his Crest, out of a mural crown or a Demi-Lion rampant gules in the Paws a Staff proper thereon a Banner displayed of the Arms of Walford. To be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers, and his brothers John and James, and their descendants, and the Coat of Walford to be borne also by the descendants of Susanna Clark aforesaid.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAIRS, ESQ., 7 April 1785. (CREST.)

Grant dated 7 April, 25 George III, 1785, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, being an alteration in the Crest granted to Abel Walford Bellaers on 9 March 1782, to the said Abel Walford Bellaers, of this Crest, Out of a mural Crown gold a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a Cross-Croset fitchy or, to be borne by him the said Abel Walford Bellaers and his descendants, and by his brothers John and James Bellaers and their descendants.

ABEL WALFORD BELLAERS, ESQ., 16 May 1786. (ALTERATION IN ARMS.)

Grant dated 16 May, 26 George III, 1786, by Isaac Heard, Esquire, Garter, and Thomas Lock, Esquire, Clarenceux, to Abel Walford Bellaers, Esq.,—being an alteration in the Arms granted to Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire on 9 March 1782, and exemplifying the Arms to be placed on any monument to his grandmother Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Lea of Braceborough, co. Rutland, gentleman, by Catherine his wife daughter and heiress of — Foote,— of these Arms, vizt., Quarterly, 1, Ermine a Lion rampant gules on a chief engrailed sable a Leopard's face between two Cross Crosetts fitchy or, for *Bellaers*, 2, Azure a chevron Ermine between three Griffins passant gold, for *Lea*, 3, Gules a Fess vair Ermine and Azure between three

Escallops Argent, for *Foot*. 4, The Coat of *Walford*; and on an Helmet of his Degree the Crest of his Family as the same is in the margin depicted [*i.e.* a demi Lion rampant gules holding between his paws a cross crosslet fitchy or].

On the Grants of 7 April 1785 and 16 May 1786, is endorsed a memorandum, dated 28 July 1788, and signed by Roger Bigland, Richmond Herald, that the within named Abel Walford Bellaers Esquire and his brother James Bellaers now write their name Bellairs, as appears by an entry made in Register 7th D. 14, fo. 40, in the Heralds' College.

[The last four Grants are in the possession of Colonel George Clarke Bellairs, V.D., late of the Newwarke, Leicester. They display in a marked degree the changeableness of Mr. Abel Walford Bellaers, as regards his armorial bearings. The Grants successively give his motto as "*Nihil sine cruce*," "*Virtus dum patitur vincit*," and "*Virtus tutissima cassis*." Pedigrees of this family are given in Blome's "Rutland," and Fletcher's "Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents."]

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 127.)

STAINECROSSE WAPENTAKE.

Leedes 10 Aug. 1665.



Armitage (Armptage)

of

Keresforth Hill.

ARMS:—Gules, a lion's head erased between three crosses botonnée Argent, a mullet for difference.

N.B. The Armptages of Keresforth had the crosses botonnée, but when they succeeded to Kirkstee they appear to have changed to the simple cross crosslets used by the first line as depicted above.

- I. JOHN ARMITAGE, of Kirkstee, in com. Ebor.; mar. Enane, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull. They had issue—

1. *John* (see Armitage, of Kirklees, *ante*, p. 123).
2. *Gregory* (see Armitage, of Netherton, *ante*, p. 126).
3. *Edward* (II).

II. *EDWARD ARMITAGE*, of *Keresforth Hill*, in com. *Ebor.*, died in Aug. 1643, entered his pedigree at St. George's Visitation 1612, bur. at Barnsley 3 Aug. 1643; mar. first *Elizabeth*, sole Daugh. and heire of *Edw. Hanson*, of *Little Royde*, in com. *Ebor.*, at Barnsley 22 Oct. 1607, bur. there 26 Mar. 1616. They had issue—

1. *John* (III).
2. *Edmund*, died unmarried, bp. at Barnsley 12 Nov., bur. there 13 Nov. 1612.
1. *Anne*, wife of *William Gamble*, of *Blacker*, in com. *Ebor.*; mar. at Barnsley 21 July 1630, bp. there 13 Oct. 1611.
2. *Elizabeth*, bp. at Barnsley 30 Apr. 1609, bur. there 8 Apr. 1621.
3. *Mary*, bp. at Barnsley 2 June, bur. there 13 June 1614.

Mar. secondly *Jane*, dau. of *John Popeley*, of *Woolley Moorehouse* (rel. of *Thomas Cutler*, of *Field Head*, co. *York*). They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 5 June 1623, bur. there 24 Oct. 1656. Will 27 Aug. 1656, pr. at London 19 June 1657 (*Abstract York. Rec. Ser.*, ix, 105).

III. *JOHN ARMITAGE*, of *Keresforth Hill*, died 7^o May 1664, bp. at Barnsley 20 May 1610, bur. there 10 May 1664. Will 27 Apr. 1664, pr. at York; mar. *Mary*, sole daughter and heire of *Mathew Whitley*, of *Shelfe* *justa Halifax*, in com. *Ebor.*, 1 wife. They had issue—

Edward Armitage, of *Keresforth Hill*, *et. 29 ann.* 10 Aug. 1665, bur. at Barnsley 12 Mar. 1673-4. M.I. Will 22 Feb. 1673 4, pr. at York.

Mary, wife unto *Henry Crowther*, of *Eland*, in co. *Eborum*; mar. at Barnsley 8 Oct. 1659.

mar. *Elizabeth*, daughter of *John Dransfield*, of *Eland*, in com. *Eborum.*, 2^d wife, bur. at Barnsley 2 May 1694. Will 6 Aug. 1694, pr. at York 1 Sept. 1694. They had issue—

John, of *Keresforth Hill*, *et. 19 ann.* 10 Aug. 1665, bp. at Barnsley 4 Mar. 1646-7, d. s.p., bur. at Barnsley 9 Nov. 1683. Will 24 Dec. 1681, pr. at York 19 Nov. 1684.

William, bur. at Barnsley 8 Apr. 1680; mar. *Elizabeth* . . . (remar. *William Collier*, of *Barnsley*). Admon. of her goods 15 Mar. 1707-8. They had issue—

Edward, of *Barnsley*, bp. at *Barnsley* 3 Mar. 1675 6, bur. there 13 Mar. 1697 8; mar. *Abigail* . . . They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 19 Sept. 1695.

Abigail, bp. at Barnsley 2 Sept. 1697.

John, bp. at Barnsley 22 Mar. 1677-8, d. unmar. Will 12 June, pr. at York 26 July 1700.

Mary, bp. at Barnsley 11 Apr. 1680, bur. there 29 Jan. 1685-6.

George (IV).

Gercase, of Keresforth Hill, bp. at Barnsley 15 Nov. 1662, bur. there 11 July 1691. M.I. Will pr. at York 10 Feb. 1693-4; mar. Priscilla, dau. of William Bosvile, of Gunthwaite, at Cawthorne, 21 Mar. 1687 (remar. Richard Hartley), bur. at Barnsley 15 July 1718. M.I. They had issue—

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 8 Mar. 1687-8, bur. there 26 Sept. 1692.

Margaret, bp. at Barnsley 21 Nov. 1689.

Elizabeth, bur. at Barnsley 16 Mar. 1685, in her forty second year. M.I.

Cornelius, b. at Barnsley 21 bp. there 21 Apr. 1657, bur. there 22 June following.

Thomas, bur. at Barnsley 22 May 1657.

Anne, bur. at Barnsley 8 July 1661.

Dorothy, bp. at Barnsley 29 Mar. 1646, bur. there 20 May following.

Hannah, youngest daughter, mentioned in her father's will, not of age in 1661.

IV. *GEORGE ARMYTAGE*, bp. at Barnsley 14 Apr. 1661, bur. there 18 Apr 1709; mar. at Barnsley, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of that place, 9 Sept. 1690, bp. there 9 Jan. 1664-5, bur. there 23 Oct. 1724. They had issue—

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 25 Sept. 1691, bur. there 21 Dec. following.

John, of Barnsley, bp. there 1 Dec. 1692, d. 23 Apr. 1748; mar. at Barnsley 29 June 1723, Mrs. Lydia

Rawson, of Barnsley, bur. there 6 May 1743.

George, bp. at Barnsley 14 Dec. 1693, bur. there 4 Dec. 1713.

Sir Samuel (V).

Francis, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 7 Sept. 1701.

Edward, bp. at Barnsley 24 July, bur. there 14 Nov. 1701.

Hannah, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, mar. Francis Roper, of Barnsley.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnsley 10 Dec. 1696, mar. . . . Fryer.

Magdalen, bp. at Barnsley 5 Feb. 1703-4, mar. at Barnsley 29 Sept 1724, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.

- V. SIR SAMUEL ARMYTAGE, of Barnsley, succeeded to the Kirklees estates in 1736, by will of his cousin Sir John Armytage, created a Baronet 4 July 1738, High Sheriff Yorks. 1740, bp. at Barnsley 5 May 1695, bur. at Hartshead 26 Aug. 1747. Will 24 Mar. 1744, pr. at York 26 Sept. 1747; mar. Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanyvllan, co. Montgomery, bur. at Hartshead 27 Nov. 1738. They had issue

Sir John Armytage, second Bart., M.P. for York 1751-8, b. 13 July 1732, killed at St Cass on the coast of France 25 Sept. 1758, unmar.

Sir George (VI).

Samuel, bp. at Hartshead 30 May 1736, bur. there 23 Mar. 1758 9.

Rachel, b. 2 June 1724; mar. at Hartshead 15 Oct. 1743, James Farrer, of Barnborough Grange; she d. 12 June 1775, bur. at Guiseley.

Mary, b. 17 Sept. 1725, mar. Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall; she d. 3 May 1786, bur. at Doncaster.

Anna Maria, b. 27 Sept. 1733, mar. first Thomas Carter, of Ireland, secondly John Nicholson, of Batrath Bury, co. Meath.

- VI. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, third Bart., of Kirklees, High Sheriff 1775, M.P. for York 1761-8, b. 25 Dec. 1734, bur. at Hartshead 29 Jan. 1783. Will 18 Dec. 1779, pr. 3 Mar. 1783; mar. Anna Maria, dau. and coh. of Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Hickleton and Woolley, at St. Marylebone 10 Apr. 1760, b. 9 June 1736, d. 21 Mar. 1788, bur. at Hickleton, M.L. They had issue

1. Sir George (VII).

2. John, of Northampton, b. 15, bp. at Hartshead 18 Dec. 1768, d. 25 Mar. 1861; mar. at St. Marylebone 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thurstby, of Abington, co. Northampton, d. 25 Oct. 1810. They had issue—

John Wentworth, Vicar of Hickleton, b. 23 Apr. 1793, d. unmar. 12 Apr. 1865.
Harriett, b. 1 Apr. 1791; mar. 23 Aug. 1821 Charles Bourryan Luard, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln; she d. 1873.

Maria Catherine, b. 10 June 1795; mar. Rev. John Johnson, Vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton; she d. 22 Feb. 1871.

Charlotte, b. 13 Sept. 1799, d. unmar. 29 Aug. 1868.

Godfrey Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley, assumed the name of Wentworth by will of his maternal grandfather and inherited Woolley, M.P. for Tregony in Cornwall, b. 9 May, bp. at Hartshead 11 June 1773; mar. Amelia, dau. of Walter Ramsden Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley, at Hovingham, 12 May 1794, b. 18 Oct. 1771, d. 14 Sept. 1834. They had issue (see Wentworth of Woolley, *Genealogist*, vol. xx, N.S., p. 256).

Anna Maria, b. 9 May 1762; mar. in 1786 William Egerton, Esq., of Tatton; she d. s.p. 4 Sept. 1799, bur. at Northenden, M.I.

Henrietta, b. 16, bp. at Hartshead 28 July 1765; mar. first Thomas Grady, Esq., secondly at St. Marylebone, 27 Sept. 1796, Jacob Bosanquet, Esq.; she d. 18 Oct., bur. at Broxbourne 27 Oct. 1797.

Charlotte, b. 1 July, bp. at Hartshead 9 Aug. 1767; mar. Rev. John Eyre, Rector of Babworth, at St. Marylebone, 12 Apr. 1790.

Juliana, b. 17, bp. at Hartshead 19 Apr., bur. there 24 Sept. 1771.

VII. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fourth Bart., of Kirkclee, High Sheriff 1791, b. 11 Jan., bp. at Hickleton 11 June 1761, d. 14, bur. at Hartshead 21 July 1836; mar. first at St. George's, Hanover Square, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., bur. at Hartshead 24 Aug. 1790. They had issue—

George, b. 2 Aug. 1788, bur. at Hartshead 23 May 1800.

Mary, b. 12, bp. at Hartshead 13 Oct., bur. there 17 Nov. 1789.

Mar. secondly at North Aston 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, b. 28 Mar. 1773, d. 25 and bur. at Hartshead 30 July 1834. They had issue—

John (VIII).

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, b. 29 Oct. 1796, d. 5 Nov. 1861; mar. first 13 June 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyde, Esq., d. 13 Dec. 1848. They had issue—

Henry, Colonel in the Coldstream Guards, bp. 28 May 1828, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 12 April 1851, Fenella, dau. of the first Lord Fitzhardinge, d. 20 Nov. 1903. They had issue—

Percy, b. 8 Mar. 1853; mar. 25 April 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cameron, and widow of Charles Stannard Eustace; she d. 31 Dec. 1902.

Horace, b. 28 July 1856, d. 28 May 1898.

Maud.

Constance, mar. 17 Oct. 1876, Joseph Critchley Martin.

Alice.

Edward John, b. 11 Dec. 1838, bur. 13 Apr. 1872.

Frances Starkie Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1824; mar. 22 Aug. 1865 the Hon. Lewis

William Denman. She d. 21 Dec. 1893.

Charlotte le Gendre, b. 21 Oct. 1826, d. 29 Aug. 1876.

Harriette Elizabeth, b. 1 April 1830, d. 18 April 1901; mar. 15 June 1858, Richard John Streatfield, d. 23 March 1877.

Emma, b. 15 Sept., 1833, d. 27 Dec. 1881; mar. 14 Oct. 1858 the Hon. and Rev.

Henry Bligh, b. 10 June 1831, d. 1 Mar. 1905.

Mar. secondly, 27 Aug. 1858, Frances, dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Gosforth, b. 19 June 1812, she d. 11 July 1887.

Francis, b. 18 Nov. 1797, d. 2 Feb. 1798.

Edward, Lieutenant in the Army, b. 11 Apr. 1800, d. unmar. 7 June 1830.

Mary, b. 29 Oct. 1793, d. 13 Apr. 1864; mar. 13 May 1815 William Ponsonby Johnson, Esq., b. 20 Feb. 1789, d. 29 Aug. 1865.

Henrietta, b. 28 Feb. 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1861; mar. Charles John Brandling, Esq., b. 14 Nov. 1797, d. 28 June 1856.

VIII. JOHN ARMYTAGE, Esq., b. 7 Oct., bp. at Hartshead 3 Nov. 1792, d. v.p. 21 May, bur. at Hartshead 1 June 1836; mar. at Downham, co. Lanc., 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, dau. of William Assheton, of Downham, d. 21, bur. at Hartshead 26 Apr. 1871. They had issue—

Sir George (IX).

William, Captain R.N., b. 4 Jan., bp. at Tickhill 12 Feb. 1821, d. s.p. 11 Jan. 1872; mar. 30 Aug. 1860 Jane, dau. of Lord Bridport, and widow of Sir Charles Hotham.

Godfrey, Captain in the Army, b. 16 Mar., bp. at Tickhill 1 Apr. 1825; mar. 6 Feb. 1849 Charlotte Emily, dau. of Joseph Blackburn.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1822, d. 10 Sept. 1897; mar. at Sandal 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, b. 19 Mar. 1810, d. 6 July 1859.

Laura Harriette, b. 7 Sept. 1823, d. 23 April 1903 ;
 mar. at Hartshead 11 May 1843, Rev. Charles
 W. Holbech, b. 30 July 1816, d. 20 Mar. 1901.
 Emily, b. 29 Dec. 1826, bur. at Lytham 13 Aug. 1846.
 Jane Frances, b. 20 May 1829, bur. at Hartshead
 19 Apr. 1840.
 Anna Maria, b. 5 Jan. 1833, bur. at Cobham 26 Feb.
 1881.

IX. SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, fifth Bart., of Kirklees, b.
 3 Aug. 1819, bp. at Hartshead 27 Apr. 1820, d. 9 Mar.
 1899, bur. at Hartshead ; mar. at Spillforth 1 June 1841
 Eliza Matilda Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart., of
 Rudding Park, d. 2 Mar. 1898. They had issue

1. Sir George John (X).
2. Arthur Henry, Lieut.-Colonel R.A., b. 27 Aug. 1845 ;
 mar. at Rawcliffe 24 June 1879, Katherine Harriet,
 dau. of Ralph Creyke, Esq. They had issue
 Arthur Ralph, b. 2 May 1884, d. 5 Aug.
 1885.

Dorothy Harriette.

Lilac Gwendoline.

Frances Guinevere.

3. William Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1847, d. 1 Dec. 1861.
4. Francis Reginald, b. 9 July 1849, Barrister at Law.
 Harriette Matilda, b. 11 July, bp. at Hartshead
 26 Aug. 1843, bur. there 13 Oct. 1865

X. SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, sixth Bart., of Kirk-
 lees, D.L., b. 26 Apr., bp. at Hartshead 30 June 1842 ;
 mar. first Ellen, b. 28 Mar. 1841, dau. of the Rev. Ayscough
 Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, at St. John's, Paddington, 11 May
 1871 ; she d. 4, bur. 8 July 1890, at Hartshead. They
 had issue :-

1. George Ayscough, Captain King's Royal Rifles, b.
 2 Mar., bp. 2 Apr. 1872 ; mar. at St. Paul's,
 Knightsbridge, 12 July 1899, Aimée, dau. of Sir
 Lionel M. S. Pilkington, Bart., of Chevet Park.
 They have issue :-

John Lionel, b. 23 Nov. 1901.

Reginald William, b. 18 May 1903.

2. John Hawksworth, b. 19 May 1873.

1. Winifred Harriette, b. 9, d. 10 June 1875

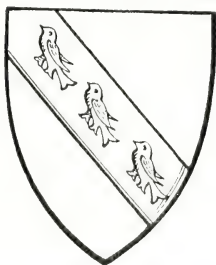
2. Edith, b. 4 Jan. 1881 ; mar. 19 July 1905 at
 Hartshead, Majoribanks Keppel North, Esq.

Sir George mar. secondly, 6 Apr. 1893, at St. Peter's,
 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, Mary Georgiana, dau.
 of Henry A. Littledale, Esq., of Bolton Hall in Craven.

Authorities—Information from Sir George Armytage, Bart., F.S.A.
 Hartshead Registers—Misc. Gen. et Her., ii, 87, 179, N.S., vol. i,
 437.

STRAFFORD AND TICKHILL WAPENTAKE.

Doncaster, 14 Sept. a^o 1665.



Portington

of

Barnby-super-Dun.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. Gules, on a bend Argent three martlets Sable (Portington).
2. Argent, a chevron [fess] between three mullets pierced Sable (Passelew).
3. Argent, a lion rampant Sable, charged on the shoulder with an escallop of the field (Barnby).
4. Sable, a saltire raguly Argent (Keddall).

I. THOMAS DE PORTINGTON. Had issue—

II. SIR JOHN PORTINGTON, Serjeant-at Law, Justice of the Common Pleas, circ. 1443, executor of Lord Cromwell, who d. 1455; mar. Elena, sister of Thomas Crosse. Will 20 Nov. 1457, pr. 22 Apr. 1458 (Test. Eb., ii, 211), to be bur. at Eastington, near Howden. They had issue—

1. John Portington, son and heir; mar. Alasia.
2. Thomas, M.A., Rector of Blyborough, co. Linc., Canon and Treasurer of York, d. 1485.
3. Richard (a quo Portington, of Portington).
4. Robert (III).
5. Nicholas, mar. Elizabeth . . .
Isabella, mar. John Haldenby, of Haldenby (Flower's Visitation).
Anne, mar. Edward Saltmarsh, of Thorganby.
Elizabeth, mar. Walter Grimston, of Grimston Garth (Flower's Visitation).

III. ROBERT PORTINGTON, ESQ., of Barnby Don, d. 26 June 3 Hen. VII (1488), Inq. P.M. 8 Oct. 5 Hen. VII (1489); mar. Elizabeth, dau. and coh. of Robert Paslew. They had issue—

Thomas (IV).

IV. THOMAS PORTINGTON, slain at his house at Barnby (see Hunter's South Yorkshire, i, 212), d. v.p., admon. 8 Dec. 1488; mar. Margaret, dau. and h. of Anthony Kiddall. They had issue—

John (V).

Agnes, mar. Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick (Glover).



- V. JOHN PORTINGTON, of Barnby Don, nine years old at his grandfather's Inq. P.M., d. 16 Dec. 13 Hen. VIII (1521), Inq. P.M. 22 Jan. 13 Henry VIII (1522); mar. Mary, dau. of John Copley, of Batley. They had issue—

Thomas, son and heir, at. twenty four at his father's Inq. (?) admon. 26 Mar. 1545; (?) mar. Lucy, dau. of Ralph Reresby, of Thribergh, d. s.p. 21 Nov. 1523. M.I. at Thribergh.

Lyonel, of Barnby Don, d. 11 June 2 Eliz. (1559), Inq. P.M. at Doncaster 20 Dec. following; mar. Isabel, dau. of Roger Wentworth, of South Kirkby. They had issue—

Sir Roger, of Thorpe Salvin, Knt., at. fifteen and a half years at his father's Inq. P.M., Knighted 23 July 1603, bur. at Thorpe Salvin 13 Apr. 1605, M.I. Will 12 Apr., pr. at York 22 May 1605 (vol. xxix, 606); mar. Mary, dau. and h. of Henry Sandford, Esq., of Thorpe Salvin, bur. there 3 Nov. 1635. Will 10 May 1632, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1636 (Unregistered).

William.

Margaret, mar. Thomas Wilbore.

Elizabeth, mar. at Arksey 18 July 1564,

John Fitzwilliam, of Bentley.

Katherine.

Jane.

William (VI).

Edward.

Elizabeth, mar. Robert Mauleverer, of Letwell, mar. cov. 10 Hen. VIII (1518).

Jenet, (?) mar. . . . Blyth and . . . Norton.

Ann.

- VI. WILLIAM PORTINGTON, of Tudworth, in Hatfield. Will 27 June 1584, pr. at York 30 Sept. 1585 (vol. xxii, 698); mar. Catherine . . . They had issue—

Francis, of Thorne, bur. there 29 Mar. 1588. Admon. 24 Apr. 1588; mar. first Elizabeth Freeman, at Hatfield, 26 Mar. 1573. They had issue—

William, bp. at Thorne 9 Aug. 1584, bur. there 27 Sept. 1587.

Bridget, bp. at Thorne 24 July 1575.

Elizabeth, bp. at Thorne 8 Mar. 1583, bur. there 1583.

Elizabeth, bur. at Thorne 25 Feb. 1586-7.

Mar. secondly at Thorne 6 June 1587 Bridget Kettlewell.

Matthew, of Hatfield, bur. at Hatfield 11 June 1582; mar. Isabel, dau. of . . . Foster, at Thorne, 15 May 1582. They had issue—

Catherine, bp. at Thorne 10 Feb. 1582-3,
bur. at Hatfield 11 July 1590.

Robert (VII).
Jane.

- VII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, J.P., bur. at Hatfield 19 Mar. 1630-1. Will 11 Feb. 1630-1, pr. at York 28 Apr. 1631 (vol. xli, 379); mar. first 21 Apr. 1581 at Hatfield, Susanna, dau. of . . . Coventry, bur. there 16 July 1615. They had issue -

Robert (VIII).

Roger, (?) bur. at Hatfield 29 Aug. 1592.

Jane, mar. Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, mar. lic. 1603, bur. 26 Mar. 1625, at Whitkirk.

Mar. secondly Everilla, dau. of . . . Aske, widow of Thomas Riccard, at Hatfield, 10 Sept. 1618, bur. there 23 Nov. 1647. They had issue -

Henry Portington, Esq., of Stainforth, bp. at Hatfield 28 Sept. 1619, bur. there 3 Feb. 1670-1. Will 15 Jan. 1670-1, pr. at York (vol. lii, 129); mar. Helen or Eleanor, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, widow of William Trimmingham, of Fishlake, at Hatfield, 17 Jan. 1641-2, bur. there 10 Oct. 1681. Will 30 Sept., pr. at York 22 Dec. 1681 (vol. lix, 203).

William, a citizen of London, named in his father's will, bp. at Hatfield 18 Jan. 1620-1, (?) bur. there 12 June 1685.

- VIII. ROBERT PORTINGTON, of Barnby, in com. Ebor., Esq., bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1587, d. v.p.; mar. Isabella, daughter of St. Richard Darby, of Buttercramb, in co. Ebor., Kn^t, lic. 1606 at Bossall. They had issue—

1. Roger (IX).

2. Robert Portington, Major in Sir W. Savile's Regiment, taken prisoner and confined at Hull till the Restoration (see Hunter's South Yorkshire), d. 23, bur. 21 Dec. 1660, at Arksey, M.I.; mar. first Grace, dau. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, (?) bur. at Hatfield 20 Jan. 1641-2.
mar. secondly Grace, daugh. of Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby super Dun, in com. Ebor., there 15 Sept. 1643, bur. at Arksey 11 Feb. 1680-1. They had issue—

Roger, bp. at Barnby 8 Dec. 1646.

Robert, (?) bp. at Arksey 11 Mar. 1654.

Francis, bp. at Arksey 11 Mar. 1654-5.

Gilbert, bp. at Arksey 29 July 1657.

Grace, bp. at Belfreys, York, 8 June 1644;
mar. Richard Adwick.

Elizabeth, bp. at Barnby 3 Sept. 1648.

Jane, bur. at Arksey 4 June 1680.

Mary, bp. at Barnby 11 Aug. 1645.

1. *Mary, wife unto Joseph Holden, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, bp. at Hatfield 28 May 1607.*
2. *Elliz., wife of Thomas Taylor, of Thorne, in com. Ebor., bp. at Hatfield 5 June 1608.*

IX. **ROGER PORTINGTON**, of Barnby super Don, in com. Ebor., Esq., at. 55 an. 14 Sept. 1655, a Royalist and raised a troop of horse at his own expense, taken prisoner and kept in prison eleven years (Hunter), bp. at Hatfield 22 Oct. 1609, bur. at Barnby 11 Dec. 1683. Will 5 Oct. 1683; mar. *Joune, da. of Raphe Hopton, of Armeley Hall, in com. Ebor., 1 wife*, at Leeds 23 Dec. 1635, bur. at Hatfield 8 May 1638. They had issue—

1. *Roger (X).*

2. *Raphe Portington*, bp. at Hatfield 8 May 1638, bur. there 9 July 1639.

mar. *Jane, daugh. of John Ramsden, of Lascelles Hall, near Wakefield, in co. Ebor., widow of Leonard Wray, of Cusworth, in co. Ebor., 2 wife*, at Sandal 25 Aug. 1659, bur. at Barnby 21 Oct. 1681.

X. **ROGER PORTINGTON**, of Barnby on Don, *son & heir*, at. 24 an. 14 Sept. aⁿ 1665, bp. at Hatfield 9 May 1637, d. s.p., bur. at Barnby 16 May 1693. Will 10 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1693, leaving his estates to his kinsman John Portington, of Howden, attorney; mar. *Elizabeth, dau. of Dionis Ward, of Doncaster (wid. of Emanuel Scorah, of Doncaster), remar. John Blow, of London, gent.*

AGBRIGG AND MORLEY WAPENTAKE.

Pomfret, 7^o April 1666.



Lacy

of

Thornhill.

ARMS: Argent, a lion rampant Purpure within a bordure gobonnée Or and Gules, charged with eight bezants.

1. **WILLIAM LACY**,¹ of Folkton. Had issue—

¹ This family was early of Folkton. There is a will of John Lassey in 1403.

- II. *THOMAS LACY, of Folton in Dickering, in com. Ebor.*
Will 15 May, pr. 28 July 1525, to be buried in choir of
Folkton Church. Inq. P.M. 25 Aug. 17 Hen. VIII (1525);
mar. . . . daughter of *Sr Thomas Gower, of Hittam*
(Stittenham), in co. Ebor. They had issue—

1. *Robert* (III).

2. *Lancelot* (A).

Ralph, named in his father's will.

Elizabeth, (?) mar. Walter Rudstone, named in her
father's will.

- III. *ROBERT LACY, of Folkton in Dickering, in co. Ebor.*,
thirty years old at his father's death. Will 9 Mar.
2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pr. at York 9 May 1556.
Inq. P.M. 20 Sept. 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (1556); mar.
Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Leighton (Layton), of *Sproston*.
They had issue—

1. *Bryan* (IV).

2. *Robert, of Scarborough*. Will 23 Dec. 1596, pr. at
York 1 Oct. 1607; mar. . . . They had issue—
John.

Petronell, (?) mar. . . . Cooke.

3. *Ralph, of Lancaster, a priest* (Glover).

Marmaduke, of Ganton, named in his father's will.

Will 12 Oct. 1578, pr. at York 20 Jan. 1578-9,
to be bur. in the church of Ganton; mar. . . .

They had issue—

Marmaduke.

Ambrose.

Roger.

Isabell.

Elizabeth.

William, named in his brother Bryan's will, "if he
may be found."

Ursula, mar. . . . Mykelfield, named in father's and
brother Bryan's wills.

- IV. *BRYAN LACY, of Folkton*. Will 23 Feb. 1578-9, pr. at
York 1 Oct. 1579, to be bur. in the church of Folkton.
Inq. P.M. 20 Jan. 22 Eliz. (1579-80); mar. Elizabeth,
dan. of Gregory Conyers, of Whitby, named in her son
Robert's will 1589. They had issue—

Robert (V).

William, named in his father's will.

Anne, mar. John Aislaby, gent.

Margaret, mar. John Dobson, of Newcastle, merchant.

Barbara, mar. Allen Russell, of London, milliner.

Ellinor, mar. John Wolfe, of Scarborough, named
in her father's will.

Mary, mar. Anthony Harrison, of Flixton, named in
her father's will.

Jane, mar. John Whalley, of Scarborough, gent.,
named in her father's will.

- V. ROBERT LACY, of Folkton, aged thirty years or more at his father's Inq. P.M. Will 17 Feb. 1588-9, pr. at York 17 Apr. 1589, to be bur. at Folkton; mar. Katherine, dau. of Marmaduke Thirkheld, of Esthorpe, executrix of her husband. Will 9 July 1634, pr. at York 27 Apr. 1637, to be bur. at Folkton. They had issue—

John, d. s.p. (Glover), not named in his father's will.
Barbara, æt. six months old 1584, named in her father's will; (!) bur. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 11 Nov. 1602. Admon. 10 Feb. 1603-4.

Mary, coheiress; mar. Sir William St. Quintin, of Harpham, Bart.; she d. at Beverley 4 May 1619, bur. at Harpham, M.I.

Everill, coheiress; mar. Herbert, younger brother of Sir William St. Quintin, lic. 1605; she d. s.p.

Anne, named in her father's will, d. s.p. (!) Admon. 25 Sept. 1596.

- A. LANCELOT LACY (second son of Thomas Lacy, of Folkton, H), of *Sherburne in Dickering, in com. Ebor.* Will . . . 1542, pr. at York 26 Aug. 1542, to be bur. at Sherburne; mar. Agnes or Anne, daughter of . . . Moreton (Morton). They had issue—

Thomas (B).

William,
Bartholomew, } named in their father's will.

- B. THOMAS LACY, of *Beverley*. Will 12 June 1591, pr. at York 12 Apr. 1592, to be bur. at St. John's Church, Beverley; mar. Anne, daughter of William Whitehouse, of *Barnby-super-Man, in com. Nott.* They had issue—

1. Thomas (C).

2. William Lacy, mar. Elizabeth, daughter of . . . Newby.

They had issue—

Benedict (Glover).

Prudence,
Anne, } named in their father's will.

- C. THOMAS LACY, of *Beverley, living æ 1612*; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Francys, of *Buckingham, in co. Nott.*, at St. Mary's, Beverley, 16 Apr. 1605 (C.B.N.). They had issue—

Thomas, died unmarried.

William (D).

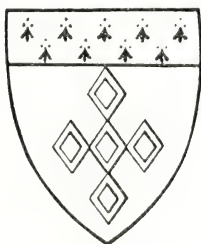
- D. WILLIAM LACY, *Dr in Divinity, Rector of Thornhill*, inducted 8 Nov. 1662, æt. 56 ann. 7 Apr. 1666, educated at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Chaplain to Prince Rupert,

a Royalist compounder, fined £26, bur. at Thornhill 13 May 1671. M.I. Will 7 Sept 1670 (see Dict. of Nat Biography); *mar. Anne, daughter of William Sherman, of Newark, near Leicester, gent.* They had issue—

William, died an infant, b. 25 July, bp. 2, bur. 12 Aug. 1663, at Thornhill.

BUCKROSE WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13^o Aug. 1666.



Norcliff

of

Langton.

ARMS: Azure, five mascles in cross Or, a chief Ermine.

CREST:—A greyhound sejant Or, collared and ringed Azure, the dexter paw resting upon a mascle Argent.

This Coat and Crest granted to [Thomas] Norcliffe of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., by . . . 11^o Junij [? July] a^o 4^o Jac. R.

1. STEPHEN NORCLIFFE, had—

11. THOMAS NORCLIFFE, of Great Gomersall, in com. Ebor., a^o 1612, and of Nunnington. Had grant of arms 11 July 4 Jas. 1 (1606), bur. at Nunnington 8 Aug. 1616. Will 5 Aug., pr. at York 29 Oct 1616 (vol. xxxiv, 251); *mar. Eliz., daugh. of Robt Earland, of Carlinghow, in com. Ebor., bur. 4 May 1601 at Nunnington.* They had issue—
 1. Francis Norcliff, at. 36 ann. a^o 1612, died without issue, (!) v.p., of Beeston.
 2. St Thomas (III).
 3. Stephen Norcliff, Counsellor at Law, bur. 11 Jan. 1622-3 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York. Will 9 Jan. 1622-3, pr. at York 13 June 1623 (vol. xxxvii, 282); *mar. at Nunnington 28 May 1610, Eliz., daugh. of John Udall, married to her 2^d husband Richard Scott, of Barnshall, in com. Ebor.* They had issue—

1. *Elizabeth*, bp. at St. Mary, Castlegate, 11 Oct. 1612, daughter and coheir, wife of *Sr James Pennymann*, of *Maske* (Marske), in com. Ebor., Kut. & Bar.
 2. *Cath.*, bp. 31 Aug. 1620 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York, daughter and coheir, wife of *Sr John Godericke* (Goodricke), of *Ribstan*, in com. Ebor., Kut. & Bar.
 3. *Abigail*, bp. 13 May, bur. 13 June 1616 at St. Mary, Castlegate, York.
 4. *Marmaduke Norcliff*, of *Oswaldchurche*, bp. at Nunnington 25 Apr. 1591. Admon. at London 1659; mar. *Mary*, daughter and heire of *Willm* (Ralph) *Dolman*. They had issue—
Thomas Norcliff, of *Oswaldkirk*; mar. . . .
 daugh. & coheire of *Henry Anderson*, of *Long Cowton*. They had issue
Marmaduke, of *Furnival's Inn*.
Elizabeth, wife of *Nicholas Conyers*, of *Bolby* in com. Ebor., Esq., d. s.p.
Anne, wife of *Thomas Wood*, of *Thorpe*.
Catherine, bp. at Nunnington 2 Oct. 1631.
Mary, bp. 15 Apr. 1633, bur. at Nunnington 27 Apr. 1641.
 5. *John*, Citizen of London, named in his father's will.
 6. *William*, of London, named in his father's will.
Barbara, mar. first *Conyers Savile*, Esq., of *Welburn*; secondly *John Crosby*.
Dorothy, mar. *William Hurst*, of *Acklam Grange*.
- III. *Sr THOMAS NORCLIFF*, of *Nunnington*, in com. Ebor., Kut., High Sheriff 1626, Barrister of Middle Temple, purchased *Langton*. Will 13 Oct. 1627, pr. at York 27 June 1628 (vol. xl, 269); mar. *Cath.*, daugh. and coh. of *Sr Willm Bamburgh*, of *Howson* (Howsham), in com. Ebor., Bar^d. (re-mar. *Sir John Hotham*, Bart., of *Scorborough*, as fourth wife), d. 22 Aug. 1634. They had issue—
1. *Sr Thomas* (IV).
 2. *Benjamin Norcliffe*, a Barrister at Law, of *Gray's Inn*, admitted 18 Feb. 1641-2, bp. 22 June 1624, bur. at *Langton* 26 Dec. 1702. Will 12 Dec. 1702; mar. *Ann*, widow of *Thomas Weddell*, lic. 17 Sept. 1660. They had issue—
Benjamin, in Holy Orders, d. s.p.
Katherine.
 3. *Willm Norcliffe*, Barrister at Law, bp. 20 May 1626; married *Mary*, da. of *Willm Armitage*, of *Doncaster*, a Barrister at Law, & coheir to her brother *Wm.*, lic. 20 Oct. 1662 at *Marylebone* or *Knightsbridge*. They had issue—
Engelbert.
William.

4. *John Norcliffe*, bp. 24 Apr. 1627.
Stephen, bp. 11 May 1621, d. y.
1. *Anne*, b. 2 June 1619, wife of *Zachary Steward*, of
Lofthouse, in com. *Ebor.*
2. *Eliz.*, b. 29 May 1620, 1st mar. to . . . *Pulleyn*,
afterwards to *Robert Stockdale*.
3. *Mary*, wife of *John Sericeu*, b. 10 June 1622; mar.
at Holy Trinity, Hull, 21 June 1656.
4. *Martha*, b. 27 May 1625.
5. *Cath.*, b. 30 May 1623.

IV. *S. THOMAS NORCLIFF*, of *Langton*, in com. *Ebor.*, *Knt.*,
et. . . an. 13 Aug. 1666, a strong Puritan and Parliamentary,
b. 1618, bur. at *Langton* 8 Jan. 1679-80; mar. 28 Mar.
1639 at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, *Dorothy*, daugh.
of *S. Tho. Fairfax*, of *Gilling*, in com. *Ebor.*, *B. & Viscount*
Emely, in *Ireland* (relict of *John Ingram*), bur. 18 June
1686 at *Langton* M.I. Will 16 Sept. 1684, pr. 24 June
1686. They had issue:—

Thomas (V).

1. *Alathca*, bp. 14 Mar. 1639-40, d. 18 Jan. 1670 1,
bur. at *Bugthorpe*; wife of *Sr Watkinson Payler*,
of *Thoroby* (*Thordelby*), in co. *Ebor.*, *Bart.*; mar.
at *Langton*, 28 July 1662.
2. *Dorothy*, bp. 12 Sept. 1643, bur. at *Belfreys* 12 May
1673, wife of *Willm Grimston*, of *Goodmadham*
(*Goodmanham*), in com. *Ebor.*, *Esq.*; mar. 3 Oct
1660.
3. *Elizabeth*, wife of *Sr John Bright*, of *Budsworth*, in
com. *Ebor.*, *Bart.*
4. *Cath.*, wife first of *Christopher Lister* of *Thornton*,
in com. *Ebor.*, *Esq.*, secondly of *Sir John Went-*
worth, *Bart.*, of *Elmsall*, thirdly of *Heneage*,
third *Earl of Winchelsea*, to whom she was mar.
at *St. Andrew's*, *Holborn*, 10 Apr. 1673, she d.
1689.
5. *Anthony*, mar. at *Langton* 10 Nov. 1675, *John*
Hatfield, of *Laughton*, *Esq.*, bur. there 31 July
1707.
6. *Frances*, mar. *Nicholas Richards*, *Esq.*, of *West-*
minster.
Jane, died young.

V. *SIR THOMAS NORCLIFF*, *ESQ.*, *et. 24 annor. 13 Aug.*
1666, Knighted 26 Oct. 1670, bp. 24 Feb. 1640-1 at
Nunnington, died in *France* circ. 1684; mar. *Frances*, dau.
and heiress of *Sir William Vavasour*, of *Copmanthorpe*
(remar. *Moses Goodyear*, *Esq.*, an *Aleppo Merchant* of
Chelsea), bur. 16 Dec. 1731 at *Chelsea*. They had issue—
Fairfax (VI).

Richard, Lieut. R.N., bp. at Langton 3 Mar. 1675-6, d. 10 Aug. 1697. Will 23 Sept. 1696, pr. 3 Jan. 1698-9.

Thomas, b. 3 Feb., bur. 14 Feb. 1679-80.

Alathea, bp. 20 Dec. 1672, bur. at Langton, 12 Jan. 1672-3.

VI. FAIRFAX NORCLIFFE, ESQ., of Langton, High Sheriff 1700 and 1714, Lieut.-Colonel 1st Dragoons, d. 21, bur. 24 Mar. 1720-1, æt. forty-six, at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 1 May 1720, pr. at York 3 May 1731; mar. Mary, dau. and coh. of Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Heslington, 12 Sept. 1693, d. 29 Nov. 1739, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. Will 20 Oct., pr. at York 15 Dec. 1739. They had issue —

1. Thomas Norcliffe, Esq., J.P., of Langton, b. 1694, d. at York 3, bur. at Langton, 8 Jan. 1768, unmar.; left his property to his nieces, the daughters of his sister Frances, in succession.
2. William, b. 5 Oct. 1696, bur. at St. Lawrence, York, 26 Jan. 1708-9.

3. Richard, bp. 30 Mar. 1699, d. at Hull 1757.

4. Fairfax, Lieut. Dragoons, bp. 9 July 1704, d. 18 Oct. 1739, in his thirty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Faith, dau. of Callisthenes Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, 10 Aug. 1732, d. 17 June 1733, in her twenty-sixth year, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I. They had issue —

Fairfax, b. 5, d. 16 July 1733, bur. at Ripon Minster.

Frances, bp. 26 Sept. 1700, d. 14 July 1770, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.; mar. Sir John Wray, Bart., of Slenningford, at Ripon, 4 Mar. 1727-8. Her will 29 May 1769; pr. 28 July 1770. Her eldest daughter married Sir Jas. Innes, afterwards Duke of Roxburghe. Her second daughter mar. Thos. Dalton, Esq., from whom descended the late Rev. Charles Best Norcliffe, of Langton, the well-known Yorkshire genealogist.

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 93).

[54] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

Kent.—John Jernyngham of London arm. and Isabella his wife and others, their servants, were summoned to answer Agnes Morton widow for trespass at Selling next Monks Horton, Lymer, Ostrynganger, Monks Horton, Burgmersshe, Westhithe and Demechirche.

John Clifton, held manor of Selling, s p	Isabella, sister and coh.,	John Jernyngham, defendants.	Johanna, sister and coh.
Richard Sakevile arm.= Isabella, d. and h.			

Verdict for plaintiff.

[55] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 123.*

Deron.—Hugh Culme of Southmolton gent., John Broughton senr. of Sampford next Brigwater co. Somerset gent., and John Broughton junr. of same gent., were summoned to answer Giles Daubeney Knt., John Byconell Knt., Nicholas Chichester arm., Robert Whytyng and John More for forcible entry on land in Norton and Smalebroke in the parish of Neuton St. Cires.

Adam Credy, s p.	Elizabeth, sister and heir, as alleged by plaintiffs.
Johanna, d. and h., as alleged by defendants	Thomas.
Elizabeth.	William Powlett Kt., by feoffment from whom the plaintiffs claim.
John Broughton, senr., a defendant.	

Judgment for plaintiffs.

[56] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 127.*

Essex.—Thomas Wayte sues John Adlam of Abbes Rotyng for a meadow in Alta Estre which Robert de Lenham, John Bedyll and Michaell Palmere gave to

PEDIGREES FROM THE

Edward, s. of Peter Fitz John, ...
temp. Hen. V.

John, s. and h. ...

John, s. and h. ...

Thomas Wayte, ... Johanna, d. and h.

Thomas, s. and h. ...

Thomas Wayte, s. and h.,
the plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[57] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 137.*

Kent.—Stephen Norton of Suerden yeoman was attached to answer John Moile arm. for trespass at Stepilhurst.

Stephen Norton, son of ...
Stephen Norton, junr.

John, s.p.

Richard, ...

Stephen Norton,
the defendant.

Adjourned.

[58] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 141 d.*

Wiltes.—Thomas Pynkeney sues John Clevedon for land in Wodeburgh which John Burdon and John Brode gave to John Forster of Wodeburgh and Agnes his wife (who died s.p.) in tail, with remainder to

William Pynkeney, ...

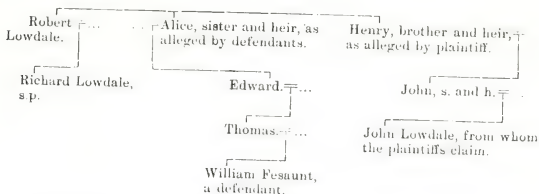
John, s. and h. ...

Thomas Pynkeney, s. and h.,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[59] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 143.*

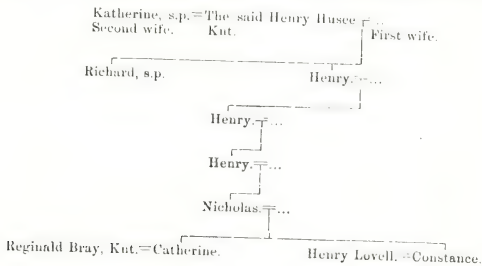
Norfolk.—William Fesaunt of Cratfeld co. Suffolk and others were attached to answer John Blenerhasset arm. and others for trespass at Shelfanger.



Adjourned.

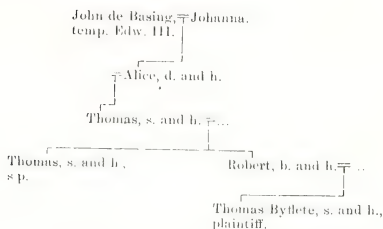
[60] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 154.*

Southants.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Brocas and Ann his wife, daughter and coheir of John Rogers, to give to Reginald Bray Kut. and Catherine his wife, and Henry Lovell and Constance his wife, the manor of Fryfolk, the advowson of the Church of the said manor and lands in Estwydhay, Puryham and Qvydhampton, settled by fine Mich. 21 Edw. III. between Henry Husee Kut., quer., and Johanna who was the wife of Walter de Huntynghfield, deforciant.

[61] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 274 d.*

Southants.—Thomas Byllete sues Robert White for land in Renysden, Lammer, Turvill and Warneford which John de Pullburgh gave to

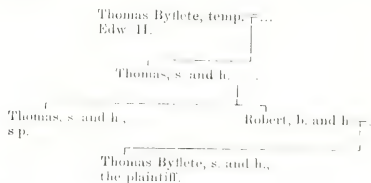
PEDIGREES FROM THE



Adjourned.

[62] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 320.*

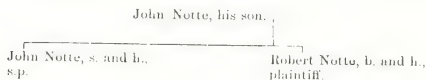
Southants.—Thomas Bytlete sues Robert White for land in Welle and Ferneborough which Bartholomew de Wodehay and Nicholas de Overton gave to



Adjourned.

[63] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 344 d.*

Devon.—Robert Notte sues Alice Notte widow for a third part of land in Lafford which John Notte gave to



Adjourned.

[64] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 354 d.*

Glouc.—John Bette sues Richard Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Tewkesbury, for land in Tewkesbury which John Derehurst and others gave to

John Bette of Tewkesbury. — Johanna.

John Bette, s. and h. \neg ...

John Bette, s. and h., plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[65] *Mich.* 3 *Hen.* VII, m. 386.

Lincoln.—Thomas Fitz William Knt. sues Robert Dymmok Knt., Andrew Dymmok, Lawrence Aynderby clerk, and William Baker clerk, for the manor of Stayn and land in Thedilthorp and Withern which William de Belesby, Richard Stynt, Richard de Malberthorp, William de Slotheby and William de Cumberworth on 10th June 18 Edw. III gave to Katherine who was the wife of Thomas de Cumberworth and Robert son of Thomas de Cumberworth and the heirs male of the body of the said Robert, with remainder to John de Cumberworth brother of the said Robert in tail male, with remainder to

Johanna, d. of William + Thomas Fitzwilliam,
de Stavn | of Malberthorp.

Thomas, T., ...

Thomas, J. ...

Thomas Fitz William Kut.,
the plaintiff,

The plaintiff recovers.

[66] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII, m. 405.*

York.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Richard Symmes of Barnesley to give to Richard Bullok land in Barnesley which Thomas Bullok of Norton gave to

John Bullok, his son.††...

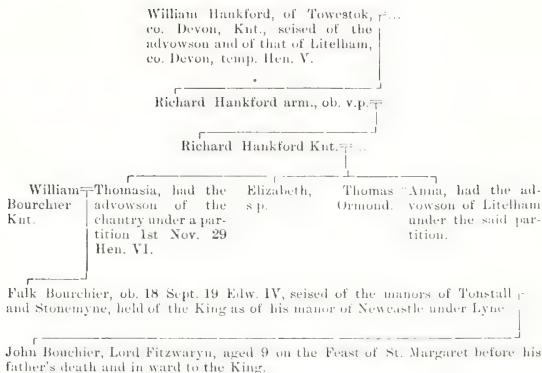
William, s. and h. $\frac{1}{4}$...

Richard Bullock, s. and h.

[67] *Mich.* 3 *Hen. VII.* m. 407.

Berks.—Thomas, Bishop of Salisbury, John Isbury arm. and William George clerk were summoned to answer the King next presentation to the chantry of Chepyng Lamborn.

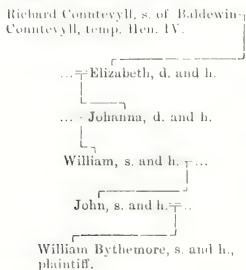
PEDIGREES FROM THE



The succession of chantry priests was:—Richard Gedeling, John Wright and Richard Hewet.
Adjourned.

[68] Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 423.

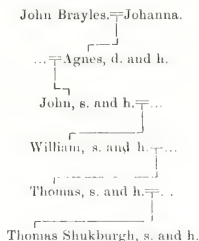
Somerset.—William Bythemore arm. sues John Gunthorp clerk, Thomas Overey clerk, John Chokke arm. and Christina Bythemore widow for the manor of Alwarton, the advowson of the church of the same and land there which John le Riche gave to



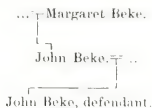
Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[69] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 427.*

Warw.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Thomas Agar and Margaret his wife to give to Thomas Shukburgh a moiety of the manor of Dycheford which Walter Barnard gave to

[70] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450.*

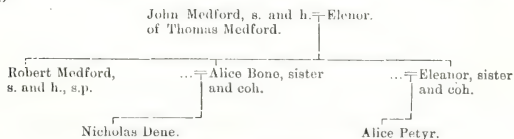
Glouc.—John Beke of Tetbury was attached to answer Thomas Fitzwareyn for forcible entry on land in Culkerton and Daglyngworth.



Adjourned.

[71] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. m. 450 d.*

Berks.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Isbury and others to give to Nicholas Dene and Alice Petyr land in Abendon which Richard Medford Bishop of Salisbury and Walter Medford clerk gave to

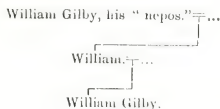


[72] *Mich. 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

Essex.—Richard Clopton son of Elizabeth now wife of John Wellys, daughter and heiress of Thomas Coggeshale of Sandon, co. Essex, deceased, releases to Robert Plover all claims to the manor of Sandon.

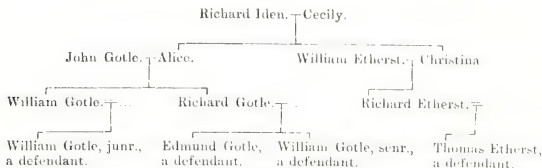
[73] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 104.*

Notts.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Parker of Nortonleys to give to William Gilby yeoman land in (? Laund) which John Gilby parson of the Church of Nesale gave to

[74] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 109.*

Kent.—William Gotle of Westwell, senr., husbandman, Edmund Gotle of same husbandman, William Gotle junr. of Canterbury bowyer, and Thomas Etherst of Sutton Valence butcher, were attached to answer John Iden for wrongful entry on land at Wy, Westwell and Godmersham.

William Smethe held the manor of Shotynton and gave it to

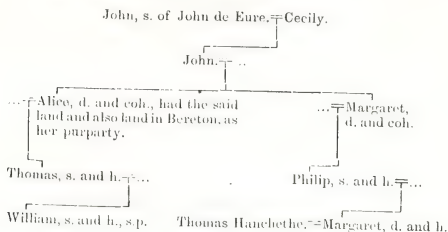


Adjourned.

Verdict for the plaintiff given Trinity, 3 Hen. VII, m. 311.

[75] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 158.*

Bucks.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to James Edy of Stony Stratford gent. to give to Thomas Hanchethe and Margaret his wife land in Calverton which John s. of Nicholas de Eure gave to



[76] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 219 d.*

York.—Robert Hadwy sues John Melton Knt., for land in Leyrgatecrofte in Kyllom which William Rosdale gave to

Robert Hadwy, = Margaret.

John Hadwy, = ...

Robert Hadwy, plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[77] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 219.*

York.—Edmund Skerne sues William Convers and Elizabeth his wife for land in Hoton Crannewyk which Geoffrey Hothom Knt. gave to

Richard de Hothom, his son, = ...
temp. Edw. III.

Thomas, ...

Edmund, = ...

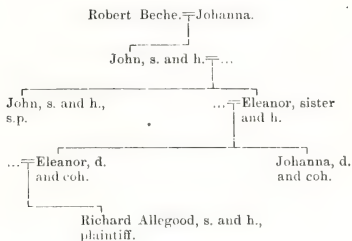
... = Matilda.

Edmund Skerne, s. and h.,
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[78] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 261 d.*

Essex.—Richard Allegood sues John Straton for a moiety of land in Colchester which Richard Borham clerk, John Ode clerk and Adam de Colne gave to



Adjourned.

[79] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 304.*

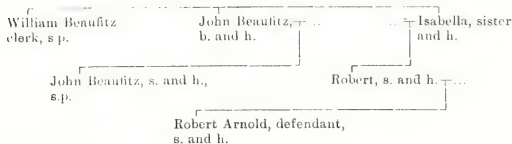
Southants.—Robert Anker sues John Monntagu and Johanna his wife and Thomas Monntagu and Gertrude his wife for land in Ibthorpe, Hursborne, Upton and Tangeley.



Verdict for defendants.

[80] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 307.*

Kent.—Robert Arnold was summoned to answer John Kenet for taking animals at Dunley, in the vill of Hertelepe.



Adjourned.

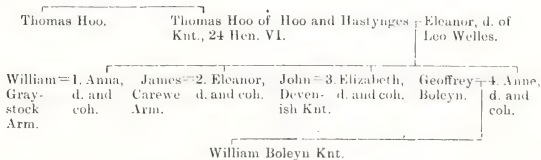
[81] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 308.*

Same suit as [7].

The Bishop had presented John Mafeld by lapse.

[82] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.*

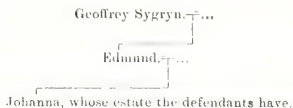
Beds, etc.—Suit as to manor of Hoo, co. Beds, manor of Mulkeverton, and advowson of Church of same, co. Norfolk, and manors of Offeleye, and Cokerne and advowson of Church of the manor of Offeleye, co. Herts.



See also *m. 177 d* for a partition action between the coheirs as to the manors of Wrattlyng, Buxstepe and Broxsmayle, co. Sussex.

[83] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 334.*

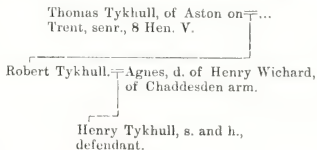
Norfolk.—Robert Aylmer sues John Shypdam and Johanna his wife and others for land in Southwalsham, Northbyrlyngham and Hemlyngton.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[84] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 338.*

Derby. Henry Tykhull of Chaddesden was summoned to answer Richard Haringworth of Chelaston husbandman for taking animals at Chelaston.

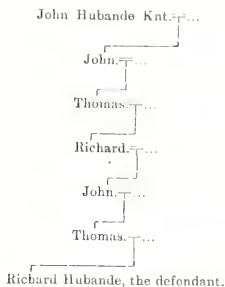


Adjourned.

[85] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 348.*

Warwick.—Richard Hubande was summoned to answer John Cheket for taking animals at Horysplace in Ippesley.

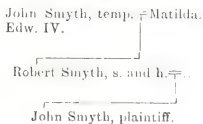
Leonard Lucy parson of Cheryton gave the manor of Ippesley to



Verdict for plaintiff.

[86] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 360 d.*

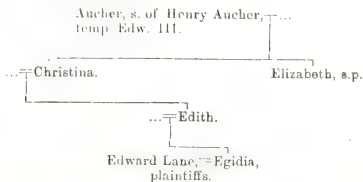
Essex.—John Smyth, son of Robert Smyth, sues Richard Brook clerk for land in Tillisbury which Joanna Eyer gave to



Adjourned.

[87] *Hilary. 3 Hen. VII. m. 371.*

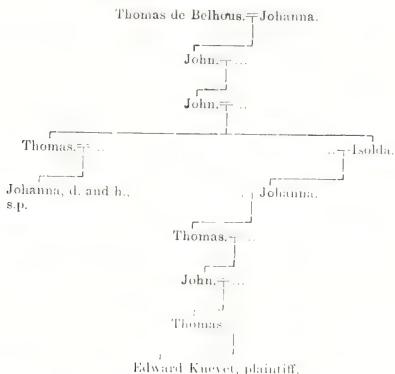
Southants.—Edward Lane and Egidia his wife sue John Romsey for the manor of Byketon next Fordynbregge, which Theobald Segyn and Richard Gerounde gave to



Adjourned.

[88] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 372.*

Essex.—Edward Kuevet sues Robert Kuevet, David Mortemere and William Croxton for the manor of Ramesden Belhous and the advowson of the Church of the said manor which Robert de Watevyll and John de Clavinging gave to



Adjourned.

[89] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. m. 375.*

Same suit as [37].

Verdict for defendants as to the manor of Venny Sutton.

[90] *Hilary, 3 Hen. VII. Deeds Enrolled.*

Hugh Luttrell Knt., kinsman and heir of Hugh Luttrell Knt., deceased, viz., son of James, son of John, son of the said Hugh deceased, releases to Henry Wentworth Knt. and others all his rights in the manor of Blodhulle *alias* Debenham Market, co. Suffolk, and in the markets and fairs of Debenham which formerly were of the said Hugh deceased.

[As the pedigrees for 3 Hen. VII. are too many to be included in this number, it has been thought better to insert only those for the half year, reserving Easter and Trinity Terms until April.]

The Huguenot Refugee Family of Maty.

(By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.)

Matthieu Maty,¹ *Pasteur* of Braufort, in Anne, dau. of Pierre Saurin, *Pasteur* Dauphiné. Fled to Holland *cir.* 1685, and at Grenoble, and Suzanne Maty. d. at Leyden 1739.

Paul Maty, *Pasteur* of Montfoort, in Holland; d. in Jane, dau. of Peter Crottier Desmaretz and Gillette Aubert; mar. London, at the British Museum, 21 Mar. 1773, aged Sept. 1715. Sister to Claude Crottier Desmaretz, a Director of the French Hospital from 1732, and Deputy-Governor 1759-62.

Elizabeth, dau. of Louis² Maty, M.D., of Leyden, F.R.S., etc.; b. at Montfoort, and bapt. 19 May = Marie-Dolonde Ners,³ of Mary-Chevalleu, Sieur de Bois-1718; came to England, 1740; Secretary to the R.S., 1765; Principal Librarian lebone, Will da. 27 Oct. 1796, ragon; m. at Spring Gar- of the British Museum, 2 Aug. 1776. Will da. 16 July pr. 26 Mar. 1802 (P.C.C. 215, den 9 Dec. 1743; d. . . and pr. 17 Aug. 1776, by the widow (P.C.C. 388, Bellas). (D.N.B., xxxvii, 76.) Kenyon). Second wife. First wife.

Susanna Marianne, b. Martha, b. 7, and bapt. 21 Mar. = Rogers Jortin,⁴ b. 1732 = Anne, dau. of William 15, and d. 22 July 1750. 1776; d. 1809. Second d. 8 July 1746; of Lin. Prowting; d. 1774. First wife. coln's Inn. ↓

A
I

Rev. Henry Paul Maty, F.R.S., b. 18 Dec. 1744, and Hannah, dau. of Joseph Clarke, bapt. 18 Jan. 1745; d. 16 Jan. 1787, and bur. in Bunhill Fields "as near as possible to his friend, Dr. John Jebb;" edic. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Chaplain to H.B.M. Ambassador to France, whom see D.N.B., xi. 46; m. Lord Stormont, 1774; Assistant Librarian of the British Museum, and Secretary to the R.S., 1778. Will da. 16 Jan. 1784, pr. 9 Feb. 1787 (P.C.C., 80, Major). (D.N.B., xxxvi, 77.)

Anne Gillette, = John Obadiah Justamond, F.R.S., m. at S. Anne's, Westminster, by the Rev. "John Justamond," and Surgeon to Westminster Hospital; Translator of Abbé Raynal's "History of the East and West Indies," etc.

... a son, who d. (at school) Mar. 1790.

¹ Certainly of this family were (1) Charles Maty, sometime *Pasteur* at Lérigne in Dauphiné, who fled to Holland, and was *Pasteur* at Montfoort from 1698 to 1709, in which year he died, leaving a widow, Louise Saurin, sister to the above Anne Saurin; (2) André Maty, Captain of Horse in Drimborne's Regiment in the Dutch service, living in 1736, with his three sisters, Jeanne, who married Jacques de "Farge" or "Fargues," and had a daughter Margaret, who in 1732 was of Amsterdam; Marguerite, who married firstly, Gabriel Mauris, and secondly, Captain Alexandre de la Vaux, by whom she had a son Paul; and Lucrèce, unmarried. These facts we learn from the wills of the two last named ladies. That of Lucrèce, dated at the Hague 16 Mar. 1733, was proved by the brother Andrew, 13 Mar. 1735.6 (P.C.C. 62, Derby). That of Margaret, registered under her maiden name, was dated at Utrecht, 31 Mar. 1732, and proved 9 Mar. 1746 (P.C.C. 77, Potter), further administration being granted to the son, Paul de la Vaux, Esq., in 1750. In the latter Lucrèce is mentioned as being in 1732 of Montfoort. In 1713 she is mentioned by Bartholomew Arabian, a refugee residing at Dublin, as "the youngest of my cousins living at Utrecht."

² Dr. Maty desires his executrix to "employ Bartoluzzi or other eminent engraver to make a print from the best drawing or picture done for me," to have one hundred copies and no more, and to distribute them among his friends, being "a trifle which their regard for their late friend only can make valuable" . . . "to the British Museum my own picture drawn by Mr. Dupan's hand of friendship;" mentions "my own and wife's picture with M. Dupan at Geneva . . . leaves to daughter Justamond the way by Gosset and the picture of her cousin Colonel Paul de Lavaux . . . to Godson Lieut. Anthony Layard my achromatic telescope by Dollond, knowing he will make a good use of it in face of an enemy," etc.

³ Possibly daughter of the Peter Anthony Dolon, Seigneur de Ners, who on 5 July 1713 married at Hungerford, Rachael Casanajor.

⁴ Son of the Ven. John Jorin, Archdeacon of London, known as an ecclesiastical historian and critic, and grandson, by Martha, his wife, daughter of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Haversham, Bucks, of Rev. Jorin, a Huguenot Refugee, who was Secretary successively to the Admirals Edward, Earl of Orford, Sir George Rooke, and Sir Cloudesley Shovel, and perished at sea, on board H.M.S. *Association*, along with his last named chief, 22 Oct. 1707.

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 137.)

1813.

- Jan. 9. Charles Maidman,³⁶⁶ Esq., Hon. Company's Service, & Mrs. Mary Hudson.
- Jan. 9. James Smith, native, & Sarah Field, native.
- Jan. 9. Sergeant John Murray, Town Major's Office, & Mary, daughter of Sergeant-Major L. Healy.
- Jan. 12. Lieutenant James Kitson, 12th Native Infantry, & Miss Jane Eliza Spry.
- Jan. 16. John Bruton, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Isabella Hansley, native, spinster.
- Jan. 23. Bryan O'Rourke, Private, 89th Regiment, & Jane Sellway, native.
- Jan. 29. The Rev. Mr. John Hands, Missionary, & Mrs. Sarah Ann Des Granges.
- Jan. 30. Christopher MacCarty, Private, 89th Regiment, & Sarah Sprouce.
- Feb. 13. James Pierce, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Martha Hughes, widow, European.
- Feb. 13. James Earl, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Brandiss.
- Feb. 13. John Mant & Mary De Sousa.
- Feb. 18. Captain Nicholas Birsay, Free Mariner,³⁶⁷ & Miss Elizabeth Catherine Durand.³⁶⁸
- Feb. 27. Peter Crosby, Private, 89th Regiment, & Ann Dixon, native.
- Feb. 27. John Collins, Private 89th Regiment, & Ann Higgins, native, spinster.
- Feb. 27. Domingo Rosario, native, & Mary Theodore, native.
- Feb. 27. John Diver & Frances Bennett.
- Mar. 27. Alexander Rodgers, native, & Mary Georgina Rodrigues, native.
- Apr. 17. George Gillespie, Gunner, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth McCoy, native, spinster.
- Apr. 17. Donald McCall, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Frances Groom, European, spinster.
- Apr. 24. Thomas Regan, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Charlotte Gregor, native, spinster.
- Apr. 24. Edward Hill, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Mary Blinks-worth, native, spinster.

³⁶⁶ He died 29 Aug. 1824 at Vizagapatam, aged 40. Monument in the Mors Janua Vita Cemetery, at Vizagapatam. In the Old Cemetery is buried George Maidman, Esq., of the H.E.I.C.S., aged 52. Mary, the widow of Charles, died at Madras, 10 Feb. 1849, aged 76.

³⁶⁷ Master Attendant at Negapatam. He died at Madras, 25 July 1835. A monument in the old Danish Cemetery at Tranquebar, dated 1819, records the names of Mrs. Birsay and her two sisters Mrs. Ann Eglan and Mrs. Sophia Lund.

³⁶⁸ Daughter of James Durand, senior. See note 213.

- May 8. Lewis de Monte, native of Pondicherry, & Mary de Mello, native, spinster.
- May 8. Alexander Bruce, native, & Mary Clarke, spinster, native.
- May 15. Lieut.-Colonel Robert Sewell, 89th Regiment, & Miss Eliza, second daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghton, second Judge Supreme Court.
- May 15. Thomas Brady, Private, 89th Regiment, & Frances Smyth.
- May 15. John Wiltshier, native, & Elizabeth Brunton, native.
- May 29. Captain William Ormsby,³⁶⁹ 15th Native Infantry, & Miss Maria Judith Underwood.
- June 5. James Hannigan, Musician, Garrison Band, & Susanna Slator.
- June 12. John Hill, Private, 89th Regiment, & Clorinda Rebiera, native.
- July 3. James Young, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Isabella Bradley.
- July 3. William Johnston, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ann Manuel, native, spinster.
- July 17. Thomas Samson, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Ann Eaton, native, spinster.
- July 25. George Bedford, Corporal, 22nd Dragoons, & Elizabeth Beall, European.
- July 31. Hugh Rutledge, Corporal, 89th Regiment, & Mary Westenburg, native, spinster.
- July 31. Michael Crimmen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth McGillory, native, spinster.
- Aug. 9. Charles Hawkey,³⁷⁰ Esq., Captain of H.M.S. "Barracutta," & Miss Sapphira Pater, daughter of Major General Pater;³⁷¹ Hon. East Indian Company's Service.
- Aug. 23. Kenneth Macaulay,³⁷² Assistant-Surgeon, & Adelaide Hall, spinster.
- Aug. 28. Mr. Robert Rhodes, widower, Madras, & Miss Elizabeth Leonard, spinster.
- Sep. 5. Patrick Hanlon, Private, 89th Regiment, & Michael de Roza, spinster.
- Sep. 11. George Moore, Trumpeter, Body Guard, & Elizabeth Sidons, native, spinster.
- Sep. 22. Major George Milsom Gibson,³⁷³ 10th Native Infantry, & Miss Eliza Harriet Wilson.
- Oct. 2. John Laxton, European, & Sarah McPherson, native.

³⁶⁹ Captain William Ormsby was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, March 2, 1830, aged 51 years; described as Superintendent of Police, and of the 32nd Regiment.

³⁷⁰ Buried in the English Cemetery, Pondicherry, died 18 Sep. 1820, aged 32. (Monument).

³⁷¹ General John Pater was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Oct. 18, 1817, 66 years of age.

³⁷² Cousin of Lord Macaulay. He died Feb. 2, 1844, as first member of the Madras Medical Board, after nearly forty years' service in India, aged 61.

³⁷³ Died at Vizagapatam, 24 May 1814, aged 33. Monument in Old Cemetery, Vizagapatam; also at Vizianagram.

- Oct. 7. George Adolphus Tranchill, Lieutenant H.M. 3rd Ceylon Regiment, & Miss Elizabeth Selway.
- Oct. 21. Mr. William Lane,³⁷⁴ widower, inhabitant of Madras, & Mrs. Mary Turton, widow.
- Oct. 30. John Fletcher, Corporal, & Anna De Rozio, native, spinster.
- Nov. 6. John Tayhen, Private, 89th Regiment, & Anna Sanger, native, spinster.
- Nov. 9. William Simpson,³⁷⁵ Esq., & Miss Mary Elinor Parsons, spinster.
- Dec. 4. Joseph de Cruz, & Margaret Nichol, spinster.
- Dec. 11. Henry Powell, Private, 89th Regiment, & Rosa Maria Maddox, spinster.
- Dec. 11. Thomas Farrell, Matross, Artillery, & Mary Tudor, European.
- [*Note.*—*These last four Marriages above are entered at the end of the Register Book.*]
- Dec. 22. Lieut.-Colonel Valentine Blacker,³⁷⁶ Quartermaster-General, & Miss Emma Johnson.

1814.

- Jan. 15. J. A. Casamajor³⁷⁷ & Miss Mary Christiana Paterson³⁷⁸
- Jan. 22. Mr. Henry Etridge, widower, & Anna Hall, spinster.
- Jan. 27. Thomas Briggs, Esq., Captain R.N., & Miss Isabella Trapaud.
- Jan. 29. Thomas Charles, native, & Anna Sylvester, spinster, native.
- Feb. 5. Peter Stevens, native, & Elizabeth Easton, spinster, native.
- Feb. 12. The Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, Bengal C.S., & Miss Elizabeth Thompson.
- Feb. 12. Joseph Davis, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Maria Zacharia, spinster, native.
- Feb. 12. Samuel Baxter, European, & Fanny Mordick, native.
- Feb. 17. Lieutenant David Chambers, H.M. 89th Regiment, & Miss Hosanna Arathoon.
- Feb. 19. John de Rozario, native, & Flora de Sylva, native.
- Feb. 23. Robert Boucher, Matross, 1st Artillery, & Charlotte Paull, native.

³⁷⁴ Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras, described as late Steward H.E.I.C.S., born 6 Nov. 1763, died 20 Aug. 1820.

³⁷⁵ A William Simpson was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 7, 1803, aged 43 years. "Many years an officer of the different corps of Madras although (*sic*) descended from a respectable family in the County of Suffolk, England" (Monument).

³⁷⁶ Buried in South Park Street, Cemetery, Calcutta; described as C.B., and of the Light Cavalry. Ten years Quartermaster-General Madras Army. Subsequently Surveyor-General of India; died 4 Feb. 1826, aged 40.

³⁷⁷ Jas. Archibald Casamajor, who was the son of James Henry Casamajor and Elizabeth, was baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Apr. 31, 1787. He was grandson of Nonth Casamajor and Rebecca, daughter of Captain John Powney.

³⁷⁸ Buried in the Garrison Cemetery, Serungapattam; died 7 Dec. 1821, aged 29; "daughter of Col. Thomas Patterson, late 22 Dragoons" (J. J. Cotton).

- Feb. 26. Richard Beatty, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Carr, spinster, native.
- Feb. 26. Patrick McLaughlin, Private, 89th Regiment, & Elizabeth George, widow, native.
- Mar. 5. Charles May Lushington,³⁷⁹ Esq., & Miss Catherine Ansell,³⁸⁰ spinster.
- Mar. 15. Lieutenant Charles Augustus Elderton, H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Mary Trapaud.
- Apr. 14. Revd. Edward Pritchett, widower, Missionary & Officiating Chaplain of Vizagapatam, & Anne Green, spinster.
- Apr. 23. William Neal, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Hannah Campbell, widow, native.
- May 7. James Barrett, native, & Elizabeth Goldie, native, spinster.
- May 12. Daniel Hill, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Lætitia Mac-naughton, daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Mac-naughton.
- May 21. J. P. Smaason, native, & Joannah Gomes, native, widow.
- May 21. J. Alexander De Brass, native, & Elizabeth Shell, native, spinster.
- June 11. William Seymour, Private, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Eley, widow.
- June 11. John Pigler, 1st Battalion Artillery, & Francisca Jones, native.
- June 15. George Philip Westphall, native, & Anna de Bloc, widow, native.
- July 9. Charles Baillie, bachelor, & Elizabeth Howell, spinster.
- July 16. Andrew de Cruz, native, & Elizabeth de Cruz, spinster, native.
- July 23. John Bacon, bachelor, native, & Isabella Starr, spinster, native.
- July 30. Thomas Jack, native, & Francisca De Cruz, spinster, native.
- Aug. 27. Luke Tighe, Sergeant, 1st Artillery, & Elizabeth King, spinster, native.
- Sept. 10. John William Fermier, native, & Aurora Jodrell, spinster, native.
- Sept. 10. William McRae, native, & Sarah De Silva, spinster, native.
- Sept. 17. Charles McCarthy, Sergeant, 89th Regiment, & Harriet Karr, widow.
- Sept. 24. Patrick Kelly, Sergeant, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Watson, widow.
- Sept. 24. Robert Copsey, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Eleanor Aherne, widow.

(To be continued).

³⁷⁹ Charles M. Lushington, became Member of Council of Madras 1838, died in England 8 March 1844.

³⁸⁰ Mrs. Lushington, born Oct. 11, 1795, died at Calcutta June 22, 1861. Monument in Cathedral, Madras.

- GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWELS, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 140.)

- MORTOFT, VALENTINE,¹ s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk, gent. Conf. Feb. 1606. Sa. on a mount Vert a stag lodged Or, on a chief Arg. a moorcock of the first. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., nose Arg., gorged with a coronet Or, horned of the last.² Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.
- MORTOFT, VALENTINE,¹ s. of William, s. of John Mortoft, of Itteringham, co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar. Sa. a stag lodged regard. Arg., attired Or, betw. the attires a robin rising of the third. Crest—A stag's head erased Sa., attired Or, gorged with a coronet Arg., the nose of the last. Spe providus. Add. MS. 4,966.
- MOSELEY, NICHOLAS, Alderman of London. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar., 1592. 1 and 4, Sa. a chev. betw. three battle axes Arg.; 2 and 3, Or, a fess betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—An eagle displ. Erm. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- MOSELEY, MAURICE, of London, merchant. Conf. of arms and gr. of crest by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Sa. a chev. betw. three pick axes Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Arg., a demi-lion Sa., holding in the dexter paw a pick axe Arg. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 6,140.
- MOSSE, CLEMENT, Chamberlain of London, entered 8 Feb. 1634. 1 and 4, Erm. a cross patée Sa., charged with a bezant; 2, Gu., from a maunche Erm., a hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis Or; 3, Per fess Arg. and Sa. three greyhounds' heads erased counter charged. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a griffin's head Erm., beak of the first, on the neck a cross patée Sa. Harl. MSS. 1,484 and 5,869.
- MOTT, MARK, of Braintree, co. Essex, s. of Thomas Mott, of Bocking. Exemp. 10 Nov. 1613. Sa. a crescent Arg. Crest—An estoile of eight points Arg. Add. MS. 12,225.
- MOULSON, MR. JOHN, of Hargrave, co. Chester, and to Thomas Moulson, of London, his brother, sons of Thomas Moulson, Lord Mayor of London, who are descended from the coheirs of Rosingrave, Oreby and Hargrave. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar. Quarterly, 1, Gu. a chev. Arg., betw. three mullets Or. II, Or, a fess wavy and in chief three martlets Sa. III, Gu.

¹ These two evidently refer to the same person; possibly there was an alteration in the grant, unfortunately there is no date to the one in Add. MS. 4,966.

² In Stowe MS. 706 the stag in the arms is made salient, and the mount Gold.

two lions pass. Arg., a label Or. IV, Arg. a griffin segreant Sa. Crest—A griffin pass. per pale Gu. and Az., the dexter claw resting on a mullet Or. Harl. MS. 6,059; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

MOULTON, WILLIAM and ROBERT, of York and London, sons of John Moulton, late of Toddington, co. Gloucester. Arg. three bars Gu., betw. seven escallop shells Sa., two, two, two and one. Crest—A falcon rising Arg., beak and bells Or, perched on an ogress. Stowe MS. 670; Harl. MS. 1,359.

MOUNTAIN, GEORGE, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat. June 1613. Barry bendy Or and Az., on a chief Gu. three cross crosslets of the first. Crest From rays of the sun Or, a heron's head of the same. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

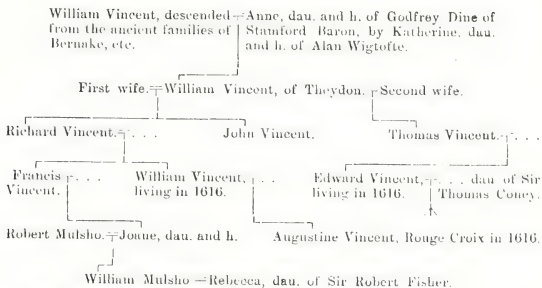
MOUNTFORD,¹ THOMAS, D.D., of the family of Mountford, of Hackforth, co. York. Conf. by W. Camden, Clar., 18 Feb. 1602. Arg. crusilee Gu. a lion ramp. Az., on the shoulder a crescent for diff. of the second generation. Crest—A talbot's head coupé Sa., ear Or, gorged with a coronet of the second, a crescent of the last for diff. Stowe MSS. 676, 699 and 707; Harl. MS. 1,172.

MOYLE, . . ., of the Prothonotary Office. Gr. by Sir J. Borough, Garter. Gu. a mule pass. within a bord. Arg., a chief of the last. Crest—A dragon pass. Gu., semée of bezants. Add. MS. 4,966.

MOYSER, JAMES, of Farlington, co. York, and to Thomas, his brother, sons of Adam Moyser of the same place. Gr. by L. Dalton, Norroy, 31 Dec. 1560. Az. on a chev. Or, betw. three falcons closed Arg., beaked and belled of the second, legs Gu., as many talbots' heads erased Sa., collared Gold. Crest A demi horse Sa., bridled and guttée Or. Harl. MS. 1,359; Stowe MS. 706.

MULSHO, ROBERT. Conf. by William Dethick, Garter, 10 Nov. 1587, of these arms, quarterings and crest, viz., I, Erm., on a bend Sa. three goats' heads erased Arg., in chief a mullet Gu. for diff. of a third son (Mulsho). II, Az. three quatrefoils Arg. (Vincent). III, Arg. three horse barnacles Sa. (Bernake). IV, Gu. a fish Arg., naissant in bend betw. two guttes d'Or (. . .). V, Gu. a fess dancettée, betw. in chief two crosses patée fitchée and in base an annulet, all Or (. . .). Crest—From a crest coronet Or, a wolf's head Arg., collared Sa. The original patent in the possession of William Mulsho, s. of Robert, on the 8 April 1616. See Vincent for the descent of that family. In another part of the MS. the arms without the quarterings or pedigree is given and this crest—A griffin sej., beak Or, and charged with a mullet for diff. It gives this pedigree:—

¹ **MOUNTFORD, THOMAS** (son of John Mountford, of Norwich), B.D., 11 April 1584; D.D., 4 July 1588; Canon of Westminster, 1585; Rector of Austey, 1581, and of Aspenden, co. Herts, 1595; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1597; Vicar of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1602, and of St. Mary at Hill, Billingsgate, 1606-1616; Rector of Tewin, Herts, at his death, 27 Feb. 1632. See Foster's Alum. Oxon.



Harl. MS. 1,359.

MUN, JOHN, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, s. and h. of William Mun, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Margaretting, co. Essex, gent., s. and h. of William Mun, of Monthall, co. Essex, gent. Gr. by W. Hervey, Clar., 20 Aug. 1562. Per chev. fleury counter fleury Sa. and Or, in chief three bezants, and in base a tower of the first. Crest—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., the gauntlet grasping a lion's gamb erased Gu. Harl. MS. 6,140.

MUNDEY, SUSANNA, relict of Sir Richard Munday, and to the children of the said Sir Richard, and to Mr. John Munday, br. of Sir Richard. Gr. by Sir H. St. George, Clar., 9 Oct. 1680. Gu. on a cross eng. Or, five lozenges Sa., on a chief of the second three eagles' legs erased at the thigh of the third; a canton Erm. charged with an anchor Az. Crest—From a naval coronet Or, a panther's head ppr. Stowe MS. 714.

MURDEN *alias* MORDEN, RICHARD, of Morton Morrell, co. Warw., descended from Murden *alias* Morden, of co. Northampton. Conf. Dec. 1613. Erm. on a chief Sa. a talbot pass. Arg., an annulet Gu. for diff. Crest not given. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 6,059.

MURGATROD, MICHAEL. Conf. 2 Jan. 1598. Arg. three crosses flory Sa. bezantée; on a canton of the second a Lucy's head couped, erect Or. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Gu., armed Or, grasping a cross flory Sa., charged with four bezants. Stowe MS. 676.

MUSTERS, MR. JOHN, of Hornsey, s. of Mr. Thomas Musters, late of London, merchant, descended from the ancient family of Musters, of Yorkshire. Conf. by W. Ryley, Lancaster Herald, 12 Aug. 1644. Arg. a bend Gu., within a bord. eng. of the second. Stowe MS. 677.

MUSTERS, SIR JOHN, of Hornsey, assigned and conf. by Sir W. Dugdale, Garter, and Sir H. St. George, Clar., 13 March 1682. Arg. on a bend Gu., a lion pass. Or, a bord. eng. of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a lion sej. gard. Or, the dexter paw on a shield of the arms. Add. MS. 14,830; Stowe MS. 677.

- MYLARR, RICHARD**, of London, gent. Gr. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Per fess Az. and Or, a pale eng., surmounted by a chev. charged with a fer de moline, all counterchanged; the chev. enclosed by three demilions ramp. coupé Arg. Crest—A bull's head coupé, per pale Or and Az., betw. two fer de molines counterchanged. Stowe MS. 692.
- NAISH, JAMES**, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 28 March 1721. Az. on a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three doves' heads erased ppr., an ogress betw. four cross crosslets of the first. Crest—An heraldic tiger stat. regard. Arg., tufted and armed Or, seizing in the mouth a broken lance pierced through the back ppr. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NANDYKE (NANDICK), GILBERT**, of Elston, co. York. Conf. by Sir T. St. George, Garter. Arg. a pale betw. two crosses patée Sa. Crest—A demi-griffin Arg., supporting a tilting spear Sa., head of the first. Stowe MS. 703.
- NAPER, ROBERT**, of London, descended from the house of Merchistoun, in Scotland. Conf. by R. Cooke, Clar., 6 Nov. 1576. I and 4, Arg. a saltire eng. betw. four roses Gu. 2 and 3, Arg. a bend chequée Or and Az., betw. six cross crosslets fitchée Gu. Crest—A greyhound sej. Gu., collared and line Or. Harl. MS. 1,359.
- NAPIER, SIR ROBERT**, of Luton Hoo, co. Beds, "descended from the Earls of Lennox." A Conf. I, Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four roses of the second, barbed and seeded ppr. (Napier). II, Gu. a bend componée Arg. and Az. betw. six cross crosslets Or (Monteith). III, Or, a bugle horn Sa., on a chief Az. three round buckles, tongues upwards Arg. (Rosky). IV, Per chev. Or and Vert, three branches of birch counterchanged (Birchley). V, Chequée Or and Az. on a canton Gu. a lion ramp. Arg. (Warren). VI, Gu. a chev. betw. three eagles displ. Arg. (Eyton). VII, Or, on a fess Gu. three cross crosslets Arg. (Colville). VIII, Az. crusillée and three lozenges Or (Stockport). IX, Or, on a chev. Gu. three swans Arg. (Stafford). Crests—I, A cubit arm erect vested Gu. cuff Arg. the hand ppr. holding a crescent of the second, for Napier of Merchistoun. II, A greyhound sej. Gu., collar and line Or. Supporters—Dexter, an eagle ppr. beak Or. Sinister, a greyhound Gu., collar and line Or. Add. MS. 12,225.
- NAPPER, alias SANDYE, ALEXANDER**, of . . . co. Devon. Gr. 1 Aug. 1577 by R. Cooke, Clar. Arg. a saltire eng. Gu. betw. four cinquefoils of the second, pierced Or. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope erased Or, horns and hoofs Arg. Stowe MS. 706; Harl. MS. 1,359.
- NAWNTON, WILLIAM**. Conf. by Sir C. Barker, Garter. Sa. three martlets Arg. Crest—A cockatrice ppr. He had these *temp.* K. Edw. III. who gave him for his services in battle—A lion's head erased Az. charged with three trefoils Or. Stowe MS. 692.

(To be continued)

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL,
YORK HERALD.

George William Marshall was the only child of George Marshall, of Ward End House, in the parish of Aston-juxta-Birmingham, Warwickshire, and Eliza Henshaw, his wife, daughter of John Comberbach, of Langley Hall, Salop; and he was born at Ward End House on the 19th April 1839.

His father and grandfather were both partners in the Birmingham banking house of Spooner and Attwood. The former will be remembered by some numismatists as the author of *A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of Great Britain from the year 1662 to 1837 . . . and Silver Coins struck in Scotland from 1662 to 1707* (London, 1837, 8vo, pp. 152). He formed a considerable collection of coins which were sold at Sotheby's in 1852.

Having been educated privately and at St. Peter's College, Radley, Marshall entered Magdalen College, Cambridge, in 1858, but migrated to Peter House in the following year. He graduated as a Bachelor of Laws in 1861, subsequently took the degree of LL.M. and became LL.D. in the University of Cambridge in 1874. In 1862 he entered as a student at the Middle Temple, was called to the bar on the 9th June 1865, and practised for a short time on the Oxford Circuit.

On the 30th May 1872 he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries. He was also a Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, U.S.A., a Member of the Council of the Harleian Society since its foundation, and one of the founders of the Parish Register Society.

In the year 1887 he was appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, and became York Herald in 1904. He was present officially at the celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria, at the Queen's funeral, at the Coronation of the King, at the marriage of the Princess Maud, now Queen of Norway, and at the funeral of Mr. Gladstone.

In 1891 he was placed in the Commission of the Peace for the County of Hereford, and served as High Sheriff of the same County in 1902, when he was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant.

Marshall was for a number of years much interested in Freemasonry. He was initiated in the Isaac Newton University Lodge, Cambridge, and raised to the degree of a Master Mason in the same lodge in 1862; joined the Euclid Chapter, Cambridge, in 1866; was subsequently Master of St. Michael's Lodge, Tenbury, Worcester-shire; became a member of the lodge of St. Ambrose, London, in 1891; and was Principal of the Bard of Avon Chapter, London, in 1887, as well as a Provincial Officer for Middlesex.

His interest in genealogy, it is believed, was very early developed; but it was as an undergraduate at Cambridge, with the advantages of the University Library, that he first seriously commenced those genealogical investigations which were, during the rest of his life, to form his chief working interest and hobby. Like most other

genealogists, he began by elucidating the history of his own family, and his *Miscellanea Murescalliana*, which fills 744 closely printed pages, is a record of the most elaborate and exhaustive research ever made and published by one person in regard to the history of any name of average occurrence. Of this work fifty copies were printed for private distribution, but much of the more generally interesting matter which it contains had already been contributed by the author to various genealogical serials.

The collection of manuscripts formed by Marshall was of considerable extent and, besides many volumes of abstracts of wills, pedigrees and miscellaneous genealogical extracts and notes, chiefly in his own clear handwriting, contains a complete series of the Nottingham Marriage Licenses during a great number of years. All these manuscripts were either given by him to the College of Arms during his lifetime or passed to that corporation under his will. It is fortunate that such important collections will be preserved in so appropriate a resting place; more especially as it is understood that a copious index to them is now being made under the supervision of the Officers of Arms. His extraordinary industry in collecting genealogical materials from a multitude of sources enabled him to communicate to his friends and correspondents many unpublished facts of value, which were most willingly given and always highly appreciated on account of his well known accuracy and the wide extent of his experience. In his work thoroughness and accuracy were almost intuitive and he held laziness and carelessness in contempt. Spare time of even a few minutes duration was generally occupied by him in writing up his manuscript collections, in annotating the *Genealogist's Guide*, in making some index, or the like, so that a large quantity of purely clerical work was accomplished almost imperceptibly.

A list of the printed works of York Herald will be found at the end of this memoir, and it is believed that this list is practically a complete one. He was formerly, however, a frequent contributor to *The Genealogist*, *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, *The Reliquary*, *Notes and Queries*, and *The East Anglian*; some of his early articles may also be found in the journal of *The Anthropological Society* and *The St. James's Magazine*.

The work by which his name is best known to antiquaries is his *Genealogists' Guide*, a monument of laborious effort which could only have been performed by a man of indomitable perseverance and industry. In every part of the world where the history of English families excites any interest this book is well known and highly appreciated. It serves the purpose of a ready means of reference to printed pedigrees of three or more generations in all the well known genealogical and topographical works and also in a multitude of out-of-the-way or forgotten books, many of them seemingly not suggestive of genealogical information.

His extensive experience in examining old wills and his practical knowledge of the places where particular records might be found, enabled him to print his *Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate*, a work which few, if any, other among living genealogists could

have made so complete, and in which his thoughtfulness and accuracy are apparent.

In 1877 he founded *The Genealogist*, wishing to supply a means for the publication of more lengthy genealogical papers than those for which the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* was intended, and to print from time to time readable communications such as had previously appeared in the *Herald and Genealogist*. Seven annual volumes of *The Genealogist* were issued under his editorship and found much favour among students of history.

He resided at various country houses in different counties before he finally, in the year 1891, bought the Sarnesfield Court estate in Herefordshire, formerly the seat of the Moningtons and previously that of a family bearing the local name, one of whom, Sir Nicholas de Sarnesfield, was a Knight of the Garter and Standard Bearer to King Richard II. His London houses in Onslow Gardens and at Barnes will be agreeably remembered by many of his genealogical friends, who will also recall the pleasure they derived from an examination of his extensive collection of armorial china, his specimens of mediæval armorial glass and, above all, his rich heraldic and genealogical library, all now preserved at Sarnesfield Court.

In the country, outside his genealogical pursuits, his real interest lay in the improvement of his property and the welfare of those around him, with the result that he left his estate in every way in a greatly improved condition as compared with that in which he found it. He was fond of shooting as an amusement for himself and his friends, and until late years, being a good walker, he found much of the pleasure of his out-door life in this pursuit. Those who visited him in the country sometimes joined in excursions to the old churches, for the most part unspoiled by restoration, in which Herefordshire abounds; excursions usually productive of something in the way of monumental inscriptions and heraldry which could be added to his manuscript collections.

In politics, Marshall never took a very active interest, but he was a consistent Conservative.

He died at Holmbush, Barnes, on the 12th September and was buried at Sarnesfield on the 16th September, 1905. The coffin, covered with his family pall, on which was placed the tabard of York Herald, with the collar of SS., sword and cap, being borne by the tenantry and workmen among whom he had lived to its resting place in the family vault. To the little Early English Church of Sarnesfield he was much attached, and one of the improvements, which his regard for it and antiquities in general had long made him determine to perform, was the removal of the objectionable work, inserted during a so-called restoration in 1870, and the true restoration of this interesting building, as nearly as possible, to its original state. This was actually occupying his attention almost up to the time of his death, and it may be hoped that his wishes in this respect will not long remain unfulfilled.

He was twice married and leaves issue six sons and two daughters.

A few words as to the personal characteristics of Marshall, as one of his most intimate friends knew him, may not be out of place.



Beneath a quiet, somewhat reserved demeanour there was much real character and power of observation, the existence of which might well remain unsuspected by a casual acquaintance. Strong convictions guided his conduct and he was not readily influenced by contrary opinions, though always willing to discuss questions fairly. Anything like acrimonious argument, however, he was at pains to avoid. Very pronounced likes and dislikes regulated his communications with his fellow men. For genealogists he had an especial liking, and he derived real pleasure from affording help to *bona-fide* workers. His interest in heraldry and genealogy was to obtain unequivocal facts, to record and make them available for the use of others, and so to arrive, when possible, at the plain truth. He had no "axe to grind." A diligent worker after truth, he had scant patience with shams, ostentation, carelessness, inaccuracy and laziness, and he could speak quite plainly in condemning these faults; but his really kindly disposition, largely concealed under a quite undemonstrative exterior, led him to perform many friendly acts, and these were usually done with a quiet, rather quaint, diffidence of manner. He greatly appreciated little kindnesses from others and remembered them.

A cheerful and genial host, blessed with a keen sense of humour, there ran through his conversation a vein of sarcastic jocularity, never unkindly aggressive, and invariably attractive, which lent savour to his remarks. Oftentimes his way of relating stories of some of his heraldic and genealogical experiences would afford amusement that created a lasting impression.

He regarded heraldry as a serious science and one in which there was hidden interest as well as instruction. "I believe most of the old coats *cant*," he said, "and if we only knew how and why, they would be a good deal more interesting than they are. We can get at some of the *cants*, and though they may seem rather far fetched to the average man, we must remember that the power of language is limited in heraldry, and that many words and allusions have been quite obsolete and forgotten for a very long time."

His loss to the Heralds' College, in which he felt the warmest interest, is undoubtedly great. He was a keen antiquary and yet wishful to move with the times, eminently businesslike and true in his dealings, endowed with an intuitive power of research and a genius for taking pains, possessing a lawyer's carefulness for accuracy and conciseness, and a gentleman's aversion to whatever seemed to him extravagant or inappropriate. He was, moreover, a courteous acquaintance and a true friend.

J. P. R.

LIST OF PRINTED WORKS.

Collections for a Genealogical Account of the family of Comberbach, 1866.

A Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac and Rebecca Marshall, of Perlethorpe, co. Nottingham, 1868 (20 copies only).

- Miscellanea Marescalliana, being Genealogical Notes of the Surname of Marshall, 2 vols., 1883, 1888 (50 copies only).
 Notes on the Surname of Hall, 1887.
 Collections relating to the Surname of Feather, 1887.
 Index to the Pedigrees contained in the printed *Heralds' Visitations*, etc., 1866.
 Catalogue of Pedigrees hitherto unindexed, 1867 (250 copies).
 The Genealogists' Guide, 4 editions; 1879, 1885, 1893, 1903.
 Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate, 2 editions; 1889, 1895.
 Parish Registers: a list of those printed, and of which manuscript copies exist in public collections. Printed by the Parish Register Society, 1900; first privately printed 1891, next as a supplement to the third edition of the Genealogists' Guide.
 Appendix to the List of Parish Registers. (Parish Register Society, 1904 vol. 50.)
 The Visitations of Nottinghamshire, 1569 and 1614; printed by the Harleian Society, 1871.
 Le Neve's Pedigrees of Knights; printed by the Harleian Society, 1873.
 The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623: privately printed 1882.
 The Visitation of Northumberland, 1615; privately printed 1878.
 The Register of Perlethorpe, Notts, 1887.
 The Register of Carburton, Notts, 1888.
 The Register of Edwinstow, Notts, 1891.
 The Register of Worksop, Notts, 1894.
 The Register of Wellow, Notts, 1896.
 The Register of Ollerton, Notts, 1896.
 The Marriage Register of Peak Forest Chapel, 1901.
 The Register of Sarnesfield, Herefordshire, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.
 The Register of Walesby, Notts, printed by the Parish Register Society, 1898.

Notices of Books.

THE GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE FOR THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SECOND, A.D. 1176-1177. (Pipe Roll Society.) London (Spottiswoode & Co.).

It would be superfluous to insist on the value of the Pipe Rolls to students of early genealogy. The mere fact that a single entry sometimes gives the Christian names of three generations and so, where the identification is complete, carries back a pedigree for nearly a century at a period when we have little other evidence

than these fiscal records, is alone sufficient to establish their importance. It is, moreover, in several cases possible to trace from the Roll before us the owner of a particular manor, as for instance, where Robert de Dudanville pays a relief for his land at Glatton, co. Huntingdon. The numerous payments for having custody of minors are of great value, but the entries relating to marriage are not so interesting as in the Roll of the previous year, referring chiefly to further instalments of sums already partially liquidated. Taking Mr. Round's necessarily brief preface to this volume as our guide, but not confining ourselves entirely to his remarks, a few instances of the valuable evidence as to relationship which this Roll affords, may here be enumerated. Under Dorset and Somerset, Thomas *nepos* of the Earl of Gloucester and Richard, his son, return an account of twenty marks *pro foresta*, part of which the King pardons by writ to Richard de Grenville, the father of Thomas. On p. 61 there is mention of Robert and Henry, uncles of Earl Ferrers, and on p. 107, of Helyas de Amundeville and his brothers William and Walter. Under Shropshire, Roger de Powis is found holding *per regem* the land which had been held by his brother Jonas. Under Devonshire, Oliver de Tracy returns an account of £299 13s. for his part of the honour of Barnstaple, while under Sussex we find William de Braose recorded as owing 1,000 marks for his share of the same honour. Under Sussex, too, is an entry relating to a fine between Richard and William de Cahagnes concerning a partition of their lands. Under Lincolnshire, Drogo, son of Ralph, accounts for sums paid to his deceased brother Walter de Grimsby, who had been Sheriff of the County.

The following persons are on the Roll recorded as dead:—Fulke de Horselega, Philip de Cailloe, William de Insula, Walter de Grimsby (above mentioned), David Archdeacon of Buckingham, Galfridus Barsarius (of London), and Peter de Sancto Medardo.

The following (excluding those mentioned on the previous Roll) were charged for reliefs:—

HONOUR OF WILLIAM PEYERELL.—Ralph, son of William.

HONOUR OF EARL CONAN.—Nigel, son of the Chamberlain (filius Cam').

NORTHUMBERLAND.—Hugh de Morewich.

NORTHANTS.—Michael de Preston.

ESSEX AND HERTS.—Eustace, son of Eustace, son of the Count (*quam nondum habet*).

CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON.—Robert de Dudanville.

Mr. Round in his Introduction alludes to the interesting discussion which has arisen concerning the Forest Fines, which some antiquaries of great experience have considered to have been in reality inflicted as a punishment for rebellion. The whole subject is worthy of further investigation and of being treated at greater length.

The volume closes with a most satisfactory Index, which includes the names of both persons and places.

COLLECTIONS FOR A HISTORY OF STAFFORDSHIRE, edited by The William Salt Archaeological Society, Vol. viii, New Series. **THE REGISTERS OF THE BISHOPS OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD.** Book V, being the Second Register of Bishop Robert de Stretton, A.D. 1360-1385, abstracted by the Rev. Rowland A. Wilson, M.A. London (Harrison & Sons).

This volume will appeal to a larger class of readers than do those ordinarily issued by the Salt Society, for the original Diocese of Coventry and Lichfield was far more extensive than the County of Stafford, including also the whole of Cheshire and Derbyshire, as well as considerable portions of Lancashire, Shropshire and Warwickshire. It has, therefore, been wisely decided to issue these Diocesan Registers separately, so that they may be acquired by persons who do not desire to become members of the Salt Society.

It would be a mistake to suppose that the Episcopal Registers contain a mere record of ecclesiastical events, for in the Middle Ages the laity were almost as much under the Bishop's jurisdiction as were the clergy. The numerous dispensations relating to marriage, of which there are a considerable number scattered throughout this volume, are invaluable to genealogists. Some of these were granted to permit a wedding ceremony to take place in a particular place named, and others to allow persons of kin to marry, always a source of revenue to the Church. One of the most curious is the dispensation of John de Halun and Joan, his wife, who had "contracted a clandestine marriage and consummated it. Afterwards fears arose as to its validity, because Joan's first husband had once received a boy of the said John from the font at baptism." A dispensation granted in 1366 for the marriage of Peter, son of Hamon Eyton, with Joan, daughter of Sir John Danyell, Knt., related in the fourth degree, was expressly desired to put an end to a family feud.

Most interesting also are the cases in which the Bishop was directed to report to the Judges at Westminster in questions of legitimacy, and these often explain difficult points of pedigree which are to be found recorded on the Rolls of the Court of King's Bench. A good example occurs in the proceedings relating to the legitimacy of Henry de Torbok, which commencing in the King's Court in 1341, were at length determined by the report of the Bishop in favour of Henry's claims 25 April 1373.

An illustration of the way in which youthful heiresses were often forced by designing relatives or guardians to take religious vows, is afforded by the petition, recited on p. 149, of Margaret de Prestewych, who complains that, when about eight years of age, she had been compelled to enter the Priory of the Nuns of Seton as a novice and was detained there against her will. After being carried to church and blessed by a monk, she managed to escape, becoming afterwards the wife of Robert de Holand, and obtaining release from her vows. The Episcopal Registers were sometimes made use of for the purpose of recording facts of importance which might otherwise have been forgotten, as where William Thiknes

appeared on 22 Sept. 1378 and made a disclosure as to his three marriages, in order to establish the succession of his heirs after his death, the circumstances narrated being not a little curious.

Other entries, which relate more particularly to ecclesiastics and conventual establishments, must not be passed over without notice. Evidence is obtained that the local clergy were taken from much the same classes of the community as they now are in the English Church, some of them possessing landed property of their own, and being of good social status. A statement on p. 98 concerning the "notorious" condition of Kenilworth Priory, and the decree on p. 118 issued to the Prioress and Convent of Farewell, show the commencement of those irregularities which contributed so greatly to the suppression of the Monasteries nearly two centuries afterwards. The frequent dispensations to clerics to hold benefices though born of a priest and "a single woman," seem to prove how prone the English clergy were to contract clandestine marriages.

The Ordination Lists which fill so large a portion of this volume, are of comparatively little interest and might well have been omitted, in favour of the Institutions to Benefices, which would have been far more acceptable.

Mr. Wilson's abstracts appear to have been made with great judgment, and his Introduction displays considerable acquaintance with ecclesiastical history.

THE RUTHVEN OF FREELAND PEERAGE AND ITS CRITICS. By J. H. Stevenson. Glasgow (James MacLehose & Sons).

The Barony of Ruthven of Freeland was conferred on Sir Thomas Ruthven, a cadet of the ancient family of Ruthven (which had enjoyed the earlier peerage of Ruthven, together with the Earldom of Gowrie), between 30 March 1651 and 24 May of the same year—that is, a few months after the coronation of Charles II at Scone. It may be owing to the disturbed state of the political atmosphere at the time that no record of the patent can be found in the Great Seal Register. As long ago as 1716, only fifteen years after the death, s.p., of David, the second Baron Ruthven of this line, Crawford in his *Peerage* expressed an opinion that the title had become extinct through failure of male issue of the grantee, though we gather from a footnote on p. 36 that in 1731 he changed his mind, possibly on better information as to the terms of the patent, which may then have been in existence, though it has long since disappeared. In 1833 John Riddell made a trenchant attack upon this title in his *Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law*, and in 1881 he was followed on the same lines by Mr. J. H. Round in *Collectanea Genealogica* (part xiii, pp. 167-186), and more recently in his *Peerage Studies*. G. E. C. in the *Complete Peerage* has also forcibly maintained the view that the Ruthven of Freeland title has ceased to exist. All these learned writers impute bad faith to those who assumed the dignity after the death of David Lord Ruthven in April 1701, and Sir Robert Douglas, who retained the title in his Peerage, his editor John Philip Wood, the Union

Roll of 1707, on which the Barony appears, and even the Report of the Court of Session to the House of Lords in 1740, which expressed no doubts as to its existence, came in for a share of blame. Hitherto the controversy has been more or less one-sided, but Mr. Stevenson, well known on the other side of the Tweed as an antiquary of approved ability and judgment, now comes forward as a champion for the defence. There can be no doubt that he has stated his case with cogent reasoning, great lucidity and commendable moderation of language; his remarks concerning the value of the Union Roll and the Report of 1740 being deserving of careful consideration.

It appears to be admitted both by Mr. Round and Mr. Stevenson that the assumption of the title on the death of David, second Lord Ruthven followed, rightly or wrongly, the limitations of an entail which he executed of his estates, by which he postponed the issue of his two elder sisters to his youngest but only surviving sister Jean, who was, as Mr. Stevenson shows, in legal documents and processes frequently styled Jean, Lady Ruthven. But if this assumption was lawful, Lord Ruthven must either have resigned his Barony into the hands of the Crown and obtained a re-grant with the limitations of his entail, in which case some evidence of such a transaction should be forthcoming; or the original patent must have provided that the dignity should follow an entail not in existence at its creation, which does not seem probable. It by no means follows, however, that Jean Ruthven's successors, who were heirs of line as well as heirs of entail, had not a more valid claim to the peerage.

THE PEDIGREE OF HUNTER OF ABBOTSHILL AND BARJARG. Compiled by Andrew Alexander Hunter. London (Elliot Stock).

The Hunters of Abbotshill appear to have derived from the Hunters of Hunterston, but although as early as 1685 one of them is stated to have descended from that family, and in spite of "a thorough investigation" made at the instance of the late Mr. Robert Hunter of Hunterston in 1880, evidence has not as yet been found to prove the connection. The volume sets out the genealogy from James Hunter, who acquired Abbotshill in 1569, and is brought down to date, including the cadets who founded houses of their own, namely, Hunter of Bonnytown and Doonholm, Hunter-Blair of Blairquhan, Hunter of Auchterarder, and Hunter of Thurston. In arranging his work the author has pursued a simple and concise plan which is to be commended. First appears a chart pedigree of Abbotshill and Barjarg (the present estate of the head of the family), then follow a short history of the estate acquired, the armorial bearings, the "lineage," and lastly the family portraits. This arrangement is used in each case, and so we have the parent stem and its four cadet lines distinct one from the other.

The illustrations are numerous and well executed; the matriculations of arms, of which eight are given, as also a page of book-plates, being well worth studying as examples of the Scottish system

of heraldry. Some of the portraits, the majority of which can only appeal to the Hunter family, might we think, have been reproduced by a better process than that employed.

BLAKE FAMILY RECORDS 1600 TO 1700. SECOND SERIES. A CHRONOLOGICAL CATALOGUE WITH NOTES, APPENDICES, AND THE GENEALOGIES OF MANY BRANCHES OF THE BLAKE FAMILY. By Martin J. Blake, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. London (Elliot Stock).

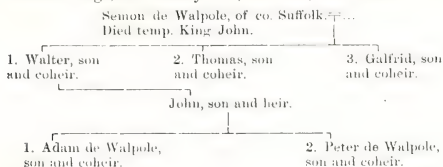
Though hardly so interesting as the unique collection of deeds contained in the first series of the Blake Family Records, which appeared in 1902, the documents catalogued in this volume will be very welcome to Irish genealogists. They are arranged strictly in order of date, and consist of deeds of settlement, marriage articles, mortgages, bonds, wills and family letters, preserved in the Blake collection, together with some Inquisitions Post Mortem and other evidences from the Public Record Office at Dublin. The will of Sir Thomas Blake of Menlough or Menlo, Bart., dated 10 Oct. 1674, is specially valuable as it was never proved. Records 86-89 contain the petition of John Blake *alias* Caddell to the Commissioners for the plantation of County Galway in 1640, supported by a long pedigree of the said John up to Richard Caddell, living in the reigns of Edward I and II, who acquired the additional name of Blake, or, in Latin charters, Niger, and is stated to have been the common ancestor of all the numerous Blake families in Connaught. This work includes several carefully compiled pedigrees of his descendants carried down to the present day. These pedigrees are followed by a brief account of the fourteen ancient families or "tribes" of the town of Galway. Of these, the Darcys are considered by the author to be descended from the Irish tribe of O'Dorchaidhe and not a branch of the Anglo-Norman house of D'Arcy of Plattyn, co. Meath.

An Index to the records in the First Series has been added, and will be found very useful, but, unfortunately, the documents and genealogies contained in this volume are left unindexed.

Notes and Queries.

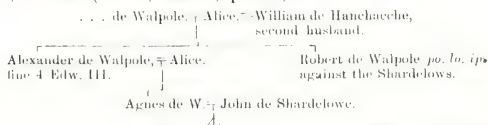
WALPOLE FAMILY (*Genealogist*, O.S., iii, 79).—I am reminded by the above reference that it is many years since Mr. Walter Rye in one of his brilliant articles on "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees," attacked the traditional account of the Walpole pedigree. Perhaps the following Plea Roll pedigrees from Plantagenet Harrison's Abstracts now in the Record Office, may throw light on the real origin of the Walpoles, but I speak with reserve, for if I remember rightly Mr. Rye considered that there were Walpole families in Norfolk of totally distinct origin deriving the same surname from different places.

(1) *Coram Rege*, 34 Henry III, No. 84, m. 19d:—



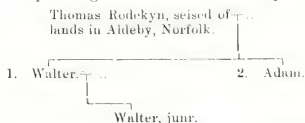
The Adam of this pedigree would be contemporary (possibly identical) with Adam de Walpole mentioned in General Wrottesley's Plea Roll pedigree in *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. ix, p. 84.

(2) A suit (P. H., vol. ix, p. 759):—



W. F. CARTER.

RUDKIN FAMILY (*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xxi, pp. 145-162).—The following notes may interest the compiler of the Rudkin pedigree lately printed:—(1) In P.C.C. (1681), North 122. Will of Thomas Rudkin, of Leicestershire. (2) *Coram Rege* Rolls, 3 Richard II. m. 88, where the pleadings show the following pedigree:—



W. F. CARTER.

MASON, POYNTER AND LOVE FAMILIES.—Can readers of *The Genealogist* supply information as to these families?

Thomas Wither, of Manydown, Hants, who died 1506, married Joane, daughter of Richard Mason, of Sydmanton, Hants. She died 1528.

Richard Wither, of Manydown, who died 1577, uncle of the poet George Wither, married Margaret, daughter of William Poynter, of Hants, whose niece married Ralph Starkey, the archivist, who assisted the poet's early education.

John Wither, of Manydown, who died 1620, married Joan, daughter of John Love, of Basing Park, near Alton, Hants.

REGINALD F. BIGG-WITHER,
Rector of Wouston, Hants.

THE ROCHESTERS, OF SELMESTON, AND JEVINGTON,
CO. SUSSEX.

The license from the Bishop of London's office for a marriage between Robert Rochester, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, aged 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, spinster, aged 23, is dated 1 Sept. 1642. Soon after the marriage Robert Rochester (A) must have purchased and gone to reside on the manor of Ludlay, in Selmeston, co. Sussex, for in the chancel of the church there a memorial was erected to his son Henry Rochester, who died 25 May 1646, in early infancy. Mary Rochester, the wife, was buried at Selmeston 6 Jan. 1683, and Robert Rochester (A) described as senior and gent., was buried there 6 Sept. 1689.

The Registers of Selmeston only begin in 1677, and the Bishops' Transcripts are very deficient for sometime before that date. But from the will of Robert Rochester (A) dated 15 May 1688, and proved at Lewes 9 April 1690 (Book A, 40, fol. 2), it appears that his issue living when it was executed, consisted of two sons Robert Rochester (B) and Henry Rochester, and five daughters, viz., one unnamed, married to John Tucke; Sarah, married to . . . Cressingham; one unnamed, married to Abraham Cruttenden; Cecilia, married to Richard Pilbeame; and Constance Wood. The daughter married to Abraham Cruttenden was named Judith, her marriage having been solemnised at Wilmington 3 Feb. 1673. Cecilia, who was married to Richard Pilbeame at Selmeston, 20 Feb. 1683, was buried at Chiddingly 9 Dec. 1708, her husband being buried there 6 Sept. 1721, and one of their children was Richard Pilbeame, the younger, baptised at Chiddingly 4 April 1686. Constance was married thrice, first to John Osbaldiston, gent., who, described as a recusant, was buried at Alceston 17 May 1669, secondly at East Hoathly, 4 Dec. 1674 (the license at Lewes being dated 28 Nov. 1674) to Magnus Byne, gent., of Framfield, where he was buried 8 Nov. 1680, and thirdly to John Wood, of Iwood, in Warbleton (the license in the South Malling Deanery Licenses being dated 17 May 1683), and she had issue by each husband.

Robert Rochester (B) matriculated at Oxford 6 June 1660, as of Wadhams College, and married at Jevington 2 Oct. 1673, with Elizabeth, daughter of William Markwick, gent., of Wainmock, in Jevington. By her he had (1) Robert Rochester (C), baptised at Jevington 12 July 1675; (2) Mary, baptised there 11 Sept. 1677, and buried at Selmeston 9 March 1683; (3) Ralph Rochester, baptised at West Firk 4 Oct. 1679; (4) Katherine, baptised there 28 Feb. 1681; (5) Anne; (6) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 1 Feb. 1687, and buried there 22 Aug. 1697; and (7) Thomas Rochester, baptised there 21 Sept. 1690, and buried there as of London 21 Sept. 1720. Robert Rochester (B) was buried at Selmeston 1 Oct. 1700. He died intestate, and 24 Oct. 1700, administration of his effects was granted at Lewes to his son Robert Rochester (C), the relict Elizabeth having renounced

(Book B, 13, fol. 32). The relict was buried at Selmeston 19 May 1725, having by her will, dated 9 Nov. 1711, and proved at Lewes 1 July 1725 (Book A 52, fol. 38), in which she is described as of St. Olave's, Southwark, widow, given all her estate real and personal to her daughters Catharine Rochester and Anne Rochester equally, and appointed them executrices. In the entry of her burial she is described as of Southover.

It was under the will of William Markwick, of Jevington, the brother of Elizabeth Rochester, which is dated 23 Oct. 1689, and was proved at Lewes 7 Oct. 1699, the testator having been buried at Jevington 22 April 1699, that the property of Wannock devolved on the Rochester family. By that will the testator after bequeathing pecuniary legacies to "my brother-in-law Robert Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Elizabeth Rochester and their four children, viz.: Ralph, Catharine, Anne, and William," and to "my brother-in-law Henry Rochester, of Selmeston, gent., my sister Susanna, his wife, and their three children, Catharine, Anne, and Susanna," gave "my household goods in my house at Wannock wherein I now dwell to my nephew Robert Rochester, eldest son of my brother Robert Rochester," and devised all his freehold and copyhold properties in Willingdon, Jevington and Folkington to the same nephew absolutely.

Robert Rochester (C) married at Jevington 13 May 1701 with Jane, second daughter of Nicholas Eversfield, Esq., of Charlton Court, in Steyning, and dying 15, was buried at Jevington 20 Aug. 1725. His widow was buried at Jevington 25 March 1747. They had issue four children (1) Charles Rochester; (2) William Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 26 April 1701 and buried there 20 Sept. 1710, having had issue an only child Robert Rochester (D), who died 26 Sept. 1739, aged 10 years; (3) Robert Rochester, baptised at Jevington 8 June, and buried there 21 Sept. 1708; and (4) Robert Rochester, baptised there 3 Nov. 1710, who died 31 March 1738, and was buried in the burial ground of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London.

Charles Rochester, who was baptised at Jevington 17 June 1702, married at St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Aug. 1731, with Leonora, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, Esq., of Deane Park, Horsham, but had no issue. She was buried at Jevington 11 March 1756, and her husband was buried there 28 Nov. 1758. By his will, dated 26 June 1758, in which he is described as of Jevington and also of "Guldeford," co. Surrey, he directed that he should be buried at Jevington, near his late wife, and left £100 for a monument, and subject to an annuity of £50, he devised all his freeholds and copyholds in Jevington, Willingdon and Folkington to his sister-[in-law] Olive Eversfield, spinster, absolutely, and gave his manor of Ladley, in Selmeston, to her for life, with remainder to his cousin Richard Rideout, and made Olive Eversfield residuary legatee and executrix. She proved this will 28 Nov. 1758 in P.C.C. (346, Hutton).

Henry Rochester, the younger surviving son of Robert Rochester (A), married at Jevington 9 Sept. 1678, with Susanna, another daughter

of the first abovenamed William Markwick, and was buried 13 Sept. 1703 at Selmeston, where his widow was buried 26 May 1725. They had issue six children, viz., (1) William Rochester, baptised at Selmeston 29 July, and buried there 1 Aug. 1679; (2) Henry Rochester, baptised there 29 April, and buried there 1 May 1681; (3) Catharine, baptised there 30 June 1682; (4) Anne, baptised there 1 Nov. 1683; (5) Susanna, baptised there 26 Jan. 168⁶; and (6) Mary, baptised there 26 July 1688, and buried there 28 Sept. 1689. Administration of the effects of Henry Rochester was, 23 Oct. 1703, granted to his widow Susanna, at Lewes (B. 13, fol. 98). Of these daughters:-

Catharine was buried at Selmeston 8 Oct. 1716, having by her will, dated 1 Aug. 1716, in which she is described as of Selmeston, spinster, given legacies to her nephew Richard Rideout, "son of my brother Rideout, by my sister Anne," to her niece Susanna Acton, and to her cousin the abovenamed Richard Pilbeame, the younger. This will was proved at Lewes by her sister Susanna Rochester, the executrix, 28 Sept. 1717 (Book A, 49, fol. 289).

Anne was married twice, first at Selmeston 6 June 1710, to John Acton (the license at Lewes being dated 12 May 1710), who was buried at Ripe 18 Jan. 171¹/₂, having had one child, the abovenamed Susanna Acton, baptised at Ripe 20 April 1711, and married at Framfield 20 June 1732, to Nicholas Gilbert, of Eastbourne; and secondly to Richard Rideout, who was buried at Framfield 1 Oct. 1753, his wife Anne having been buried there 11 Dec. 1734. Their son Richard Rideout, who was baptised at Framfield 16 June 1715, is the beneficiary under the wills of Charles Rochester and Catharine Rochester.

Susanna died a spinster at Framfield and was buried at Selmeston 29 August 1738, and administration of her effects was granted 2 Dec. 1740 to her brother-in-law Richard Rideout, out of the South Malling Deanery Court (vol. vii, fol. 28).

There are monumental inscriptions in the church at Jevington to "Robert Rochester, of Wannock, who dyed 15 Aug. 1725, aged 51"; also "to his second son William, who dyed 16 Sept. 1740, aged 35"; also "to Robert, youngest son of Robert Rochester, who dyed 31 March 1738, in his 27th year, and was buried at the burying ground of St. George the Martyr"; also to "Robert, only son of William Rochester before named, who dyed 26 Sept. 1739, in his 11th year"; also to "Jane, widow of Robert Rochester, who died 21 March 1747, aged 69"; also "to Charles Rochester and Leonora, his wife, third daughter of Charles Eversfield, of Denn in this county. She died 3rd March 1756, in her 49th year, and he died 20th Nov. 1758, aged 56."

In and after 1728 there existed at Wadhurst a family named Rochester, descending from Henry Rochester, of Lamberhurst, who married at Frant 24 Nov. 1727, with Elizabeth Carver, of Frant, but he apparently had no connexion with the Rochesters settled at Selmeston.

SOME NOTES ON BARSHAM JUXTA BECCLES, CO.
SUFFOLK.

(Continued from p. 154).

Sir John Suckling, who was next to possess Barsham, had from the commencement of the century been owner of the adjoining Manor of Roos Hall, and the new purchase appears to have been made merely for the extension of his estates and for the acquisition of the sporting rights, which were exceptionally valuable for that period, as may be seen by a Deed entitled "A pticuler of the Manor of Barshame Hall," and drawn up at the time of transfer, whereby it appears that while the whole estate produced but £240 per annum, "the fislunge, Swannes, & Swanne game, fowlinge and other royalties were valued at £10 a year."¹

According to the historian of Suffolk,² on the day of his purchase (13th July 1613),³ in writing to his brother Charles, of Woodton, Sir John said "I am resolute not to lett the house & demeanes under £240, & I hope by your care & diligence in providinge me with a good tenant I may have £250 per ann. . . . I am confident that ere long landes will beare a better & higher price, & therefore my purpose is, not to grant any lease above seven yeares; besides I mean to keep all the royalties & fislunge in myne own handes It is a thinge that lyes more convenient forr mee, by reason of the vicinity of Rose Hall, then it doth for you, or any els but had I broken for it, I had rather you had it than any els."

Apparently Charles was supervising his brother's manor of Roos Hall, for Sir John says in another letter of about the same date, "I recieved a letter from Burlingham who complains that they were punished by reason of Todd's⁴ hay being in the barn which should have been taken out before this time. Speak or send to Todd for mee. I am angry with him in that he is short, & behinde £20 att the least for rent with the £8 which he oweth mee."

The writer, who had been returned M.P. for Dunwich in 1601, was, on the death of Sir Anthony Aty, made Receiver of Fines and also Collector of Customs, December the 13th and 24th 1604, and subsequently Master of Requests, Privy Councillor, and Comptroller of the Household of King James I. About the year 1605-6 he had pur-

¹ Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, p. 38. The Waveney Valley Swan Roll with drawings of birds' heads, showing the various "nicks," is still among the family papers belonging to Barsham.

² *Ibid.*, p. 37.

³ If this date be correct, the deed enrolled on the Close Rolls, 21 James I (printed *ante*, p. 153), which is dated 22 July 1623, must have been merely by way of further security.

⁴ Abraham Todd appears in the list of Barsham residents in 1610, printed on p. 219 below.

chased Whitton Park,¹ near Twickenham, on the Thames, where his son, John Suckling, the poet, was born, and there baptised, being thus entered in the Parish Register for 1608-9: "John, son of Mr. John Suckling, February the 10th."

Sir John Suckling and his brother Charles were sons by different wives of Robert Suckling, who, in 1554, inherited under the will of his great uncle, a property at Woodton, in Norfolk, some nine miles from Barsham, where his family had been seated from the thirteenth century.²

John was son of the first wife, Elizabeth Barwick, who (according to the Suckling pedigree in the British Museum³ and also in that in Suckling's "History of Suffolk"⁴) was daughter of William Barwick,⁵ by Elizabeth, daughter of William Cornwalllys, of Brome,⁶ niece of Sir John Cornwalllys, Knight, whose daughter, Elizabeth, was first wife of John Blennerhassett.⁷

Charles Suckling was eldest son of his father's third and last wife, Joan, daughter of William Cardinall⁸ (married 19 Nov. 1577).

An interesting survival of this marriage still exists in one of the windows of Barsham Rectory, where may be seen some good examples of mediæval heraldic glass, long since removed from the original Hall at Woodton. The shield of Suckling impaling Cardinall (Sable a fesse engrailed between three door hinges Argent) is surmounted by the Suckling crest, a roebuck courant Azure. This colour,⁹ together with the fact that the buck has nothing in its mouth fixes the date of these Arms as prior to 1578-9, when the augmentation of a sprig of honeysuckle proper was given to Robert Suckling on the occasion of Queen Elizabeth's visit to Norwich in August, 1578.¹⁰ Possibly, as the gift was a pun on the recipient's name, there may be some foundation for the tradition that the suggestion was the Queen's own.¹¹

Some amusing Chancery proceedings arose out of Robert Suckling's bequest to his son Charles in 1589 of his Manor of Woodton. His doing so is explained in the deposition of his stepson.¹² William

¹ Lysons' "Environ of London," also "London and Middlesex," by J. Norris Brewer, and "Memorials of Twickenham," by R. Cobbett. There is a large board on the stairs to the gallery in Twickenham Church, recording Sir John Suckling's bequest to the poor of £50.

² Add. MSS., Brit. Mus., 18,476, "Woodton."

³ *Ibid.* 18,480. The pedigree has been printed in Musket's "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 204.

⁴ Vol. i, p. 10.

⁵ Visitation of Suffolk, 1577, Pedigree of Barwick.

⁶ *Ibid.*, Pedigree of Cornwalllys.

⁷ *Ibid.* p. 130.

⁸ Cardinall pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, where her first marriage to Robert Vesey, of Wix Abbey, is alone given. He died 1575.

⁹ Colour changed to gold by Camden in 1617. See Add. MS., 18,476.

¹⁰ Grant signed by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux. Add. MS., 18,476.

¹¹ Honeysuckle is still in Suffolk vernacular called Suckling, instance the children's rhyme:

"The rose is red, the violet's blue,
The suckling's sweet, and so are you."

¹² Exchequer Depositions, Trinity, 44 Eliz., Norfolk.

Vesey, who also gives a long account of his gifts to his son, John. "The cause why Robert Suckling desired to benefit his younger children was, in performance of a promise made before marriage to Mr. Wm. Cardynall his brother in law in that she brought him so great a living and had no jointure."¹

Joan retired to Woodton with her eleven-year-old son, and in due time sent him to complete his education under Mr. Stephen Drury, of Aylsham, with the following result, as described in a Chancery proceeding brought against her by Drury's wife (Bridgett), on the 4th of January, 42 Elizabeth (1599-1600):² "The answer of Joane Sucklinge widdowe. . . . About fyve yeares since she did place her said sonne in service with Stephen Drurye, gent., late husband of complayment. But comyth then the wyfe of said Stephen, and by flattering words did allure & provoke said Charles to become a suitor to Mary Drurie one of her daughters, he, the said Charles, being then not above sixteene yeare at most & did suffer them to proceed so farre that a maryadge was in a sorte komplited betweene the said Charles & Marye before this defen^{dt} had knowledge thereof. After w^{ch} tyme perceiving that good likeinge was betweene the said Charles her sonne & the said Marye Drewey and that it could not well be broken this defen^{dt} havinge an especyall lykinge of the said Stephen Drewey was contented to give her consent that a mariage should be had betwene them wh^{ch} shortlie after was solemnized."³

Thus it came to pass that Charles Suckling and Mary Drury had been married and seated at Woodton for eighteen years when Sir John addressed his letter in July 1613 relative to his purchase of Barsham Manor, their eldest son, Robert (destined later to inherit it) being twelve years of age. The date of Sir John Suckling's marriage to Martha, daughter of Thomas Cranfield, has not been discovered, but it probably took place about 1603-4.⁴ She was sister of his friend and political colleague, Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex,⁵ and Lord

¹ C. H. Cooper's "Athene Cantabrigienses," vol. ii, p. 221. At p. 9 of the same volume it is stated that she was heiress of her brother, Stephen Cardinall.

² Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, D.d. 9, no. 50, *Drury v. Suckling*.

³ Bridgett's lengthy reply, together with a declaration by the boy husband are very entertaining, and thereby we learn that Bridgett remarried to Lawrence Lyne, and that Frances Drury, coheiress with Mary under their father's will (7 Nov. 1599, P.C.C., 81, Kidd), married George Gardiner. In the State Papers, Domestic, is a Grant, dated 19 James I, from George Gardiner, of Wenboston, co. Suffolk, gent. to Sir John Suckling, one of the Masters of Requests, of a marsh meadow called Caponsdoale, in Barsham, co. Suffolk.

⁴ The Licence for the marriage of Martha, daughter of Sir John Suckling, of St. Dunstan's in the West, aged 30, and Sir George Southcott, of Shillingford, is dated 30th June 1635. Martha was therefore born about 1605.

⁵ Lionel Cranfield's romantic career is best given in Dugdale's "Baronies," fol. 446. See also Goodman's "Court of James I," vol. i, p. 296, Hepworth Dixon's "Tower of London," vol. iii, and "Pedigree of Cranfield," Harl. MS., 1096, fol. 59.

Treasurer, whose daughter, Lady Frances, by Richard, fifth Earl of Dorset, was mother of the sixth Earl of Dorset, best known by his song, "To all ye ladies now on land."

Aubrey, on the authority of Mrs. Bond, the wife of the poet's friend and companion,¹ says that "Suckling derived his wit from his mother, for that his father was but a dull fellow." The Rev. A. I. Suckling, author of "The Antiquities of Suffolk," in 1836 printed "A Selection from the Works of Sir John Suckling, prefixed by a Life of the Author,"² wherein he gives a slight sketch of the poet's father, and confutes Mrs. Bond's assertion by quoting some verses from his pen, printed in 1611, and prefixed to "Coryat's Crudities."

Since then, much further information regarding Sir John Suckling's public and political life has come to light from documents at the Record Office, State Papers, and the various Histories of Court Life of the period,³ which would be out of place in an account of Barsham.

His personal appearance and private character are described in a paper in the handwriting of his brother, Charles: "He was a man of grave deportment, a very comely person of a faire complexion, with good features & flaxen haire." This coincides with the portrait of him by Adriaen Hanneman, which depicts him in a plain lawn collar, turned down over a black velvet dress, fastened on the shoulder by a jewel. His reddish hair, thin on the temples, falls to his shoulders, with the moustache and imperial flecked with white.

This portrait, which has come down to the present time through the descendants of his brother Charles, may possibly have been in his own collection, and one of a pair to the picture of his first wife, which is thus named in his will: "To my loving brother in law the Earl of Middlesex my picture of my late deere wief, hanging in my country house, in the little room next the great hall, for the love he bare my late deere wief, his most loving sister."⁴

She died 28th October 1613, when her son, the poet, was four-and-a-half years old, possibly at Roos Hall, for at that time a virulent fever decimated London. The inscription on the fine monument, which her husband erected over her remains in St. Andrew's Church, Norwich, bears witness to his affection for her, and to his estimate of her abilities:—

¹ Jack Bond. See Suckling's "Poems"; Burke's "Extinct Baronets," under Bond, and "The Parish Registers of Rushbrook," in the Suffolk Green Books Series.

² Longmans (London), Stacy (Norwich).

³ Nichols' "Progresses of James I.," vol. iv, pp. 882-1047, etc. Monro's "Acta Cancellarie," Ellis' "Original Letters," third series, iv, 191, and Aubrey's "Letters to Eminent Persons," etc.

⁴ Still in the family papers (Barsham Deeds), and referred to in the life of the poet.

⁵ Will P.C.C., 55 Skyner. Lionel Cranfield's effects and portraits went to Knole, Kent, where the fine stone shield of the Cranfield quarterings (removed from the dilapidated Copt Hall, Essex) may still be seen. This portrait, together with one by Vandyke of the Poet Suckling, is also there.

"Mirror of time bright starre of Pietie,
A peerless Peece, moulded by chastitie,
Rarest of witts, cannot give thee thy due,
Thou wert so good so chaste, so wise, so true
Heaven hath thy soule, ye world thy living fame
A tomb in Norwich London gave thy name."

For the upkeep of this beautiful canopied alabaster tomb, inlaid with coloured marbles and rich gilding, Sir John Suckling charged his Manor of Barsham with £18 per annum. It is surmounted by the Arms of Suckling, impaling Cranfield quartering an unknown coat, viz.: First and fourth—Or, on a pale Azure three fleur-de-lis Argent (CRANFIELD). Second and third—Or, on a bend Azure three martlets of the first.¹

Sir John remarried at St. Olive's, Hart Street, on March 2nd, 1616, to Jane, daughter of John Reve, of Bury St. Edmunds, but as there were no children of this marriage, she was not concerned with the future of Barsham. It may be mentioned that her sister, Mary Reve, was wife of John Busbridge, of Echingham, in Sussex (the old home of the Echingham family, who were sometime of Barsham), which descended to her son, another John Busbridge, of Echingham.²

Under date of January 28th, 1626, Blomefield³ gives an account of Charles Suckling's representing his brother, Sir John, before the Town Council of Norwich relative to his inability to be present to take up his Freedom of that city owing to his attendance at the Coronation of the King.⁴

Charles Suckling had lost his wife, Mary, in June 1621, and had remarried on the 10th July 1623 at St. Luke's Chapel, in Norwich Cathedral, to Dorothy, daughter of Sir Anthony Drury, of Besthorpe, in which same year his eldest son, Robert, had entered at Gray's Inn, and been received into his uncle, the Comptroller's house at Dorset Court.

Sir John Suckling died on the 1st of March 1627, and was succeeded in his estates by his son, John, aged nineteen. There is little evidence of the poet's residence at Barsham, although, from the family papers, it is evident that he was on intimate terms with his uncle and cousins at Woodton. According to Aubrey, "He was the greatest gallant of his time, and soon grew famous at Court for his readie & sparkling wit . . . he was incomparably readie at repartying & his wit most sparkling when most set upon. . . ." "He was of middle stature & slight strength, his haire a kind of sand color, his beard turned up naturally so that he had a brisk & graceful look." He goes on to

¹ This tomb, which had been allowed to be sadly dilapidated, was, in 1904, carefully restored for the family, under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, together with the one by its side, erected by Sir John to his father and mother (Elizabeth Barwick).

² See Berry's "Sussex Pedigrees."

³ "History of Norfolk," vol. iii, p. 37.

⁴ Crowned February 2nd, 1626.

⁵ His widow remarried at St. Mary's Woolnoth, London, 14 Sept. 1629 to Sir Edwin Rich.

describe in detail the costly entertainments given by the poet, one of which "cost hundreds of pounds." He also mentions the expedition to Scotland in 1638, when "Sir John, at his own charge raysed a troope of 100 very handsome young & very proper men whom he clad in white doublets & scarlette breeches scarlette coates hattes & feathers well horsed & armed." Under date of 1662-3, in the State Papers,¹ is a "Humble petition" to the King from the poet's brother, Lionel, which

"Sheweth that your petitioner's brother in the late expedicon of the Scottish warrs went himself in person & raysed a Troope of Horse at his own proper cost, for your Majesties deere father of blessed memory, to the value of thirteene thousand at the least."

On February the 7th, 1637, in the Stafford Papers, is a letter from Mr. Gerrard, as follows:—"Two of the Kings servants, privy chamber men both, have each writ a play—Sir John Sutlin (*sic*) & Will Barclay, which have been acted in Court with much applause. Sutlin's play cost three or foure hundred pounds setting out. . . ." This was the play of "Aglaure," said to be the first to be acted in England with scenery.

Vandyke painted several portraits of the poet, of which two are still in the possession of the family, one having been engraved for Suckling's "History of Suffolk." The other is similarly framed to the portrait of him as a younger man, now in the Ashmolean Museum, at Oxford, and is supposed to have been acquired from the Davis family. This picture, which is unsigned, is thought to be by Cornelius Neve, painter of several portraits at Knole, and also of Ashmole himself. The portrait at Hartwell House is undoubtedly the best likeness of the poet, and is described by Aubrey.

"My Lady Southcot," whose husband hanged himself, was Sir John's sister, to whom he writes a consolatory letter.²

"At her house in Bishopsgate St., London, is an original of her brother, Sir John, by Sir An^d Vandyke, all at length leaning against a rock, with a play book, contemplating. It is a picture of great value."³

This picture descended to the poet's niece, Anne, daughter of Sir John Davis, of Pangbourne, who married, in 1660, to Sir Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, and died 1708.

The final scene in Suckling's chequered career is told in the Historical MSS. of the Earl of Egmont (vol. i, part 1, p. 134) in a letter dated May 8th, 1641.⁴ "Here has been the greatest treason discovered this week that was in England since the Powder Plot. The design was my Lord Stafford's escape the bringing of our English army upon the

¹ Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1663-4, pp. 62, 421.

² See Aubrey's "Letters and Lives of Eminent Men," and Suckling's "Life of Sir John Suckling," p. 27.

³ See Gibbs' "Worthies of Buckinghamshire," pp. 62-63, for the account of Hartwell and this picture.

⁴ See also the account of Sir J. Suckling, Sloane MSS., 4223, p. 165. State Papers, Domestic, 1632-5-9, 1640-41. Letters recently (1905) discovered at Clifton Hall, Notta.

Parliament The Conspiritors were Mr. Jermyn, Mr. Percy, Sir John Suckling, Davenant the Poet, & such They are all fled & Colonel Goring is suspected to be of the party. . . ."

Space forbids further notice of the poet Suckling,¹ whose death in exile about 1641-2 is variously inaccurately described. The account preserved in the archives at Knole is probably the most correct, and ascribes his death to murder at the hand of a traitorous valet.

His connection with Barsham had been severed about 1640 by its sale to his uncle, Charles, who appears as Lord in that year.

The story of the final transfer of Barsham from nephew to uncle is told by the lawyer, Christopher Barrett,² who thus fixes not only its date but shows that the poet was actually in Norfolk at that time:—

"On the 8th daye of September [1640] I came to Woodton at the request of Sir John Sucklinge Knighte, to the house of Mr. Charles Sucklinge wher Sir John was, when I found them both together. And at my coming, after a little conference," etc.

Part of the "conference" related to the price of the land called "Kapons' *dole*,"³ in Barsham.

In 1635 the county of Suffolk had been rated at £8,000 for the support of a ship of 800 tons, manned by three hundred and twenty seamen.⁴

This sum was afterwards reduced to £6,400, but even then the Sheriffs could not collect, through the alleged inability of the inhabitants to pay it.

The following are the returns relating to Shipmeadow and Barsham:—

Wangford hundr.

[Harl. MS. 365, f. 111.]

Shepmedow A Rate made the 29 of march 1640 for the settinge
forthe of a Shipp of warr for his Ma^{ties} service for the saue-
gardinge of the seas the sum being viij^l xj^s xi^d

Thomas Whall Cle'	...	v ^s	
Thomas Cursy	...	ix ^s	
Thomas Lovicke	...	xvij ^s	
Richarde Firbancke	...	vij ^s	
Thomas Dunkow	...	xx ^s	iiij ^d
Edwarde Martin	...	xx ^s	iiij ^d
Matthew Emeris	...	vi ^s	j ^d
Nicholas Bennet	...	vi ^s	j ^d
Raphe Warde	...	iiij ^s	ij ^d
Stephen Sharpe	...	iiij ^s	vij ^d
William Chester	...	iiij ^s	

¹ The largest account of Suckling is in Lloyd's "Memoirs"

² Examination of Christopher Barrett preserved in the Muniment Room of Norwich Castle. For his connection with the family, see Barrett of Westhall, in "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 159.

³ See *ante* p. 57. The *dole* of St. Katherine's at Barsham Hall, mentioned in the will of Sir E. Echingham.

⁴ Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. i, Introduction, xxvi.

Robert Fox	...	...	ij ^s	
Elias Warde	...	...	ij ^s	
Thomas Tunstall	...	...		xij ^d
William Rowss	...	...	iii ^s	ij ^d
John Winter	...	...		xij ^d
John Harborne Esq.	...	...	xvii ^s	vj ^d
Robarte Ginningham	...	...	vj ^s	j ^d
John Ireson	...	...	vii ^s	
John Mason	...	...	v ^s	
William Hawes	...	...	v ^s	
Richard Stannard	...	...		ix ^d
William Miles	...	...	v ^s	
John Cornish	...	...	ij ^s	
James Goodlinge	...	...	iii ^j	ij ^d
Henry Edwards	...	...		xvii ^j
Thomas Loveridge	...	...	ii ^j	iii ^j
John Hallam	...	...		ix ^d
Thomas Wigg	...	...		ix ^d
Brames Fern (?)	...	...		vi ^d

(Richard Firbancke Constable)

"Wee finde our selves unable, beinge the most parte of us poore fearmers, by reason of the great Taxations wch wee formerly hadd by the settinge forth of souldiers with other chargis . . . Complayninge still they have noe mony, neither can gett any for commodities wch they have.

"These thinges considered, we humblye crave yor woreshippe to be exempted & discharged.

"Richard Firbancke,¹

"Constable."

[Harl. MS. 365, f. 57].

Barsham Maye the 6th 1640

Suff A note of the names and answers of Euery man concerning the shiping Rate

Charles Suckling Esq'	his answer is
that he doe not refuse to paye	but he haue no munny
Arthor Welles	his answer is the same
Henery Edwardes	his the like
John Russels	the same
Robert Wollnough	answereth the same
Regnold Gibson	like wise
John Hallam	John Wollnought
George Barber	John Muskit
Thomas Cotton	William Dinnington
Abraham Tod	John Mason
William Leggat	Mr Woods Clarke
Edward Garnish	John Holmes

¹ Query whether the "Richard, sonne of Richard Firbancke, baptised at Barsham, 10th November, 1602," or "Richard, son of Thomas, baptised 21th Jan. 1576."

Oliuer Bliss	John Barber
Bartholomew Dowson	Gregory Mills
Thomas Wade	the Widdow Wade
William Barber	James Bulling
James Cruppe	John Snell

All thes ther answers are a like
and furthermore thaye saye that if
the Constable please to leue vppon ther goods
he maye

John Muskit

Constable.

The some charged vpon Barsham
is 17^h 03^s 10^d whereof collected xxvj^s. ij^d

The High Constables of the Hundred, in 1640, in the general return, certify:—

“That the reason why the Shipp monyes is not well paid now as in former yeares is, that the inhabitants are not able to pay the money charged upon them, being much improvised by the former payments for Shipping, lying for the most part upon Farmers for the landes in their occupaon, whereas the Landlords, & other the most able & wealthiest men pay but little for their grete estates, for wch they have formerly used by the way of subsidye to bear the greater parte of the charge upon the county.”

Only those who refused to pay the ship money appear to be included in this list, as there were several other families undoubtedly residing in Barsham parish at that time who are not named, although it is difficult at the present day, to imagine where they could have lived.

Among these were the Cockes and the Eachards. The latter Suckling in his “History of Suffolk”¹ says, “were settled in this village for several generations, as many tomb stones in the churchyard record.”

Probably the “Mr. Eachard” who paid for seven hearths in Barsham at the time of the Suffolk Hearth Tax (1674) was father of Lawrence Eachard, Prebendary of Lincoln, and author, with other works, of “The Ecclesiastical General History”; baptised there in 1671.

Of the brothers Cocke,² George, appointed Rector of Barsham in December 1636, by Sir John Suckling the poet, married Charles Suckling's daughter Anne, at Blofield, June the 2nd, 1628. She was buried at St. Andrew's, Norwich, Feb. 16th, 1636. His brother, Samuel Cocke, married her sister Lucy at Oby on

¹ Vol. i, p. 46.

² The family of Henry Ward, gent., of Barsham, appear among the burials for 1653, 1655, and 1657.

³ Sons of Alderman George Cocke, of Norwich, by Lydia, daughter of Robert Mower, and both baptised at St. George's Colegate, Norwich (1601 and 1604), where their father was buried 28th May 1627.

June the 6th, 1636, and settling at Barsham there baptised his four children:—

Charles, 5th of August 1637; Lucie, 25th of June 1638; George, 27th day of May 1640; and Lydia 15th of May 1644.

And was there himself buried on October the 20th, 1647.

This family continued to reside at Barsham for some years, during which time Lucy Cocks was married there on December the 8th, 1659, to Mr. John Smith.¹

"Lydia, daughter of Samuel Cocks, gent., and Lucy, his wife, was buried Februarie the 14, 1618."

"Charles Cocks of this parish and Elizbth Warner,² of St. Margaret's, Ilketshall, were married the 3rd of January 1660."

Two other daughters of Charles Suckling were married at Barsham, Ruth, on Sept. the 10th, 1636, to Mr. John Reeve,³ and Elizabeth Suckling, married June 29th, 1647, to "Peyton Bacon, gentleman."⁴

There is no record of Charles Suckling's own residence at Barsham between the years 1610 and 1644, "when, in the time of his last sickness whereof he died at Woodton in the month of December and by word of mouth did declare," etc., making no mention in his short nuncupative will⁵ of the wife whose marriage is thus entered in the Barsham Registers:—

"Charles Sucklinge, Esq., and Katherine Richman were married Dec. the 9th, 1612."

This entry was the subject of several queries in the private notes of the author of "The History of Suffolk," who questioned if it related to the father or to his younger son.

Since then the marriage licence of Charles, junior, has been discovered, dated the 6th of April 1644—"Charles Suckling and Mary Aldrich, marriage to take place at Siseland." Also, recently, there has been found at Norwich the nuncupative will of "Katherine Suckling widdowe," made in August 1660 at Barnham, Norfolk,⁶

¹ John Smith, of Parkfield, in Laxfield, gent., will dated 1687, died 1697.

² Visitation of Suffolk, 1612, Pedigree of Warner of Cratfield. She died 1720, and was mother of Charles Cocks, baptised 1664, Rector of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1688; buried at Ilketshall, St. Margaret's, 1733. Mr Cocks in 1674 paid for eight hearths at St. Margaret's, Ilketshall.

³ Supposed to have been brother of Augustine Reeve (died at Bracondale 1666), the "lovinge friend" and executor to Samuel Cock, whose will, dated at Barsham Sept. the 1st, 1647, was witnessed by John Eachard and Joseph Fleming. For Augustine Reeve, see Venn's "History of Gains College, Cambridge."

⁴ Son of Sir Robert Bacon, who died 1655, and of Anne, his wife, daughter of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham (Visitation of Suffolk 1612, and Wotton's "English Barons," vol. i. p. 1). A Robert Bacon and Anne, his wife, appear in the Barsham Registers from 1638 to 1643, when Anne, wife of Robert Bacon was buried October 31st.

⁵ Proved at Norwich 10th Jan. 1645-6. Register Alston, fol. 103. The will was witnessed by the Rev. George Cock and Joseph Fleming.

⁶ Proved Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, 1661. She is supposed to have been Katherine, daughter of Thomas Prettymann, of Bacton, Suffolk (Inq. p.m. 43 Elizabeth), by Rachael, daughter of Thomas Harwell. Katherine, baptised at Bacton 1576, married Robert Richmond, of Hedenham, Norfolk. See "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii. pp. 290 and 305-319.

relict of Charles Sucklinge, Esq., late of Wutton (*sic*), deceased, "Being weake and verie aged and inferme in bodie," etc. By this will she devised her property to her "cozen" Henry Edgar, of Eye.

The Charles Suckling, junior, aforesaid, and Mary Aldrich, settled at Bracondale, where the former died of the great plague and was buried at Trowse, July the 15th, 1666. His widow removed to Barsham with her four daughters, and there the eldest, Mary,¹ was married to Mathew Leman, of Weston, gent., on the 14th of Sept. 1668.

"Mary, widow of Charles Suckling, Esq., late of Bracondale," dated her will at Barsham 8 April 23 Chas. II, and was buried at Trowse the 18th of April 1671.

About that time there went to reside at the Hall, Robert Suckling,² the grandson of Charles, the purchaser of the Manor, who had married at Birmingham on the 16th of November 1669 Sarah, daughter of Maurice Shelton,³ and there continuing to reside (until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1690), he baptised many of his children. At the time of the Suffolk hearth tax⁴ in 1674, among other names the following paid the tax in Barsham: -

Robert Suckling, Esq., Robert Suckling, Mr. Eachard, Widow Edwards, Thomas Edwards,⁵ John Woolnow,⁵ and Thomas Page.

Of the sons born at Barsham to Robert Suckling and Sarah, his wife, the third, Maurice, became Rector there in 1711; and Robert, their son and heir, on his marriage with Dorothy, daughter of John Berney, of Swardston in 1700, until he succeeded his father at Woodton in 1708, resided at Barsham Hall and baptised several children in the church. In his time a most beautiful old map was made of the "Estate of Robert Suckling, Esq., in Barsham, Shipmeadow and Ringsfield," by which it appears that there were two nice houses that are no longer in existence, also two at Shipmeadow, gabled in the manner of the present Rectory of Barsham. The hall stands out well in the form of the letter E and has fine timber in its vicinity. Horace Suckling, the unmarried son of Robert and Dorothy Suckling, died at Barsham and was buried in the church in 1741.

(To be continued).

¹ Mary Leman was buried at Beeches, 1722, aged 72; Mathew in 1678. See Leman pedigree, Suckling's "Suffolk," vol. ii, p. 184.

² Son of Robert Suckling, by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley.

³ See Shelton Pedigree, "Suffolk Manorial Families," vol. ii, p. 240.

⁴ "Suffolk Green Books," no. xi, vol. 13 (1905).

⁵ Both these names are in the Ship Money List.

Pedigrees from the De Banco Rolls, temp. Henry VII.

By H. J. T. Wood.

(Continued from p. 187.)[91] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 146.*

Essex.—Alice Greygote of Roydon widow and William Greygote of Eppying husbandman were attached to answer Robert Billesdon Knt. for wrongful entry on land in Eppying which John atte Chirche gave to

Gilbert atte Chirche;

Thomas Tatley, Agnes, d. and h.

John, s. and h.

John Tatley, s. and h., who enfeoffed
plaintiff.

Adjourned.

[92] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 159.*

Essex.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Leventhorp and Elizabeth his wife to give to John Scrope of Bolton Knt., John Scrope arm. and Henry Wentworth Knt. the manor of Stretchall which Radulf Spygurnell Knt. gave to John Tybetot and Margaret his wife and the heirs of their bodies.

The same pedigrees are given as in suit [6] except that the three coheirs are stated to have been daughters and not sisters of Robert son of John Tybetot.

[93] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 215 d.*

Suffolk.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to Catherine Musket widow to give to Thomas Jolyff land in Dryngston which Edmund de Kete-lergh parson of Dryngston and Richard le Maszon of same gave to Margaret relict of William Jolyff of Dryngston for life with remainder to

William, s. and h. of said
William.

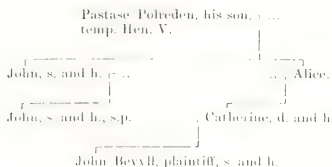
Robert.

John.

Thomas Jolyff, s. and h.

[94] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 258.*

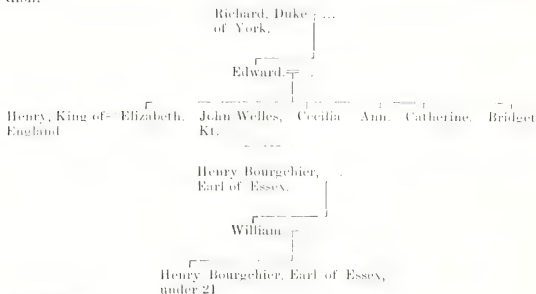
Cornwall.—John Bevyll sues John Treyouran of Truro for land in Polreden, Tregisky, Woless, and Lamorek which James Polreden gave to



Adjourned.

[95] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 316.*

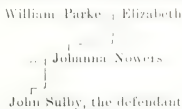
Suffolk.—William Grey arm., son of William Grey, sues John Colt (son of Thomas Colt) for the manor of Greyes called Greyes in Cavendish.



Adjourned.

[96] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 337.*

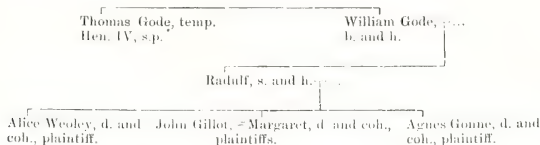
Oron.—John Sulby of Adwell husbandman and others, his servants, were attached to answer Henry Doget for trespass on land at Cobcote in the parish of Rowehaunt which Richard Parke gave to



Adjourned.

[97] *Easter. 3 Hen. VII. m. 359.*

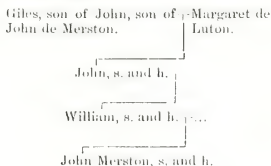
Warw.—Alice Weoley widow, John Gillot and Margaret his wife and Agnes Gonne widow sue William Abbot of the Monastery of St. Mary of Combe for land in Herbury which William predecessor of the present Abbot gave to



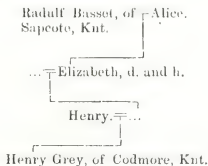
Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

[98] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 91.*

Herts.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to William Pottenham arm. to give to John Merston the manor of Longmerston which John Merston son of Walter de Merston gave to

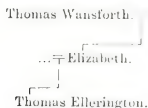
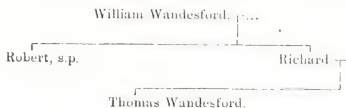
[99] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 103.*

Northants.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Souche arm. to give to Henry Grey of Codmore Knt. the manor of Benyfeld which John de Heton parson of Benyfeld, Thomas de Pynehebek and Thomas de Merdeley gave to

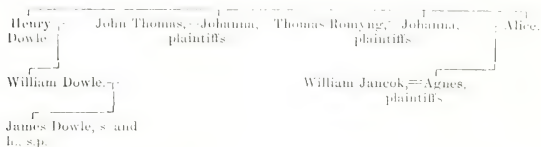


[100] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 114.*

York.—Pleas at York, Easter last, when Thomas Wandesford recovered against Thomas Elleryngton and others seisin of lands in Nafferton, Magna Dryfield, Thornholme, Skerne, Lenthorp, Killom, Rustane, Hasthorp and Hunmanby which John Wandesford gave to

[101] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 126.*

Kent.—John Goldworth of Folkeston, Fisher, and Elizabeth his wife were attached to answer John Thomas and Johanna his wife, Thomas Romyng and Johanna his wife and William Jancok and Agnes his wife for trespass at Petham, Stellyng and Highardes.



Verdict for plaintiffs.

[102] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 154 d.*

Hereford.—John Morys and Alice his wife sue John Walker clerk and William Taylor for land in Leomynster which Walter Hull and William Taverner gave to Alice wife of John Monmouth for life, remainder to the heirs of the bodies of the said John Monmouth and Alice.

John Monmouth, = Alice, temp. Hen. IV.

Thomas, s. and h. = ...

Thomas, = ...

John Morys, = Alice, d. and h.,
plaintiffs.

Judgment for plaintiffs by consent.

[103] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 220 d.*

Lincoln.—Writ to sheriff to issue a precept to John Day to give to John Asfordby land in Hoggesthorp, Ingoldmels and Slotheby which Robert Forster of Slotheby gave to

John Lincoln, of Tateshale, = Johanna.

... = Johanna, d. and h.

William, s. and h. = ...

John Asfordby, s. and h.

[104] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 328 and 440.*

Kent.—Richard Johnson of St. Nicholas in the Isle of Thanet clerk, Thomas Gosse of Canterbury repyar and others were attached to answer Richard Wyrant clerk for trespass at Monketon in the Isle of Thanet.

Laurence de Wy, = ...

... = Johanna.

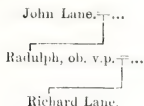
... = Christina.

Thomas Gosse, = Johanna,
a defendant.

Adjourned.

[105] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 319.*

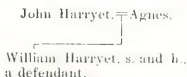
Wygorn.—Edward Burton of Hyde co. Stafford yeoman, was attached to answer Robert Wynter for trespass at Worcester.



Adjourned.

[106] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 350.*

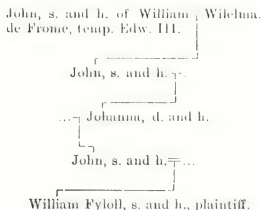
Northants.—Thomas Walterkyn of London Fishmonger and William Harryet of Wollaston husbandman were attached to answer Edward Browenyng clerk and others for trespass on land at Wollaston which (as alleged by defendants) William Harryet and Eleanor his wife gave to



Verdict for plaintiffs.

[107] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 363.*

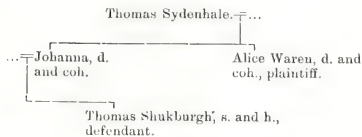
Dorset.—William Fyloll sues John Smith and Thomas Moleyns for the manors of Wynterborne Belet and Langton Heryng and land in Litelheryngston, Estmorden, Lychet Mynstre, Stokle, Dodyngbere and Westchekerell which John Gover gave to



Judgment for plaintiff by consent.

[108] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 424 d.*

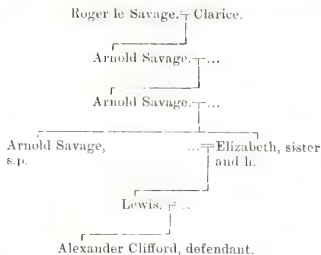
Northants.—Thomas Shukburgh was summoned to answer Alice Waren —partition of land in Fardeyngston and Kyslyngbery.



Adjourned.

[109] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 435.*

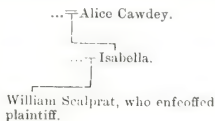
Kent.—Alexander Clifford was summoned to answer John Winslowe for taking animals at Newenton next Sethyngbourn. John Holegh was seised of the manor of Bobbyng and by fine Mich. 4 Edw. II settled it on



Adjourned.

[110] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 467.*

Glouc.—Thomas Horewell of Henbury chaplain and others were attached to answer John Walsh for trespass at Berwyk.



Verdict for plaintiff.

[111] *Trin. 3 Hen. VII. m. 490, 491, 492.*

Warw.—Goditha Peyto widow who was the wife of Edward Peyto
sues Robert Thrognerton arm. guardian of the land and heirship of
John Peyto, for dower of the manors of Wolshampcote, Magna Wyrley
and Sowe, of the advowson of the Church of Berton in Hemmersh
and of land in Chesterton, Drayton, Dorwell and Pillerton Hercy.

John Peyto, ob. ...
15 Aug. 1487.

Edward Peyto, s. and h., aged 30 at his father's death, ob. 14 Sept. 1487. — Goditha,
plaintiff.

John Peyto, aged 9 and upwards 18th October,
1487.

Judgment for plaintiff.

(To be continued.)

Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire,

WITH ADDITIONS.

(Continued from p. 174.)

PICKERING LYTHE.

Malton, 29 Aug. 1665.



Hutchenson

of

Wykeham (Wykeham).

ARMS: Per pale Gules and Azure, semée of cross-crosslets Or, a lion rampant Argent.

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet Or, a demi-cockatrice Azure, combed and wattled Gules.

I. RICHARD HUTCHINSON (or HOCHINSON), of London and Wykeham, gentleman, d. in Coleman Street, 8 Mar.

1559-60. Will 7 Mar. 1559-60, pr. at London 26 Mar. 1560 (Mellershe, 22), Inq. P.M. 29 Mar. 2 Eliz. (1560); mar. first . . . They had issue—

Edward (II).

Margaret, mar. Quinton Jones, of London (Glover).

Margery, mar. . . . Solman, of London (Glover).

Mar. secondly Margery, dau. and h. of William Hulcott, of Barcot, Berkshire (Glover). They had issue—

Thomas, of Kedleston; mar. Eleanor, dau. of Francis

Curson. They had issue—

Edward.

Thomas.

George, named in his father's will; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Lowther, of York. They had issue—

Thomas.

Johan, mar. Walter Philips, of co. Hereford.

Mary, named in her father's will.

- II. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, in com. Ebor.,* seventeen years old at his father's death, signed 1584 Visitation. Arms granted by Flower, Norroy, 4 July 1581. Will 20 Feb. 33 Eliz. (1590-1), pr. at York 22 Apr. 1591, Inq. P.M. 16 Apr. 33 Eliz. (1591); *mar. Mary, daughter of Rich. Wood, of Pickering, in com. Eborum.,* executrix of her husband. They had issue—

1. *Stephen* (III).

2. *Charles Hutchenson, died without issue male,* named in his father's will.

Edward, named in his father's will.

William, named in his father's will. Admon. at York 23 Apr. 1591.

Isabell, mar. Christopher Thompson, merchant, of Scarborough.

Jane, named in her father's will.

Thomasine, mar. John Pharoah, of Scarborough, lic. 1600.

Mary, named in her father's will.

Priscilla, named in her father's will. Admon. to her brother Stephen 2 June 1613.

Anne or Avice (Glover).

- III. *STEPHEN HUTCHENSON, of Wickham, Esqr., died in a^o 1648; æt. eleven an. 1584, a Parliamentarian, J.P. for North Riding, (?) admitted Lincoln's Inn, 21 June 1594, d. 1618. Will 9 Sept. 1616, pr. at York 30 Nov. 1618 ("Yorkshire Archeological Journal," lxx, 238), to be bur. at Wykeham. Left estate to his grandson Edward, passing over his son; mar. Catherine, daughter of Sr Richard Musgrave, of Norton *juxta Rippon, in co. Ebor., Knt.,* at Wath 25 Nov. 1612. They had issue—*

Edward (IV).

Stephen (Visitation 1612).

- IV. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON*, of Wickham, Esqr., a Colonel of Horse in y^e Army of K. Charles y^e 1st died in a^r 1653, admitted Gray's Inn 1 Nov. 1631, had to compound for his estate and fined £110 in July 1649, (!) bur. 1 July 1653, at St. Mary Woolchurch, London; mar. *Frances*, daughter of *S^r Richard Osbaldeston*, of the city of Yorke, K^t. They had issue—

Edward (V).

1. *Catherine*, wife of *Thomas Conndon*, of Willerby, in co. Ebor., mar. at Wykeham 1 Dec. 1657, afterwards of *John Constable*, of Cathorpe, in com. Ebor., Esqr., b. 20 June 1610, bur. at Rudstone 12 June 1677, M.I. (Yorks Arch. Journal, xii, 226.)
2. *Dorothy*, named in her grandfather's will.
Ellen, named in her grandfather's will.

- V. *EDWARD HUTCHENSON*, of Wickham, Esqr., a^t. 21 an. 29 Aug. a^r 1665, bur. at Wykeham, 1687 or 1688; mar. *Frances*, daughter of *S^r Philip Musgrave*, of Edbuthall, in com. Cambr., K^t. & Bar^t, (!) bur. at Wykeham 20 Apr. 1691. They had issue—

Edward (VI).

Philip, bp. at Wykeham 20 Oct. 1670, bur. there 13 Sep. 1682.

William, bp. at Wykeham 21 Mar. 1673.

Julian, bp. at Wykeham 21 Apr. 1668, bur. there 29 Sep. 1682.

Katherine, bp. at Wykeham, 30 Jan. 1679.

- VI. *EDWARD HUTCHINSON*, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, bp. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1666, d. intestate, admon. 6 Feb. 1719; mar. *Mary*, dau. of *Thomas Langley*, Esq., of North Grimston. They had issue—

Edward Hutchinson, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, (!) bp. at Wykeham 11 May 1692, (!) d. Mar. 1737 (Musgrave's Obituary). Will 7 Jan. 1736.

Richard (VII).

Thomas, (!) bp. at Wykeham 7 June 1701.

Mary, (!) bp. at Wykeham 18 Oct. 1698, mar. *Timothy Fish*.

- VII. *RICHARD HUTCHINSON*, Esq., of Wykeham and North Grimston, assumed the name of *Langley*, pursuant to the will of his uncle, *Thomas Langley*, Esq., of North Grimston, (!) bp. at Wykeham 29 Sep. 1698, d. 7 bur. at Wykeham 9 Dec. 1755. Will 17 Mar., pr. at York 31 Dec. 1755; mar. at Rawcliffe, *Elizabeth*, dau. and coh. of *Boynton Boynton*, Esq., of Rawcliffe, 10 Nov. 1724, exec. of her husband's will, bp. at Snaith 19 Aug. 1704, d. 1760. They had issue—

Boynton (VIII).

Matthew Boynton, Esq., assumed that name as heir of his maternal grandfather, d. 2 Apr. 1795, æt. 54, bur. at Spaith, M.I.

William, had £100 annuity under his father's will.

Thomas.

Edward.

Richard.

Henry.

Frank.

Timothy.

Elizabeth, mar. John Dealtry, M.D., she was bur. at York Minster 15 Sep. 1812, æt. 84, M.I.

Mary, (?) bur. at Wykeham 12 Feb. 1717.

Frances, of York, d. 28 Apr., bur. at York Minster 5 May 1817.

Anne, of York, d. 3, bur. 9 Dec. 1803 at York Minster, æt. 70, M.I.

Jane, mar. Ralph Creyke, of Marton, she d. 31 Dec. 1794, æt. 52, bur. at Bridlington.

Catherine, mar. John Cayley, of Sharow Lodge, she d. 21 Mar. 1823, æt. 77, bur. at Ripon Minster, M.I.

VIII. BOYNTON LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1763, bp. 31 Mar. 1739, d. 1, bur. at Wykeham 11 Jan. 1772. Will 11 Dec. 1769, pr. at York 29 Jan. 1772; mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby. Will 15 Nov. 1786, pr. at York 15 Jan. 1787. They had issue—

Richard (IX).

William, bp. at Belfreys, York, 10 Nov. 1762, d. unm.

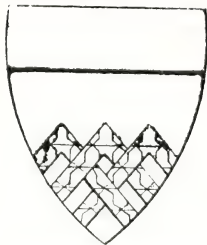
Mary, bp. at Wykeham 30 Jan. 1764; mar. Robert Royds, Esq., of Easthorpe Park, she d. 13, bur. 19 Nov. 1811, at York Minster, æt. 48, M.I.

Elizabeth, bp. at Wykeham 15 June 1766.

IX. RICHARD LANGLEY, Esq., of Wykeham Abbey, High Sheriff 1786, bp. at Wykeham 30 June 1764, d. s.p. 27 Jan. 1817, bur. at York Minster, M.I. Will 10 May 1810, pr. at York 20 May 1817, leaving all his estates to his cousin, the Hon. Marmaduke Dawnay; mar. the Hon. Dorothy Willoughby, dau. of 5th Lord Middleton, at Birdsall 17 Nov. 1784, bp. at York Minster 17 Aug. 1758, executrix of her husband's will, d. 13, bur. there s.p., 21 Apr. 1824, M.I.

GILLING EAST.

Richmond, 19 Aug. 1665.



Wyvill

of

Constable-Burton.

ARMS:—Quarterly of six:—

1. Gules, three chevrons braced in base vair, a chief Or (Wyvill).
2. Sable, three pickaxes Argent, a crescent for difference (Pigot).
3. Azure, a chief indented Or (Fitzrandolph).
4. Azure, a bend Or, over all a label of three points Argent (Scrope).
5. Argent, on a pale Sable a conger's head coupé and erect Or (Gascoigne).
6. Or, on a fess between three crescents Gules a lion passant of the field.

Crest. A wyvern with the wings addorsed Argent, breathing flames ppr.

- I. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon, an agent for the Archbishops of York in their Liberty of Ripon (Ripon Chapter Acts, Surtees Society, lxi, 149); mar. Joan, dau. and coh. of John Pigot (sister of Serjeant Richard and John Pigot, of Ripon). They had issue—
- II. ROBERT WYVILL, of Ripon and Little Burton, near Masham, Inq. P.M. 6 Oct. 22 Hen. VIII (1530) says he died 21 Sept. 19 Hen. VIII (1527); mar. Ann, dau. of Sir John Norton, of Norton Conyers, Knt. (Visitations). They had issue—
 - Marmaduke (III).
 - Margaret, mar. Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Esq., third wife; mar. sett. 13 Hen. VIII (remar. Richard Nevile, of Stockbridge (Whitaker's Leeds).
 - Agnes, mar. Richard Askew, of Firby.
 - Lucy, mar. Thomas Middleton, of Nether Studley.
 - Dorothy, mar. Richard Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas.
- III. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT., of Little Burton, M.P. for Ripon 1553-4, Inq. P.M. 25 Oct. 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (1558). Will pr. at York 26 Aug. 1558, to be

bur. at Masham; mar. first Agnes, dau. and coh. of Sir Ralph Fitzrandolf, Knt., of Spennithorne, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Scrope, of Masham, and coh. of her brother John. They had issue—

1. Christopher (IV).
2. William, named in his brother Christopher's will; mar. . . . Had issue—
Christopher.

3. Sampson, of Walworth, co. Durham. Will 12 Apr., pr at Durham 16 Sept. 1568; mar. Faith, dau. of Nicholas Girlington, Esq., of Hackforth (re-mar. George Pudsey, of Stapleton-on-Tees), probably bur. at Croft 20 Nov. 1617 (Raine). They had issue

1. Christopher, of Saffron Walden, Essex, D.C.L.; mar. Margery, dau. of William Brockett, wid. of Samuel Cage, of London and Saffron Walden.
2. Thomas, d. s.p.
3. Marmaduke, of Nesham, co. Durham, bur. at Hurworth in that county, 21 July 1619; mar. 9 May 1597 at Hurworth, Jane, dau. of William Wormley, of Hurworth (wid. of William Greenwell, of Nesham), bur. there 6 Aug. 1619. They had three sons and two daughters.

Margaret, mar. Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, co. Richmond.

4. Francis, named in his father's and brother Christopher's will.

Margaret, } named in their father's will.
Julian, }

Mar. secondly (?) . . . wid. of Sir Roger Bellingham.

Mar. thirdly Dorothy, dau. of Sir Brian Hastings, of Fenwick, co. York (wid. of William St. Quintin), called "Dame Dorythie Sanguyntane" in her husband's will and in her own, 10 Dec. 1558, pr. at York 2 May 1560.

- IV. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Burton Constable. Will 26 Mar. 1577, pr. at Richmond 10 May 1579 (Richmond Wills, Surtees Society, 270), to be bur. at Masham; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Scrope, of Hambleton, younger son of Henry, sixth Lord Scrope. Will 19 Aug. 1584 (Fisher's Masham, 573). They had issue—

1. Marmaduke (V).
2. Richard, probably d. young.
3. Robert, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of John Layton, of West Layton. They had issue
Salamon, } named in their grandmother's
Magdalen, } will.
4. Christopher, had lands in his father's will.

Margaret, d. 12 Apr. 1565, bur. at York Minster (Raine).

Dorothy, mar. Solomon Swale, of South Stainley.

- V. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, KNT. and BART., of Burton Constable; in the rebellion of the North, but pardoned, M.P. for Richmond 1585 and 1597-8, created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1611, b. 1540, d. 9 Jan. 1617-8, bur. at Masham, M.I. Will 30 Aug. and 12 Nov. 1616; mar. Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Farnley, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, second Lord Latimer. They had issue—

1. *Christopher* (VI).

2. Marmaduke, of Croydon, co. Surrey, d. 20 Aug. 1623, æt. fifty-eight, bur. there, M.I.; mar. first Judith, dau. of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex. They had issue—

Marmaduke, æt. two and a-half years 1612,
(1) bur. at Croydon 13 Mar. 1678, M.I.
(Coll. Top. et Gen., 91).

Mar. secondly Judith, dau. of William Braby, of co. Suffolk. They had issue—

Duke, bp. at St. Dunstan's in the West
27 Apr. 1611-2.

Robert, bp. at St. Dunstan's 7 Apr. 1613.
Judith, bp. at St. Dunstan's 11 July
1614.

3. Thomas, admitted at Gray's Inn 6 Feb. 1592-3.

4. Humphrey, named in his father's will.

5. *Francis*, Rector of Spennithorne (a quo Wyvill of Bellarby).

6. Robert.

7. William, named in his father's will, Counsellor of York; mar. Alice, dau. and h. of James Beckwith.

8. John, named in his father's will.

9. Henry.

Elizabeth, mar. Christopher Phillipson, of Calgarth (Glover).

Mary, mar. Francis Briggs, of Old Malton (re-mar. Thomas Percehay, of Ryton).

Eleanor.

- VI. *CHRISTOPHER WYVILL*, eldest son of *Sr Marmaduke Wyvell*, died in his father's lifetime, bur. at Masham 22 July 1611, æt. fifty-two; mar. *Jane*, daughter of *Sir Robert Stapleton*, of *Wighill*, in co. *Ebor.*, Knt., bur. at Masham 6 May 1656. They had issue—

1. *Sr Marmaduke* (VII).

2. *Edmund Wyvell*, married . . . daugh. of . . . *Lowther*, of . . . near *Carlisle*.

3. *Willm Wyvill, of Johnby; married Mary, daugh. of Leonard Musgrave, of Joneby, in co. Westmerl., Esq. They had issue:-*

1. Christopher, of Johnby, wt. twenty-eight 1665; mar. Frances, dau. of Sir Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirk Oswald.

2. Leonard.
Winfride.

4. *Henry, died unmarried, bp. at Masham 27 Feb. 1602-3.*

1. *Barbara, died an infant.*

2. *Elizabeth, ye wife of . . . Bellingham, of . . . , in com. Lanc.*

3. *Oliver, wife of Cuthbert Collingwood, of Ellington, in co. Northumb., Esq.*

4. *Mary, wife of John Wilde, of Hanton, in com. Ebor., after marr. to Auth. Bulmer, 2^d son to S^r Bertra Bulmer, Kn^t.*

5. *Catherine, wife unto John Wharton, of Kirkby Threure, in com. Westmerl^d, Esq.*

6. *Philippa, wife of Richard Sale, of Hopeacre, in com. Lanc., gent.*

VII. *S^r MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Constable Burton, Kn^t, and second Bar^t, died aⁿ 16th 8, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 4 June 1611, Sheriff of Yorkshire 1633, a Royalist, and was fined £1,343; mar. Isabell, daughter and sole heire of S^r Willm Gascoigne, of Sedbury, in co. Ebor., K^t, at Richmond, 23 Dec. 1611. They had issue:-*

1. *S^r Christopher (VIII).*

2. *Willm, died unmarried, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Feb. 1615-6.*

3. *Marmaduke, a Merchant in the Isle of Scio, unmarried.*

4. *John.*

5. *Robert Wyvill, marr. Mary, da. and heire of . . . Parkinson, of Slennyngford, in com. Ebor.*

6. *Henry Wyvill, D^r of Phisick.*

7. *Francis Wyvill, of Rippon; marr. Barbara, da. of Basil Staveley, of Ripon, widow of Walter Percehaye, of Ryton.*

1. *Mary, wife unto Arthur Beckwith, of Aldbrough, in co. Ebor., d. 1646, bur. at St. Clement Danes, London (Fisher's Masham).*

2. *Jane, wife of Robert Wilde, of Hanton, in com. Ebor.*

3. *Isabell, wife of James Darcy, 6th son of Congers, L^d Darcy and Congers.*

4. *Grace, wife of George Wytham, of Cliffe, in co. Ebor., Esq.*

5. *Oliver, wife of George Meinell, of Aldbrough, in co. Ebor.*

6. *Eliz., wife of Sr Will. Dalton, of Hawkeswell, in com. Ebor., Knt.*
7. *Anne, wife of Tho. Dalton, younger brother to Sr Willm Dalton, Knt., d. 15 Dec. 1695, bur. at Bedale.*
8. *Dorothy.*

VIII. *Sr CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of Constable Barton, third Bar^d, æt. 50 an. 19^o Aug. a^o 1665, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 14 Oct. 1633, M.P. for Richmond 1658-1661, bp. at Wycliffe 6 Dec. 1614, bur. at Masham 8 Feb. 1680-1; mar. Ursula, 3rd daughter of Congers, L^d Darcy & Congers, first Earl of Holderness. They had issue—*

1. *Marmaduke, died in his father's life time unmarried, adm. at Gray's Inn 23 May 1653.*
2. *Christopher, died young.*
3. *Darcy Wicill, died in his youth.*
4. *Sir William (IX).*
5. *Francis, Receiver of Land Tax for Yorkshire, d. in his seventy-first year 22, bur. 26 Oct. 1717 at St. Mich. le-Belfrey, York. Will 27 June 1709, pr. at York; mar. Anne, dau. of Sir William Cayley, of Brompton, Bart., d. 4, bur. 6 Feb. 1718-9 at St. Mich. le-Belfrey, York. They had issue—*
Ursula, mar. Leonard Childers, Esq.
Barbara, d. unmar.
Frances, bur. at St. Mich. le-Belfrey 18 Dec. 1772. Will 16 Nov. 1764, pr. at York Jan. 1773.
6. *Robert, died young.*
7. *Christopher, D.D., Dean of Ripon 1686-1710, b. 1653, d. 7, bur. 9 Jan. 1710-1 in Ripon Minster; mar. Margaret, dau. of John Brabant, of Pagebank, co. Durham (wid. of Evers Markendale, of Old Park, co. Durham), at Durham Cathedral 15 Apr. 1689. They had issue—*
Christopher, living 12 Jan. 1737.
Brabant.
William, a Captain, d. s.p. before 12 Jan. 1737.
1. *Dorothy, wife of Charles Tankard, of Whisley, son and heir of Sr Richard Tankard, of Whisley, in co. Ebor., K^t; mar. there 22 May 1655.*
2. *Grace, died young.*
3. *Isabell, died young.*
4. *Barbara, mar. Sir John Thompson, Knt., of Crawley, co. Bedford.*
5. *Ursula.*

IX. *SIR WILLIAM WYVILL, fourth Bart., of Constable Barton, æt. 20 19^o Aug. 1665, b. 1645, d. circ. 1681; mar. Anne, dau. of James Brooke, Esq., of Ellingthorpe, co. York. They had issue—*

1. Sir Marmaduke (X).
2. Darcy, in the Army and Collector of Excise, d. at Derby 5 Jan. 1734; mar. Jane, dau. of . . . Hessel, of St. Alban's, d. circ. 1735. They had issue—

William, emigrated to America, æt. thirteen
14 June 1719, lost at sea 1750; mar. . .¹

Edward, Supervisor of Excise in Edinburgh,
d. at York 13 Mar. 1791, æt. eighty one
(Musgrave); mar. Christian Catherine,
dau. of William Clifton, of Edinburgh.
They had issue—

Christopher (see below).

Hale, of York, d. 18 Oct. 1792, æt. seventy-
nine (Musgrave); mar. Ursula Wright, d.
5 Sept. 1790 (Musgrave).

3. John, Rector of Orsett, Essex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, d. unmar. 21 June 1717.
Priscilla, mar. Major Kempe.
Ursula, d. unmar.

X. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, fifth Bart., of Constable Barton, d. 2, bur. 7 Nov. 1722 at St. Andrew's, Holborn, admon. 23 Nov. following; mar. at Snaith 29 Mar. 1688 Henrietta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Yarburgh, of Snaith, bp. there 8 Oct. 1667, d. 15, bur. 17 Aug. 1738 at St. Laurence, York, æt. seventy one. Will 5 May, pr. at York 21 Aug. 1738. They had issue—

1. Sir Marmaduke, sixth Bart., of Constable Burton, admitted at Lincoln's Inn 22 Aug. 1711, Postmaster General of Ireland, d. s.p. 27 Dec. 1754; mar. Carey, dau. of Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, d. 11 June 1734.
2. Thomas, Accountant General of Excise, d. unmar. 2 July 1731 (Musgrave's Obit.).
3. Christopher, Commissioner of Excise, d. 26 Apr. 1752 (Musgrave's Obit.); mar. first Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Martin Leake, of Beddington, co. Surrey, at St. Lawrence, Jewry, 13 Feb. 1723-4, d. 19 May 1731, bur. at Thorpe, co. Essex. They had issue—
Elizabeth, d. 23 July 1783, æt. sixty eight (Musgrave); mar. Christopher Wyvill, said to have been only son of Edward Wyvill, Supervisor of Excise, son of Darcy Wyvill, son of Sir William, fourth Bart. (see below).

Mar. secondly Henrietta, dau. of Francis Asty, of Black Notley, co. Essex, at St. Paul's Cathedral, 15 Mar. 1738. They had issue—

¹ Their descendants are entitled to the Baronetcy. See G. E. C.'s "Baronetage."

Sir Marmadake Asty Wyvill, seventh Bart.
(XI).

Mar. thirdly Anne Thayer.

Anne, mar. John Wyvill, Esq., of Walton, d. s.p.

Margaret, mar. John Purcell, Esq., d. s.p.

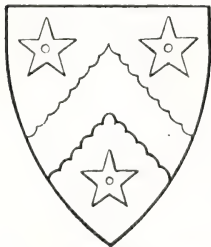
Ursula, mar. Mr. Jones.

Mary, mar. Rev. Thomas Gee.

- XI. SIR MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, seventh Bart., High Sheriff 1773, b. 10 Sept. 1740, d. at Bath 23 Feb., bur. there 2 Mar. 1774. Will pr. 9 Mar. 1774. At his death the Baronetcy became dormant amongst the American descendants of William, son of Darcy Wyvill, second son of Sir William Wyvill, fourth Bart., and the estates came to his half-sister Elizabeth, who married Rev. Christopher Wyvill, son of Edward Wyvill, younger son of Darcy Wyvill, as above. They had no issue living. Christopher Wyvill, however, married secondly Sarah Codling, and by her, with other issue, had Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, b. 14 Feb. 1791, d. 1822, grandfather of the present Marmaduke Darcy Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton (see Burke's "Landed Gentry").

BARKESTON-ASH WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 13 Sept. 1665.



Hamond

of

Scarthingwell.

ARMS:—Quarterly:—

1. and 4. Argent, a chevron engrailed between three mullets, pierced Sable.
2. Gules, two lions passant guardant, in pale Argent.
3. . . . a hawk's lure Argent, stringed or braced Gules.

CREST:—A lion's gamb. Gules, between two bats' wings erect proper, the paw holding an almond slip fruited Vert, blossoms of the first.

- I. ANTHONY HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, in ye parish of Sacton, in co. Ebor., ob. 11 Aug. anno 1554, bought Scarthingwell for 300 marks 12 July 1543 (Hunter), bur.

at Saxton, M.I. Will 26 Aug. 1553, pr. at York 2 Nov. 1555; *mar.* Margaret, *cousen and heire of Alex. Leedes, L^d of the Mannour of Scarthingwell*, dau. of . . . Gascoigne, of Sturton, widow of Richard Young, of Scarthingwell. They had issue --

William (II).

Frances, (!) *mar.* Brian Leedes.

II. *WILL. HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, a Justice of Peace in K. Edward y^e 6th time, vicit 18 Eliz.*, bur. 19 Dec. 1590 at Saxton, in the high quire near his wife. Will 2 Nov. 1590, pr. at York 25 Feb. 1590-1; *mar.* first *Frances, da. of Sr Thomas Metham, Kn^t.*, 35 *H. 8.* (12 Sept.), bur. at Saxton. They had issue --

1. *Bryan* (III).

Anthony, eldest son, d. young.

Elizabeth, named in her grandfather's will.

Mar. secondly Elizabeth, dau. of John Tindall, Esq., of Brotherton. They had issue --

2. *Richard Hamond, 13 Eliz.*, named in his father's will; *mar.* Katherine . . .

3. *Willm Hamond, Chief Collector of y^e Subsidie for Barkeston-Aske Wapentake, of South Milford*; *mar.* Margaret, dau. of John West, of Burghwallis (Hunter). They had issue --

William.

Richard.

Mark.

4. *Christopher Hamond, of Arras*, executor of his father's will.

5. *Thomas*, had £3 a year under his father's will.

6. *Robert Hamond, of Fryston.*

John, had 40s. a year under his father's will.

Margaret, *mar.* William Wilson, of Monk Fryston.

Anne, named in her father's will.

Dorothy, named in her father's will; *mar.* John Darrell, of Saxton, lic. 1590 at Saxton.

Mary, *mar.* Brian Ellis.

III. *BRYAN HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esqr., ob. 11 Apr. a^o 1601* (Dugdale has missed a generation and this is his son Bryan's death), d. v.p. 5 Jan. 1581, æt. thirty-four; *mar. Eliz., da. of Sr Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, Kn^t.*, 1 *wife*, d. 24 Nov. 1584 (Hunter). They had issue --

Bryan (IV).

Charles, d. unmar. at London 1588 (Hunter).

Francis, had 40s. a year from his grandfather.

John, of Barlow; *mar.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Gascoigne, of Mickelfield, lic. 1606 at Sherburn or Garforth (Glover).

Elizabeth, d. unmar.

- IV. **BRYAN HAMOND, ESQ.**, of Scarthingwell, d. 11 Apr. 1601, æt. twenty-nine (C.B.N.) Will 7 Apr., pr. at York 30 Sept. 1601; *mar. Sarah, da. of Gervase Cressy, Esq.*, lic. 1591 at Birkin (remar. Thomas Anlaby, Esq., of Etton, lic. 1601 at Etton or Saxton). They had issue—
1. *Gervase (V).*
 2. *Willm*, executor of his father, adm. at Lincoln's Inn 30 Oct. 1613.
 3. *Edward*, executor of his father; (†) *mar. Mary*, dau. of Oswald Riccard, of Heck.
Cressy, d. unmar.
Sarah, *mar. twice*, d. s.p.
Mary, *mar. George Chambers*.
Elizabeth, *mar. . . . Pratt*.
- V. **GERVASE HAMOND, ESQ^r**, *ob. 4 Oct. 21 Car. I*, d. 4 Oct. 1646, bur. at Saxton, M.I. Admon. at York 22 Dec. 1647; *mar. Anne, da. of Ralph Salway, of New Biffin, Esq.*, 1st wife, d. 9 Dec. 1635, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—
1. *William (VI).*
 2. *Bryan, died unmarried.*
 3. *Gervase, died unmarried.*
Mary, died unmarried.
mar. secondly Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Fletcher, Esq., widow of Christopher Wilson, of Monk Fryston, and of Matthey Kys, of Bighall, to whom she was mar. 7 Sept. 1621 at Monk Fryston.
- VI. **WILLM HAMOND, of Scarthingwell, Esq.**, *now one of ye Justices of the Peace in ye West-Riding of Yorkshire* 13 Sept. 1665, d. 23 Feb. 1696-7, æt. seventy-three, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; *mar. Frances [Joane], da. of Robert Middleton, Esq., and widow of Francis Houghton, Esq., of Saxton*, d. 7 Jan. 1698-9, bur. at Saxton, M.I. They had issue—
Gervase (VII).
- VII. **GERVASE HAMOND**, of Scarthingwell, *ætat. 15 ann. 13 Sept. 1665*, d. 25 Apr. 1707. Will 22 July 1706, pr. at York; *mar. Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Widdrington, Bart., of Cartington (widow of Roger Widdrington, of Harbottle)*, d. 30 Dec. 1697, bur. at Saxton. They had issue—
William (VIII).
Gervase, had residue under his father's will.
Joan, d. y., (†) 1698, M.I. at Saxton.
- VIII. **WILLIAM HAMOND, ESQ.**, of Scarthingwell, d. 14 Apr. 1711, æt. thirty-seven, bur. at Saxton, M.I.; *mar. Frances, dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, Esq., of Hemsworth, remar. . . .* They had issue—

William, d. young.

Martin, d. young.

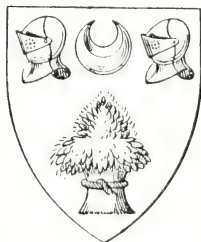
Mary Catherine, coheir, mar. . . . 1720, at Goodram-gate, York, Walter Brooke, Esq., of Gateforth, she d. 21 Nov. 1721, æt. twenty-three. Their dau. Catherine mar. the first Lord Hawke.

Frances, coheir, mar. Thomas Pulleyne, Esq., of Burley, at Fryston, 8 Oct. 1725, she d. at Burley 18 May 1729, bur. at Otley (Hunter). Their descendants sold their share of Scarthingwell, etc., to the first Lord Hawke.

Authorities—Hunter's *Minorum Gentium*—Wheater's Sherburn—York Wills.

CLARO WAPENTAKE.

Yorke, 11^o Aug. 1666.



Cholmeley
of
Braham.

ARMS Quarterly

1 and 4. Gules, in chief a fleur-de-lis issuing from a crescent Ermine between two helmets Argent, in base a garb Or. (Cholmeley).

2 and 3. Barry nebuly of four Argent and Gules, a bordure Azure bezantée (Delariver).

CREST:—On a royal helmet Argent a garb Or, charged with a cinquefoil Gules.

I. *Sr* **RICHARD CHOLMELEY**, of Braham, in the parish of Spoforth, in com. Ebor., Kt., and of Roxby and Whitby, bur. at Thornton 17 May 1583; mar. Margaret, daughter of William, Lord Darcy, Lord [Coniers], of Horaby Castle, in com. Ebor. They had issue—

1. Thomas (Francis), of Whitby, d. s.p.

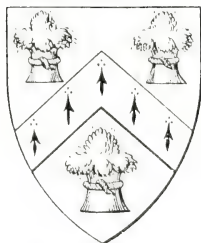
2. Roger, of Brandsby (see *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 199).

3. Richard (II).

5. *Isabell, æt. 3 ann.*
6. *Deborah, æt. 1 anni*; mar. Charles Wilkinson, Esq., of Boroughbridge, at Ripley 17 Aug. 1693.¹
Jedidiah, bp. at St. Martin's, York, 24 Dec. 1676,
bur. there 15 Mar. 1677-8.
Elizabeth, bur. at St. Martin's, York, 15 June 1671.
Mar. secondly Clare Colling, of Killingham, 16 Dec. 1687
at Ripley.

WHITBY STRAND.

Malton, 28 Aug. 1665.



Comyn
of
Whitby.

ARMS:—Azure, a chevron Erminois between three garbs Or.

CREST:—Two arms embowed, vested Erminois, cuffed Argent, the hands proper holding a garb Or.

- I. *SYMON COMYN, of the City of Durham, unto whom Rich. St. George, Esq., granted the Crest here expressed unto the Arms antiently belonging to this family, 20 Aug. a^o 1615 (13 Jacobi)*; mar. Alice, dau. of John Robson, of Morton (Visitation of Durham). They had issue —
- II. *TIMOTHY COMYN, of Durham, died in a^o 1626, vel circa*; mar. Margaret, daughter of *St. Henry Cholmeley, of Whitby-Abby, in com. Ebor.*, widow of Thomas Meynell, of Hawby; mar. lic. 1613 at Thornton or Ellerburn, bp. at Pickering 26 July 1584. They had issue —
Francis (III).
Mary, wife of Rich. Cholmeley, of . . . , in com. Linc.; mar. published 28 Nov., 5 and 12 Dec. 1658 at Whitby.

¹ He seems to have lived at Sprusty and had a son called Cholmeley bapt. at Ripley in 1698.

- III. *FRANCIS COMYN*, of *Whitby*, *at. 34 an. 28 Aug. 1665*.
 Will 25 May, pr. at York 5 Aug. 1676; *mar. Hannah*,
daughter of Willm. Wiggener, of Whitby, in com. Ebor.,
widow of Luke Bagwith, of Whitby, to whom she was
 married at Christ Church, York, 28 Jan. 164⁹₁ (C.B.N.);
mar. Francis Comyn, at Whitby 14 Jan. 165⁹₇, bur. there
 20 Aug. 1670. They had issue —
 1. *Margaret, at. 4 ann. 28 Aug. 1665*, named in her
 father's will.
 2. *Catherine, at. 2 ann. 1665*, named in her father's
 will.
 Timothy, b. 12 Nov., bur. at Whitby 17 Nov. 1657.
 Mar. secondly at Poppleton 14 Oct. 1673 Dorothy, dau. of
 Richard Hutton, Esq.

MARRIAGES AT FORT ST. GEORGE, MADRAS.

(Continued from p. 193.)

1814.

- Oct. 22. John Moorhouse & Sarah Massey, spinster, native.
 Nov. 5. Thomas Lindsey & Mary Rozario, widow, native.
 Nov. 16. Mr. James Graves & Mary Ann Meal, spinster.
 Dec. 3. William Mills, Esq., Lieutenant, 22nd Light Dragoons,
 & Miss Charlotte Pearce.
 Dec. 23. Captain Edward Malton,³⁸¹ 13th Regiment, & Miss
 Margaret Wilson, spinster.
 Dec. 21. Etian Cabau, native, & Charlotte Falliot, native, spinster.

1815.

- Jan. 4. Mr. Daniel Reid³⁸² & Miss Ann Dunks, spinster.
 Jan. 14. Walter Hume, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah
 Crane, spinster, native.
 Jan. 21. Mr John Hattersley, European, & Miss Catherine
 Buchan, spinster, native.
 Jan. 21. John Frieze, native, & Catherine Taylor, spinster, native.
 Jan. 21. Gregory David, native, & Louisa Giels, spinster, native.
 Jan. 21. Anthony Hendrick & Lorisena Pascuala.
 Jan. 28. William Fiott Gepp, native, & Miss Hannah Corner,
 spinster, native.

³⁸¹ Edward Malton, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, May 9, 1815, aged 34 years. (Monument.)

³⁸² His first wife Mary Reid, born in London, March 1, 1788, was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Sep. 12, 1813.

- Feb. 1. Edward Richard Sullivan, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Eliza Maria Caldwell,³⁸³
- Feb. 4. John Henry Woutersz, native, & Melony de Maslo, spinster, native.
- Feb. 18. Thomas Howarth, Private, 84th Regiment, & Hannah Cook, spinster.
- Feb. 18. James Taylor, native, & Elizabeth Smart, spinster, native.
- Feb. 20. John Goldingham, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., & Miss Anne Baxter.
- Mar. 14. Mr. Charles John Cook & Miss Georgiana Ferryman.
- Apr. 1. Charles Schroder, Gunner, 2nd Artillery, & Ellen Robinson, spinster, native.
- Apr. 17. Thomas Wyllie, Esq., & Miss Helen Allan.
- Apr. 22. George Meikle,³⁸⁴ Esq., Assistant Surgeon on the Establishment, & Mary Campbell, spinster.
- Apr. 29. Mr. John Dalby, bachelor, native, & Miss Julia Ince, spinster, native.
- May 13. William Abbott, Sergeant, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Susan Cousens, spinster.
- May 17. Mr. William Cameron & Miss Sophia Burnaby.
- May 20. John Earnest Columbi (native) & Jane Mackoy, native.
- May 27. Johannes Hector, bachelor, native, & Magdalena Franz, widow, native.
- June 3. William Thompson, native, & Sarah Lears, native.
- June 10. William Franks, Matross, 2nd Artillery, & Mary Ann Simms.
- June 10. James Murphy, Sergeant, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Sarah Heath, widow, European.
- June 17. Thomas Ritchie, native, & Elizabeth Vint, native.
- July 1. John Jurgen Engel, European, & Susannah Luttwal, widow, native.
- July 8. John Allen, Corporal, H.M. 56th Regiment, & Maria Lockhead, spinster, native.
- July 8. William Gordon, Matross, & Lucy Jacob, spinster, native.
- July 8. Matthew Cantopher, native, & Domingo Fernando, native.
- July 22. Michael Cholet, native, & Elizabeth MacPherson, spinster, native.
- July 29. Andrew Doieroff, native, & Hannah Resurrection, widow, native.
- July 29. James Grimes, Matross, 2d Artillery, & Charlotte Summers, widow, native.
- July 26. John Siquares & Anthonia Cathani, spinster, native.
- Sept. 2. William Matthews, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Ann Musgrove.
- Sept. 2. Gabriel Montgomery, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Elizabeth White, widow, native.

³⁸³ Daughter of General James Lillyman Caldwell and Jeanne Baptiste his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Madras, Nov. 17, 1797.

³⁸⁴ Mary Meikle, buried at Pidugurela, Kistna district, Oct. 20, 1819.

- Sept 2. Samuel Briggs, Private, H.M. 30th Regiment, & Mary Anne Wright.
 Sept 2 John Kieckwick, Farrier Major, 6th Light Cavalry, & Jane Morris, spinster.
-

[The transcriber greatly regrets an error on page 281 of Vol. XXI. The marriage of James Hepburn, Esq., and Miss A. Louisa Handley took place on July 12th, 1810, not May 12th. The entry should be after the marriage of Henry Chapman and before that of Daniel Carthy. The accuracy of the transcription was called in question by a valued contributor, and reference was at once made to the Fort St. George Chaplain.]

RETURNS OF MARRIAGES AT OUT-STATIONS IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS, RECORDED IN THE REGISTER BOOKS OF ST. MARY'S, FORT ST. GEORGE, BETWEEN 1783 AND 1805.

Before the victories of Eyre Coote in the Carnatic, the only out-garrisons of importance were Trichinopoly, Tanjore, and Cuddalore. These three stations were served in spiritual matters by Missionary-Chaplains, who kept their private register books of all the baptisms, burials, and marriages they solemnized. In 1782 the number of such garrisons and out-stations increased, and to each station of importance was sent a Civil Resident for political, commercial, magisterial, and revenue purposes. The Residents had authority from the Government to baptise, marry, and bury, and were ordered to send a return of all such events to Fort St. George. These were sent very irregularly between 1783 and 1793, when more stringent orders were issued on the subject,²⁸⁵ and a registration fee instituted for the benefit of the Fort St. George Chaplains.

Many marriages must have taken place at out-stations before 1793 which are not registered at St. Mary's. A few can be traced in the mission register books of the places already mentioned, and of Palamcottah.

In places where there was a Civil Resident the marriages were performed by him. If the marriage was that of a soldier, the return was made and signed by the commanding officer. If there were no Civil Resident, the marriages were performed and the returns made by the commanding officer. When the Chaplains visited the various stations, of course they both solemnized the marriages, etc., and made the returns. After 1805, a Chaplain was stationed at the headquarters of each out-garrison, and kept a register of all the sacred events locally. With their advent, the registration of out-garrison events at St. Mary's ceased.

The entries have been made irregularly and without regard to time or sequence, as will be observed. They are given here in the order in which they occur in the books.

²⁸⁵ See "The Church in Madras," pp. 405-8.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 23 April 1783. Mr. Charles Maxtone³⁸⁶ & Miss Eliza Russell.
Signed by Morgan Williams, Justice.

MASULIPATAM.

- 27 Aug. 1786. Mr. James Amos & Cornelia Franceca Boutes.³⁸⁷
Signed by Nathaniel Kindersley.

TAJERNAIKPORAM.

- 3 July 1786. Nathaniel E. Kindersley, Esq., & Mrs. Hannah Wasey,³⁸⁸ widow.
Signed by J. Bannerman.

VELLORE.

- 29 Oct. 1786. Keene Bunkall, soldier H.C.S., & Tumber de Rozira native.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.
- 14 Oct. 1789. John Macdaniel, soldier, H.C.S. & Tumber Johanna Bunkall, native, widow.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
Signed by E. Nixon, Com. Officer.
- 4 Feb. 1794. Richard Taylor³⁸⁹ & Dulcinea Primrose.
Married by W. H. Torriano.
- 4 July 1822. B. W. Macleod, Esq., bachelor, Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, & Louisa Taylor, spinster.
Married by Thomas Lewis, Chaplain.

POONAMALLEE.

- 10 July 1795. Hamilton Hall³⁹⁰ & Flora Tondeclair.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
- 28 Feb. 1796. George Pasley³⁹¹ & Anna Gee.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

³⁸⁶ Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. He died March 24, 1809, aged 56 years. "He joined the Company's Service in 1769 and was Judge of the Sudder Court at the time of his death. Four of his daughters were married to civilians: Caroline to George Moore, 1805; Leonora Charlotte to W. O. Shakespear, 1810; Sophia to Charles Fullerton, 1815; Helen Jane to Ambrose Crawley, 1822." (J. J. Cotton.)

³⁸⁷ Died July 30, 1791, aged 22 years and 6 months. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Madras. Her husband is described on her monument as "merchant in this colony." Her burial is not entered in the register, but a monument exists.

³⁸⁸ Daughter of . . . Butterworth. She married (1) James Johnson, Feb. 5, 1775; (2) Wm. Geo. Wasey, January 18, 1785, who died May 23, 1785. (J. J. Cotton.) See Marriages at Fort St. George, Nov. 20, 1792.

³⁸⁹ Private 2nd Battalion 3rd European Regiment.

³⁹⁰ General Hamilton Hall died at Trichinopoly May 12, 1827, aged 66, whilst in command of the Southern Division of the Madras Army. He left a widow and four children. Monument in St. John's Church, Trichinopoly.

³⁹¹ In the Baptismal Register Book he is described as George Pasley, Esq. He was buried March 13, 1798 (St. Mary's Register).

RAJAMUNDRY.

- 20 Oct. 1797. Charles Wetherell Esq., & Frances Stevenson.³⁹²
Signed by Benjamin Branfill, Collector.

MASULIPATAM.

- 22 July 1799. Lieutenant James Hall³⁹³ & Miss Martha Newberry.³⁹⁴
Married by Lieut. G. F. Gericke.

VELLORE.

- 26 Aug. 1804. William Hart, Esq., and Miss Matilda Patterson.
Signed by Major Thomas Marriott, Town Major.

RAMANADABURAM.

- 16 Feb. 1800. Guy Lennox Prendergast & Dorothy Christian
Lushington.
Married by (the Rev.) C. W. Gericke.

CAMP, HYDERABAD.

- 18 June 1801. Captain Samuel Dalrymple,³⁹⁵ Artillery, & Miss
Margaret Hall.
Signed by J. A. Kirkpatrick, Resident.

CHICACOLE.

- 6 June 1801. Peter Cherry,³⁹⁶ Esq., & Mary Robson, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDAMALLEE.

- 18 May 1795. John Kenworthy & Anne Nixon.
Married by the Rev. Archdeacon Leslie.

GANJAM.

- 22 Jan. 1782. Robert Maunsell, Esq., & Miss Anne Stone.
Married by John Maxwell Stone,³⁹⁷ Chief.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 26 Jan. 1784. Robert Barclay³⁹⁸ & Augusta Jane Crosbie.
Married by Dom. C. A. de Faria.
27 Mar. 1788. Michael Keating, Esq., & Miss Frances Campbell.
Signed by Charles Maxtone, Second in Council.

³⁹² Died at Trichinopoly, Nov. 6, 1810, buried in the Goanese Church.

³⁹³ Madras Artillery, 1790-1801. Invalided. Died at Ganjam, Mar. 4, 1803.

³⁹⁴ Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; died Jan. 4, 1854, aged 71 years.

³⁹⁵ Madras Artillery. C.B. 1815. He died at Madras May 12, 1821, aged 49 years.

³⁹⁶ Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died from a carriage accident at the Cape, Nov. 26, 1823. (J. J. Cotton.)

³⁹⁷ He was grandson and heir to the Hon. John Maxwell, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Nithsdale. He married Mary Seale July 20, 1757. (J. J. Cotton) He died Sep. 16, 1785, at Ganjam.

³⁹⁸ Robert Barclay, Esq., was buried Oct. 5, 1786 (St. Mary's Register).

MASULIPATAM.

- 14 Aug. 1789. Lieutenant George Bowness & Miss Harriet Robinson.
Signed by Anthony Sadleir, Chief.

ARNIE.

- 26 Nov. 1789. Richard Wilkins, Corporal, & Eleanora Anthony, of
Arnie.
Married by the Rev. Charles Wells.

CHINGLEPUT.

- 21 June 1788. Charles Monckton Oneil³⁹⁹ & Maria Taner, spinster.
Married by A. Bell, Acting Chaplain, 52nd Reg.

VELLORE.

- 3 Dec. 1787. William Taylor, Private 3rd European Infantry,
& Katherine Demont.
9 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant Ridgway Mealy & Miss Maria Hamilton.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.
12 Oct. 1790. Lieutenant John Norris (Engineers) & Miss Lydia
Torriano.
Married by the Rev. W. Gericke.

SAMULCOTTA.

- 26 Mar. 1788. Lieutenant Thomas Higginbotham & Wilhelmina
Christina Bonte, spinster.
Signed by Lt.-Colonel Edward Collins.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 5 Oct. 1791. George Wilson,⁴⁰⁰ Esq., & Miss Juliet Chitty.
Signed by A. Wm. Gregory, Acting Chief.

ARNEE.

- 4 Jan. 1792. Francis Hartly & Mary Biddle.
Signed by Robert Mackay.

TRIPASORE.

- 5 May 1791. Mr. Brian J. Anson Stanford & Miss Anne Smith
Manoury.⁴⁰¹
Married by Father George Manente, R.C. Missionary.

VELLORE.

- 25 Oct. 1792. Richard Gilchrist & Elizabeth Austin.
Married by W. H. Torriano, Paymaster.

CUDDALORE.

- 25 Dec. 1793. Richard Kitten, pensioner, & Mariana, native.
Married by H. Horst.

³⁹⁹ Surgeon H.E.I.C.S. He died Nov. 3, 1797, aged 33 years, 10 months, at Trichinopoly.

⁴⁰⁰ Of the H.E.I.C.S. He died at Vizagapatam Aug. 24, 1799, aged 35 years.

⁴⁰¹ Dau. of Capt. Isaac Manoury and Frances his wife, baptised at St. Mary's, Fort St. George, April 15, 1776.

10 Nov. 1793. James Bright, Private 1st European Infantry, & Mary Berry.

Married by H. Horst.

10 Nov. 1793. George McKoy & Mary Berry.

Married by H. Horst.

KISTNAGHERRY.

25 Dec. 1793. Thomas Field & Joanna Newton.

PONDICHERRY.

— Dec. 1793. Robert Jewson, Private 3rd European Infantry, & ——. Signed by Colonel J. Floyd.

VELLORE.

— Nov. 1793. Richard Mason, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

— Dec. 1793. Thomas Blackmore, Private 1st European Infantry, & ——.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel George Conyngham.

VIZAGAPATAM.

24 Dec. 1793. Richard Ramplin & Anna Wilks.

Signed by Archer Arnold Langley, Major.

PONDICHERRY.

— Jan. 1794. Finlay McRae & ——.

Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

— Jan. 1794. John Spence, Sergeant 73rd Reg., & ——.

Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

ELLORE.

14 Jan. 1794. Mr. Adderton & Miss Taylor.

Married by R. H. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

12 Feb. 1794. William Musty & Christian Ann.

Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr, Chaplain 4th E.I.

Signed by F. Gowdie, Major.

MASULIPATAM.

24 Feb. 1794. Edward Shirky & Mary Shirky.

Signed by Lt.-Colonel J. Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

— Feb. 1794. Richard Crossby, Corporal 73rd Regt., & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Thomas Adams & ——.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Read, Sergeant 17th Native Infantry, & ——.

Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

— Feb. 1794. Samuel Allen & ——.

Signed by Captain Barbett, 73rd Reg.

TRICHINOPOLY.

- 29 Nov. 1794. Thomas Lunt & Teresa Williams.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
- 16 Dec. 1794. Mathew Cusick & Memont Johnston.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 10 May 1794. Lieutenant William Thomas Geraud⁴⁰² & Elizabeth Lawson,⁴⁰³ spinster.
Signed by John Chamier, Chief.

PONDICHERRY.

- May 1794. James McLaughlin & B. Perrery.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.

PONDICHERRY.

- Mar. 1794. George Innis, George Munroe, & William Christie, Privates 73rd Reg., were married.⁴⁰⁴
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.
- 12 May 1794. Dugald McDonald & Keatha Mona.
Married by F. Bendis, Capuchin.
- 19 May 1794. William Cooper & Louisa Alvis.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.
- 19 May 1794. Daniel Angus & Mary Anne.
Married by Beneva, French Priest.
Signed Major J. Baillie.

TONDVANUM.

- 6 May 1794. James Davis & Marianne.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
- 8 May 1794. James Heydon & Elizabeth Summers.
Married by C. Pohle.
Signed by Colonel D. Smith.

VELLORE.

- 9 May 1794. George Severin & Maria Kitty.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.
- 27 May 1794. Henry Hilsborough & Margarita —.
Signed by Lieut.-Adjutant Boyd.⁴⁰⁵

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 10 May 1794. John Williams & Mary Casey.
Signed by Lieut. R. Brice.

⁴⁰² Captain William Thomas Geraud buried Feb. 10, 1800 (St. Mary's Register).

⁴⁰³ Patrick Lawson, formerly Commander of the *Lord Hobart*, Indianman, died at Vizagapatam Oct. 9, 1820. He married Elizabeth, sister of Sir B. Sullivan.

⁴⁰⁴ This entry is among the Baptisms.

⁴⁰⁵ 1st European Infantry.

CHINGLEPUT.

15 June 1794. James Storey & Mary Bowers.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.
PONDICHERRY.

2 June 1794. James Pimblett & Hannah Gee.
Married by Burnois, a Portuguese Priest.
Signed by J. Baillie, Major.

CUDDALORE.

20 July 1794. John Wing & Mariammal.
Married by Henry Horst.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Du Pont.

MASULIPATAM.

8 July 1794. Peter Metz & Mary Hack.
Married by Mr. Scott.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.
17 May 1792. Edward Montague,⁴⁰⁶ Esq., Major Bengal Artillery,
& Barbara Fleetwood, spinster.
Signed by Anthony Sadler.

CHINGLEPUT.

2 Aug. 1794. William Surridge & Ann Black.
30 Aug. 1794. John Thompson & Catherine Chapman.
Signed by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.
PONDICHERRY.

13 Sept. 1794. David Rose & Sophia Fell.
Married by the Rev. Dr. Bell.
18 Sept. 1794. Michael Ford & Mariane Cource.
Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
Signed by Adjutant Andrew McCally.

ELLORE.

6 Nov. 1794. Aldwell Taylor⁴⁰⁷ & A. C. Mitford.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
16 Nov. 1794. James Tipple & Elizabeth Friday.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.
Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

MASULIPATAM.

22 Nov. 1794. Donald Stewart & Catherine ——.
Married by Lieut. Fenn.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel John Durand.

PONDICHERRY.

9 Nov. 1794. John Buchanan & Ann Smith.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

⁴⁰⁶ He died in the Mysore State May 8, 1799, aged 47 years. His monument is near the Caveri river.

⁴⁰⁷ Afterwards Lt.-Colonel. His wife's name was Ann Charlotte

- 26 Nov. 1794. Daniel Wallis & Sarah Devize.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
- 24 Nov. 1794. Henry Bartz & Presita ———.
Married by a French Priest.
- 27 Nov. 1794. James Banbury & Hannah Fountain.
Married by a French Priest.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

TRICHINOPOLY.

- 13 Nov. 1794. William Mills & Ann Hoggard.
Married by C. Pohle, Missionary.
Signed by Captain A. Cuppage.

CHINGLEPUT.

- 6 Dec. 1794. Thomas Haynes & Ersceilia Alexander.
Married by the Hon. Captain W. Monson.

KILIANORE.

- 25 Dec. 1794. William Mitchell & Ann Simpson.
Married by the Rev. Mr. Owen.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Trent, 3rd E.I.

PONDICHERRY.

- 22 Dec. 1794. W. M. Colleton & E. Gignel.
Married by the Rev. R. Owen.
Signed by Colonel E. Nixon.

TRICHINOPOLY.

- 27 Dec. 1794. William Kimpton & Joana Delmonte.
Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.
Signed by S. Gibbons, Fort Adjutant.

PONDICHERRY.

- 10 Jan. 1795. Robert Chales & Frances Flora.
Married by the Rev. J. Kohlhoff.
Signed by Lt.-Col. M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 25 Jan. 1795. Joseph Carbose & Catherine Rosario.
Married by a Roman Catholic Minister.
Signed by Major A. A. Langley.

VELLORE.

- Feb. 1795. John Eason & Madalina.
Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd, 1st E.I.

PONDICHERRY.

- 11 Mar. 1795. William Smith & Mary Anne.
Married by the Adjutant, 74th Reg.
Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

CUDDALORE.

12 April 1795. William Dawkins & Marianna.

Married by Henry Horst.

Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Du Pont.

PONDICHERRY.

28 April 1795. Daniel McCornbe & Rosa Dersurvey.

Married by Benwar, a Roman Catholic Priest.

Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

7 April 1795. James Kislinburry & Sophia.

Married by Dr. Paschell.

Signed by A. Boyd, Adjutant.

MASULIPATAM.

7 May 1795. Patrick Clear & Ann Hodges.

Married by the Rev. Mr. Kerr.

Signed by Colonel J. Bilcliffe.

THE MOUNT (ST. THOMAS).

30 May 1795. Captain R. Howly & Miss Jervis.

Married by the Rev. R. Owen.

Signed by Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Gies, Art.

PONDICHERRY.

18 May 1795. Thomas Reily & Maria de Rozaga.

Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.

18 May 1795. Daniel Munro & Ann Pickare.

Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.

Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VELLORE.

9 May 1795. Thomas Law & Antonia.

Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd, 1st E.I.

AMBOOR.

24 June 1795. William Hall & Elizabeth Gidions.

Married by Captain A. Beale.

ARIANCOPANG.

9 June 1795. James Gilles & Nanette.

Married by Venava, Padré.

Signed by Captain B. G. Barbut, 73rd Reg.

TRICHINOPOLY.

4 June 1795. Robert Gow & Jane Rea.

Married by the Rev. C. Pohle.

Signed by Captain John Cockburn, Artillery.

VELLORE.

- 5 June 1795. George Walls & Poppah.
 Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.
 3 July 1795. Robert Franklin & Mary.
 Married by Lieut. and Adjutant A. Boyd.

CHINGLEPUT.

- 11 Aug. 1795. William Duplex & Mary Ann Jeffries.
 Signed by Major George Brodie.

PONDICHERRY.

- 17 Aug. 1795. Matthew Proctor & Sevene Louis.
 Married by a Roman Catholic Priest.
 Signed by Lieut.-Colonel M. P. Stirling.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 31 Aug. 1795. J. Burton & Lucy Dowland.
 Married by Lieut. Pittman.
 31 Aug. 1795. J. Bromfield & Jagnena.
 Married by Lieut. Pittman.
 Signed by Captain George Hodson.

VELLORE.

- 25 Aug. 1795. Barnaby Jonas & Sabrieta.
 Married by Lieut. and Adjutant Boyd.

MADURA.

- 17 Sept. 1795. Lieut. Peter Wright & Miss Stewart Gowdie.
 Married by Thomas Hughes, Esq.
 Signed by Captain J. Bannerman, 9th N.I.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 18 Dec. 1795. Luke Reddy & Elizabeth Baine.
 Married by Captain George Hodson.

PONDICHERRY.

- 16 Jan. 1796. John Arnold & Maria George.
 Married by Lieut. Aytone.
 Signed by Major A. Campbell.

POONAMALLEE.

- 9 Jan. 1796. Edward Brown & Catherine Kleane.
 Married by Lieut. Hale.
 Signed by Lt.-Col. Thomas Trent.

VIZAGAPATAM.

- 23 Jan. 1796. Edward Walsh & Mary Williams.
 Married by Lieut. Frith.
 Signed by Captain G. Hodson.

(To be continued.)

Pedigree of the Huguenot Refugee Family of Trapaud, now Adlercron.

By HENRY WAGNER, F.S.A.

Arms. — Quarterly. 1 and 4. Argent, an eagle displayed wings inverted Sable, langued Gules, membered and ducally crowned Or (for Adlercron). 2 and 3. Argent, a chevron in point enbowed between in chief two mullets and in base a lion rampant all Or (for Trapaud).

Amyée, dau. of Peter de St. Julien⁵ de=Jean Trapaud,¹ refugee from Castil=; Marianne, dau. of Florent Guine-Malacarc, from near Bordeaux; mar. at lon-sur-Dordogne, Guenue; Colonel bauld. Sieur de la Milliere,³ and S. Mary Magdalen, Fish St., London. in Blosset's regiment; settled in Marianne de Prousy; mar. at Dub-2 June 1698; d. at Dublin 22 Jan. 1705 G. Dublin. Will da. Dublin 4 June 1711. Second wife, aged 38. First wife.

Marianne, b. Charlotte, bap. . . . d. 24. Alexander Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 29 June=Anna, dau. of John Campbell, of Barcal-21 Feb., and 20 Mar. 1712 13 May 1774 1714; d. . . 1797. Will da. 10 Feb. 1791, dine, N.B.; d. at Inverness, Apr. 1798, bap. 4 Mar. (Sponsor, her pr. 7 Aug. 1797 (P.C.C. 573, Exeter); Will da. 18 Feb. 1797, pr. 28 June 1798 1711 12. brother John First wife. Gent.=Governor of Fort Augustus. (P.C.C. 391, Walpole). Second wife.

Mary=Timothy Newmarch, Major 60th Foot.

Alexander Newmarch, Captain 17th Foot. Admon. to the father, 25 July 1797. John Ladeveze Newmarch.

Cyrus Trapaud, b. 18, and bap. 29 Aug.=Catherine Plastow, m. Marie, b. 9, Henriette, Jeanne Renée, b. 14, Balthazar Trapaud, 1715 (Sponsors, Cyrus de la Milliere 21 Dec. 1751 (mar. lic. and bap. 18 Madelaine, and bap. 27 Oct. 1719 bap. 3 Feb. 1720/1. and Mlle de Malacarc); d. . . 1801, Dublin); d. 2 June 1803, Sept. 1716 b. 5 Aug. Admon on 10 Mar. 1750; and bur. in Chelsea. Will da. 27 June aged 73. Will da. 29 1718, St. Julien and Jeanne Renée Arabin). Chalmersley's Regi-1770, pr. 16 May 1801 (P.C.C. 339, Dec. 1802, pr. 14 June ment of Foot. Abercrombie); Major-General and 1803 (P.C.C. 584, Colonel of 2nd Regiment of Foot; Marriott). Portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

John [Traupaud, who took on the name of a childless aunt, viz. de St. Julien, widow of Count Adlercron, the name of] Adlercron; b. . . . d. 27 July 1766, at Newtown Castle Byrne, near Dublin, and bur. at Moyglare, Will da. 23 Apr. and pr. in Dublin, 11 Aug. 1766; Lieut.-General, and Colonel 34th Regiment of Foot; "sometime Commander in Chief in the East Indies."	Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Barthelemy Arabin, and Jeanne Renée, his wife, dau. of Peter de St. Julien de Malacure; mar. lie. Dublin, 15 June 1737. Will da. 2 July 1787, pr. 19 Mar. 1789.	Paul, bur. at Dublin, 28 Apr. 1703.	Emilia, m. — Anthony Rotolp de la Dovèze, known . . . d. in Las Ladeveze; d. in Dublin, 25 Nov. 1769, aged <i>circa</i> 79. Will da. 5 Nov. Jan. 1765, 1767, pr. 12 Dec. 1771, in the P.C. aged 62. Ireland; Lieut.-Colonel 19th Foot.
Maria Theresia Dejean, — John Ladeveze, b. — Mary, fourth dau. of Rev. George Vesey, Rev. Abel Dejean, Will da. 2 June 1804. Will da. 31 May 1787, and pr. in Dublin, July 1797, pr. 11 Tuam; mar. at S. Anne's, Dublin, by Rev. Alexander Lamilliere, 26 Jan. 1788; at Bristol, 23 July 1767. M.I. in Bath Abbey. Second wife.	William Hargrave ³ Elizabeth, mar. — Sir Capel Molyneux, third Adlercron, b. . . . 17 Aug. 1766; Bart., of Castledillon, co. d. s.p. 10 Apr. 1780; d. Jan. 1801. — Armagh; M.P. for Univ. of Captain in 9th Dragoon. Second wife. [↑] See Baronetage.		
John Adlercron, b. 25 May 1738, d. — Meliora, dau. of Richard Ber- 10 Apr. 1782. Will da. 29 Sept. 1781, — mingham, of Roscommon, co. and pr. in Dublin, 27 Apr. 1782; — Galway; mar. lie. Dublin, July Captain 9th Dragoons. Of Rathin- 1774. Will da. 10 July 1792, — and pr. in Dublin, 10 Dec. 1794. kill, co. Meath.			

John, d. 16 Feb. 1779.	Richard Wilham, bur. at Moyglare, 1788.	John Ladeveze—Adlercron, b. 30 Dec. 1782; d. 22 Jan. 1852. Of Anne Salisbury, dau. of Mayglare, co. Meath, mar. 20 Feb. 1821; d. 31 Oct. 1879.	John Ladeveze—Dorothea Catherine, dau. of George Rothe, of Mount Kilkenny, by Anne Salisbury, dau. of Lorenzo Hicks Jepson; mar. 20 Feb. 1821; d. 31 Oct. 1879.	Emilia Meliora.	Maria Theresa, = Francis Plaisrow, Barrister of m. at S. Anne s. Dublin, 15 Oct. 1800. the will of his aunt, Mrs. Cyrus Trapaud.	Cyprus, Francis, William.	Carbarina, m. Bury Hutchinson.	Cyrus, John, Maria Amelia, Meliora.
John Ladeveze Adlercron, b. . . ; d. in Bermuda 22 Aug. 1843; Lieut.enant 20th Regiment.	Theodora Maria Louisa, dunnar. 13 Oct. 1848.	Anne Salisbury—Sir Robert Milliken Napier, ninth Bart., of Napier; b. 7 Nov. 1818; d. 4 Dec. 1884.	George Rothe Ladeveze—Aloyse Blanche Lillas, second dau. of Baron Godefroid de Blonay, of Veveze Adlercron, b. . . ; d. at Leanington, 16 May 1884. dau. of Thos. Spencer Lindsey; mar. at Geneva, at the British Legation, 14 Aug. 1871.					
John Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 4 July 1872. Of Moyglare.	Rodolph Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 5 July 1873; Captain Cameron Highlanders.	Nina Dorothea, b. . . Nov. 1874; mar. at . . . 16 Apr. 1902.	Rev. John Arthur Labouchere, ⁶ b. 20 Feb. 1870; Rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1902.					
Aloyse Henrietta, b. 20 Nov. 1878.	Dorothea Salisbary, b. 23 Mar. 1881.	Amelia Meliora, b. 8 Feb. 1883.	George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, b. 21 Oct. 1884; Lieut. "King's Own" Yorkshire Light Infantry.					

See Baronetage.

¹ Son of Jean and Marguerite Trapaud [probably *see* Du Foussat], of Chastillon. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne (1709). In regard to others of this name the record of a Peter Trapaud, described as "of St. Leonard's, Shore-ditch, but died at Chastillon in France," survives in the Administration granted to his widow, Mary, 27 Aug. 1772, and in his Act of Naturalization in the 33rd George II (1769), which tells that he was son of Elisee and Jeanne Trapaud, of Chastillon. He presumably was the father of Colonel Cyrus Trapaud, of the 52nd Foot, and of his elder brother, Major-General Elisha Trapaud, Chief Engineer to the Madras Government, who, by his marriage in 1787, at Leicester, with Harriet, daughter of Jonathan Foster, had an only son, Cyrus Edward Trapaud, a Lieutenant in the Fuzesiers, who, dying 6 Dec. 1813 at the age of twenty-four, was buried in the Bellary Cantonment Cemetery, and at least two daughters who were married in 1814 at Fort St. George (*vide ante* pp. 192-3), viz., Isabella Harriett, who on 27 Jan. became the wife of Captain Thomas Briggs, R.N. (afterwards Admiral and G.C.M.G.), and Mary, who on 15 March married a Lieutenant in the H.E.I.C.S., Charles Augustus Elderton.

² A Paul de Saint Julien, son of Peter de Saint Julien, by Janue, born at Vitré, in Brittany, was naturalized at the same time as John Trapaud and Cyrus de la Milliere in 1709. While the Laboucheres, Ladevezes, and Lamillieres dropped their *noms de famille* and were known by their *noms de terre* only, the De St. Julien who settled in S. Carolina, appears to have dropped his territorial *alias* of de Malacare, and to have been known as De St. Julien only. So also the Blossets did not continue their territorial designation of Des Loches, though it furnished an alternative title for Blosset's regiment.

³ Charles Guinebauld de la Milliere, son of Charles Guinebauld, by Jane, born at Poise [*sic*], was naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 85, 11 William III [1698-9]; Armand Guinebauld De la Milliere, son of Florent Guinebauld De la Milliere, by Mary, born at Poutou, by Act of Parliament, No. 62, 12 William III [1699-1700]; Cyrus de la Milliere, son of Florent De la Milliere, by Mary Anne, born at Nantes, by Act of Parliament, No. 17, 7 and 8 Anne [1709]; and Henry Delamilliere, son of Fleurant Delamilliere, by Mary, born in Poutou, by Act of Parliament, No. 57, 13 Anne [1714].

⁴ Son of Abel Rotulp de Ladevese and Mary Margaret, born at the Hague, in Holland. Naturalized by Act of Parliament, No. 81, 5 and 6 Anne [1707]. Abel de La Devèze, who became one of the ministers at the Hague, having previously served the churches of Vabre and (during 1672-85) of Castres, may pretty certainly be identified as the second of the four sons of Antoine Rotulp de La Devèze by his marriage in 1625 with Susanne Esperandieu. The three other sons of this marriage were Guillaume, Sieur de Lampeau; Antoine, Sieur de Marsac; and Louis, Sieur de La Marinier.

⁵ Named after his grandfather, General William Hargrave, Governor of Gibraltar, who in 1751 left him £500. (*See* Colonel Chester's "Westminster Abbey Registers.")

⁶ Great grandson (by Dorothy Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Baring, the first Bart.) of Peter Caesar Labouchere [1773-1839], who was the first to settle in this country, being the son of Matthieu Barrier de la Bouchere, a refugee for the Religion from Orthex at the age of eight in 1729, who, though brought up in England under the auspices of Dr. Majendie (afterwards Bishop of Bangor), had married and established himself in business at the Hague.

GRANTS AND CERTIFICATES OF ARMS.

Contributed by ARTHUR J. JEWELS, F.S.A.

(Continued from p. 197.)

- NAYLOR, WILLIAM, of London, one of the six Clerks of Chancery. Conf. by Wm. Harvey, Clar., 10 Jan. 1561. Or, a pale betw. two lions ramp. Sa. Crest—A lion's head erased Sa. charged with a saltire Or. Stowe MS. 703.
- NEALE, HENRY, of London, Esq. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 23 Dec. 1720. Per pale Gu. and Erms. a lion pass. gard. Erm. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. gard. Erm., collared Gu., in the dexter paw a sphere Or. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NEALE, JOHN, of Christ Church, Surrey, now High Sheriff of that county. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and J. Vanbrugh, Clar., 11 Feb. 1722-3. Per pale Gu. and Az. a lion pass. regard. Arg. betw. three greyhounds' heads erased of the third, collared Sa., rings Or. Crest—A ram pass. Arg. attired Or. Add. MS. 14,830.
- NEALE, CAPT. . . . , whitebread baker, of Sermon lane, a Capt. of a city band, "painted on his drums by Master Lauly, Oct. 1644." Per pale Sa. and Gu. a lion pass. gard. Arg., in chief a mullet of the last. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. per pale Or and Arg., collar and line Sa. Add MS. 4,966.
- NEALE, JOHN, a Capt. commanding a hundred men. 1 and 4 as in the last entry, 2 and 3, Per saltire Arg. and Az. a bord. Sa. charged with eight escallop shells Or. Add MS. 4,966.
- NEALE, Richard, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Pat., Nov. 1612. Erm. a lion ramp. betw. three dexter hands coupéd appaumée Gu. Crest—A dragon's head coupéd Or, the mouth embraued Gu. It is repeated further on, but he is called Bishop of . . . , and the date of patent, Jan. 1613. Harl. MS., 6,059; Stowe MS. 706.
- NEATE, Richard, of London, and to the descendants of his father, John Neate, of Swindon, co. Wilts, clerk. Gr. by J. Anstis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 2 Feb. 1737. Arg. a chev. Vert betw. in chief two trefoils of the second and in base a bull's head coupéd Gu. horned and crined Or. Crest—A bull's head as in the arms, betw. two dragons' wings Vert. Add. MS. 11,831.
- NEEDHAM (spelt Nedham in the MS.), JOHN, of Wymondley, co. Herts, Esq., s. of James, s. of Christopher, s. of John, called Black John Nedham, of Nedham, co. Derby. Being well born and descended, these arms were conf. and the crest gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., 18 Feb. 1586. Arg. a bend eng. Az. betw. two bucks' heads caboshed Sa., on the bend an escallop shell for the difference of his line. Crest—From a crown vallary Or. a buck's head and neck Sa., attired of the first. Stowe MSS. 714 and 670; Harl. MS. 1359.

NELSON, Thomas, of Elseth Hall, co. York. Gr. by Sir R. St. George, Norroy in 1607. Per pale Arg. and Sa. a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lys all counter-changed. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested quarterly Arg. and Sa. cuff of the first, the hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lys per pale as the field of the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

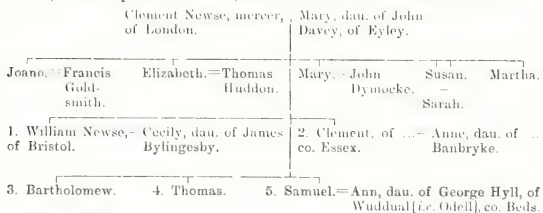
NELSON, ROBERT, of Akdeburgh, in Suffolk, whose ancestors came from Yorkshire. The same arms (no crest given). Stowe MS. 677.

NEME, JOHN, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent. Gr. 16 July 1574. Per pale Or and Az. a chev. betw. three lions' heads erased, all counter-changed. Crest—A demi-heraldic antelope Erm. attired, tufted and pierced by an arrow all Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NETTER, RICHARD, one of the Ushers to Q. Anne. Conf. by Sir W. Segar, Garter in 1613. Or, a tower triple towered Gu., a chief of the last. Crest—A unicorn's head erased Gu. gorged with a coronet Or, horn and mane of the last. Add. MS. 12,225; Stowe MS. 703.

NEVILL, JOHN, Esq., citizen and grocer of London. Gr. by Richard St. George, Clar., 26 March 1633. Az. three garbs Or, betw. nine crosses moline of the last, quarter pierced of the field. Crest—A garb Or, banded Az., charged with three crosses as in the arms. Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWCE (NEWSE), CLEMENT, of London, mercer, had a patent from Thomas Hawley, Clar., 3 Edw. VI. Per fess Erm. and barry wavy Arg. and Az., a chev. Gu., on a chief of the third a maiden's head affrontée Arg. crined Or. Crest—The head of an heraldic tiger horned Or, lang. Gu. and gorged with a coronet Arg., enclosed by two slips of oak Vert, fruited Gold. With this descent:—



Harl. MS. 1,444.

NEWCOMEN, CHARLES, of London, and to John, of . . . co. Linc. 1 and 6, Arg. a lion's head erased Sa. betw. three crescents Gu.; 2, Arg. on a bend Gu. four lozenges of the field; 3, Gu. on a bend Arg. three leopards' faces Vert; 4, Sa. a fess Erm. betw. three goats' heads erased Arg.; 5, Per pale Erm. and Gu. a rose counter-changed. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, armed Gu. Stowe MS. 670.

NEWDIKE (OR NEWDYKE), ROBERT, of Worcester. Conf. of arms gr. by R. Cooke, Clar., and gr. of crest by Sir Gilb. Dethick, Garter,

1 Dec. 1580. 1 and 4, Paly of four Arg. and Sa. on a bend Gu. five bezants; 2 and 3, Sa. a fess emb. at the top, Arg. Crest—From a mural coronet Or, a lion's head Gu., lang. Az.

Henry Newdike, of Worcester, \equiv Margaret, second dau. and coh. of Richard Osney, of co. Worcester, gent.

Richard Newdike. . . .

Robert Newdike. \equiv . . .

Robert, who had the Confirmation.

Stowe MS. 676; Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 14,295.

NEWMAN, GAIUS, of London, s. of Gabriel, of London, s. of Thomas Newman, of co. Norfolk. Gr. by W. Camden, Clar., Nov. 1610. Az. a chev. wavy betw. three griffins segr. Or. Crest From five ostrich feathers alternately Az. and Or, a griffin's head of the second. Harl. MS. 1,441; Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, GEORGE, of . . . Gr. June 1611. Or, a fess dancettée Gu. betw. three eagles displ. Sa. Crest—A mermaid ppr. crined Or, comb and mirror frame of the last. Stowe MSS. 706 and 707.

NEWMAN, JOHN, of London, grocer. Pat. by R. Cook, Clar. Erm. on a chief Sa. three crosses patée Arg. Crest—On a mount Vert a firebeacon, pole and ladder Arg., basket Sa. fired ppr., on the ladder a man, cap Gu. lined Arg., coat Az., breeches and boots of the third, hose of the fifth. Harl. MS. 1,359.

NEWMAN, MR. JOHN, citizen and surgeon of London, s. of John of Sleaford, co. Linc. Gr. by Sir E. Walker, Garter, 15 Feb. 1664-5. Or, a fess dancettée betw. three hearts Gu. Crest—A lion's paw erect and erased Or, holding a human heart Gu. Harl. MS. 1,172; Add. MSS. 14,293 and 14,294.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, citizen and merchant of London. Az. three demi-lions ramp. Arg. guttée de sang., within a bord. Arg. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. as in the arms, betw. two wings Gu. Stowe MS. 677.

NEWMAN, RICHARD. Certificate had from Humphrey Newman, gent., of Wincanton, that Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magdalen, co. Dors., gent., is s. and h. of Thomas Newman, grandson of another Thomas Newman, and great-grandson of Richard Newman gent., who with Christian, his wife, and Robert and Richard, their sons, had by a deed dated 20 Nov., 23 Hen. VIII, demised from William, Abbot of St. Augustine's, Bristol, the manor of Fifehead to the said Richard, Christian, Robert and Richard, and also from Paul Bush, Bishop of Bristol, by deed dated 31 July 4 Edw. VI, another lease of the said manor of Fifehead Magdalen for eighty years; since which it has remained in their possession and then in possession of Richard Newman, of Everecreech, Esq., and that he is very well satisfied for the said Richard Newman to bear the paternal arms of his family, viz.: Per cross Sa. and Arg. in the

first and fourth quarters, three mullets of the second. Gr. of augmentation by Sir Edw. Walker, Garter, 8 April 1664, namely, an inescutcheon Gu. charged with a portcullis imperially crowned Or, in commemoration of his loyalty. Crest—A swallow rising ppr.¹ Add. MS. 14,294; Harl. MSS. 1,172 and 1,141.

NEWNHAM, LEWIS, of Northaw, co. Herts., gent., s. and h. of John Newnham, late of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., to the said Lewis and the descendants of his father. Conf. by Sir J. Vanbrugh, Clar., and P. le Neve, Norroy, 6 April 1716. Arg. a cross surmounted by a bend Vert. Crest—A demi-lion ramp. Arg. charged with a bend Vert. Add. MS. 14,830.

NEWPORT, GEORGE, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, merchant, and of Camberwell, co. Surrey. Gr. by J. Austis, Garter, and Knox Ward, Clar., 15 March 1726-7. Or, on a chev. betw. three leopards' faces Sa. as many guttes de Peau. Crest—A wyvern's head coupé Arg. charged on the neck with a chev. Sa., betw. two wyvern's wings displ. Arg. Add. MS. 14,831.

NEWSE, *see* NEWCE.

NEWTON, WILLIAM AND HUMPHREY, sons of John Newton, of Axmouth, co. Devon. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess Az., on each a garb Or. Crest—Two arms counter emb. vested Az., cuffs Arg., the hands ppr. holding up a garb Or. This descent:—

William Newton, of Axmouth. dau. of . . . Mallacke,
of an ancient family.

John Newton, of Axmouth. Mary, dau. of William Botiler, of
Biddon House, co. Bedford

William, now of Lavendon. Humphrey.

Add MS. 12,225.

NICH., *alias* NYE, of . . . , co. Sussex. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Per fess Arg. and Sa., paly of six counterchanged. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, THOMAS, of . . . , co. Gloucester. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, Dec. 1620. Arg. on a fess betw. three rooks Sa., as many lions ramp. of the first. Crest—On the top of a tower Arg. a rook Sa. Harl. MSS. 6,140 and 4,966; Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, JOHN, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Wilts (*sic*). Conf. 1612. The same arms. Crest—The same, but the battlements of a tower only. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLAS, . . . , of . . . , Pat. by Sir W. Segar, Garter. Az. a fess betw. three lions' heads erased Or. Add. MS. 12,225.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM, of Islip and Weedon, co. Bucks. Gr. by Sir W. Segar, Garter, 23 June 1601. Az. three eagles displ. in bend betw. two bendlets eng. enclosed by six cross crosslets fitchée Or. Crest—An eagle rising Or, in the dexter claw a cross crosslet Az. Add. MS. 12,225; Harl. MS. 1,533 (ped. f. 179).

¹ See pedigree in the *Transactions* of the Somerset Archaeological Society.

NICHOLLS, JOHN, of Garth, co. Montgomery, gent., s. of Robert Nicholls, of London. Exemplification and confirmation to him and his descendants by Sir R. St. George, Clar. Arg., a fess Az. betw. six oak leaves Vert. "Copied from the original, 15 Nov. 1690." Stowe MS. 677; Harl. MS. 1,172.

NICHOLLS, MASTER JOHN, (NYCHELLS) of London, gent. Az. on a chev. betw. two eagles displ. in chief and a lion pass. in base Or, three torteaux each charged with a leopard's face Arg. Crest—A griffin's head erased Or betw. two wings Az., in the mouth a slip of pink, leaved Vert, flowered Gu. "This Nychell's wife was Sir Stephen Jennyns' daughter, the Mayor." Stowe MS. 692.

NICHOLLS, Francis, of Hardwycke, co. Northampton. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. Sa. three pheons Arg., a canton of the last. Crest—A wolf's head erased Sa. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

NICHOLSON, ROBERT, of London. Pat. by R. Cooke, Clar., 1588. 1 and 4, Erm. on a pale Sa., three martlets Arg.; 2 and 3, Gu. a chev. couple closed Or, betw. three trefoils of the second. Crest—On a mount Vert a leopard sej. Arg., pierced by a broken lance Or, vulned Gu. Harl. MS. 1,359; Add. MS. 4,966.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS, of London, one of the examiners in the Court of Chancery, younger son of Thomas, of co. Lincoln, s. of Nicholas Nicholson, of co. Cumberland, descended from an ancient family bearing arms. Conf. by Sir W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. Az. two bars Erm. in chief a mullet betw. two suns Or. Crest—From a crest coronet Gu. a lion's head Erm., lang. of the first. Add. MS. 11,293.

NICHOLSON, OTES, of London, examiner in Court of Chancery. Conf. by W. Dethick, Garter, 7 Sept. 1596. [This descent should be compared with the last];—

Nicholas Nicholson, of . . . ,
co. Cumberland.

William Nicholson.

Thomas Nicholson.

Otes Nicholson, younger son.

Stowe MS. 676.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM, of . . . , co. Linc., gent. Gr. by T. Tong, Clar., 26 Feb. 1535. 27 Hen. VIII. Or, a fess wavy Az. betw. four lions' paws erased in saltire Gu. armed Az., on a chief of the last an ancient ship of three masts of the first inter two bezants. Crest—A lion's paw couped erect Gu., grasping an anchor Or. Stowe MS. 677.

(To be continued.)

THE 4096 QUARTIERS OF KING EDWARD VII.

(A CORRECTION.)

THE ANCESTORS OF ELEANOR DESMIER :—It appears from the recently published instalment of M. Beauchet-Filleau's *Familles du Poitou*, where the pedigree of Gaillard has been investigated with great care, that there is an error in *The Genealogist*, N.S., xx, 190, owing to the omission of a generation. The text on this family should read :

L543. Lancelot Gaillard, Seigneur de St. Dizant ; living 20 July 1604.

L544. Jacqueline de l'Isle ; living 23 Aug. 1610.

M1085. William Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu et de St. Dizant.

M1086. Léonne de Pompadour ; *m.c.* 4 Apr. 1517.

N2169. Guy Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu. (210.)

N2170. Frances de Blois ; *m.c.* 14 Nov. 1520. (241.)

Note (240). GAILLARD :—Filleau, seconde édit., iii, 662-664.

N2169 was son of John Gaillard, Seigneur de la Leu, and Mary Perron or de Peyron [not Perrau], the persons mentioned in the text.

In this connexion it may be noticed that the emendations (vol. xx, 266-7) of the dates for K270, L538, and L540 should be cancelled, the text they refer to being correct, taking the year to commence on 1 Jan. Similarly, Alexander Desmier (I 135), was baptised 13 March 1608 [1607 8], not 1608 9 as stated in the *addenda*.

G. W. W.

Notices of Books.

INDIAN MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS, Vol. iii, Madras. By Julian James Cotton, I.C.S. (Deighton, Bell & Co., and others).

This book forms one of a series in which the monumental inscriptions relating to Europeans buried in India are being preserved by the Indian Government. No praise can be too high for the policy of preserving the memorials of those civil and military servants of the East India Company, and those soldiers of the British service who laid down their lives in the faithful discharge of their various duties. The task of collection and annotation was given by the Madras Government to Mr. J. J. Cotton, of the Civil Service, who has thoroughly justified the selection. For the book is not merely a list of inscriptions. He has industriously gathered information from many different sources, including standard books of reference and parish magazines, and under his able and sympathetic editorship it has become a rich mine of social

and family history; as such it should be gratefully welcomed both by historians and genealogists. The editor has written a lucid and fascinating introduction, which completely shows the literary necessity of the work he has so ably accomplished. It is not too much to say that the editorial matter throughout is such as to give an abiding interest to the volume.

Nearly one-third of the book is taken up with the monuments in Fort St. George and the city of Madras; the rest includes all those in the British Districts, in Pondicherry, and in the Native States of the South. The Presidency is exceptionally rich in memorials of other western nations than our own; some of the Portuguese, Dutch and Danish inscriptions are of high interest as well as considerable antiquity. But the chief interest of this "Book of the Dead" is in the memorials of the British departed, among whom were merchants, statesmen and soldiers of more than average worth.

In the seventeenth century, among the servants of the Company on the Madras establishment, there were some whose names are well known at the Herald's College, such as Yale, whose daughters married into the North and Cavendish families, Proby, the ancestor of the Earls of Carysfort; Fleetwood, a royalist relation of the notorious regicide; Winter, Davers, and others mentioned in Mrs. Penny's *History of Fort St. George*; all of whom left monumental evidence of their temporary abode on the Coromandel coast. The eighteenth century saw the conflict with France and the Ruler of Mysore, and the consequent entrance upon the scene of the soldier, the sailor, and the politician. In that period of conflict the number of memorials vastly increased, and the interest of the record increases accordingly. For Mr. J. J. Cotton gives in many cases short genealogical notices of those commemorated; he mentions not only some marriages which were celebrated between British subjects but also those which took place between the British and the daughters of the French, Dutch, and Danes. It is only necessary to mention such names as Hastings, Addison, Thackeray, Macaulay, Roebuck, Jodrell, Wahab, Westcott, De Morgan, Malcolm, Prendergast, Lushington, Broadfoot, Sale, Carnac, Harris, Bird, Wedderburn, Turing and Rumbold to show what a valuable source of family history and genealogical lore is to be found in this record.

F.P.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND. A Handbook for the Student, by J. Henry Lea. Boston, Mass. London (Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke).

This little handbook may safely be recommended as a compendium of almost everything which a genealogist ought to know. To beginners it will prove an invaluable guide, and even the skilled antiquary will find much to assist him in his labours. It makes, of course, no claim to originality, for much has admittedly been borrowed from other and larger works, the chapter on English testamentary records being based on the late Dr. Marshall's well known work on the Ancient Courts

of Probate; but in all these cases the information supplied has been brought down to date, and in addition Mr. Lea has given to his readers the benefit of his twenty years experience of records and record searching. The list of *Heralds' Visitations* and copies thereof will be much appreciated, containing, as it does, references to all printed Visitations, which now happily form the majority. While considering the vast collections of public documents at the Record Office, Mr. Lea recommends certain classes of records to the searcher; to these should be added the *Close Rolls*, or *Indentures in Chancery*, which chiefly deal with the affairs of private individuals and afford most valuable information to the genealogist. A list of *Chartularies* and their place of deposit might with advantage have been included, for that in *Sims' Manual* is incomplete, and many of these treasures of early genealogy have lately been printed and made accessible to students. The concluding chapters of this work deal with Scottish and Irish records, and contain some useful hints.

HISTORICAL TOMBESTONES OF MALACCA. By Robert Norman Bland. London (Elliot Stock).

The interest of this quarto volume lies in the series of photographs of memorial stones which commemorate Portuguese and Dutch, chiefly the former. Mr. Bland in his introduction gives a short account of the several occupations of Malacca, and draws attention to the fact that the Javanese founders of the kingdom and the Malays who succeeded them, have left no remains, so that the earliest inscriptions are those of the Portuguese, dating from the sixteenth century. Many of the stones here illustrated have armorials upon them, and on some the carving is rich. We cannot imagine a better form of presenting historical tombstones to the notice of archaeologists than that adopted by Mr. Bland, and sincerely wish that all our ancient churches could be treated in the same way.

A SHORT CALENDAR OF DEEDS RELATING TO NORWICH, ENROLLED IN THE COURT ROLLS OF THAT CITY, 1285-1306. Edited by Walter Rye. Norwich (Printed for the Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society by Agas H. Goose).

In his introduction to this useful Calendar, Mr. Walter Rye enumerates some of its more important features; among these he mentions that it records the names of no less than sixteen Norfolk rectors and vicars unknown to Blomefield, and gives a reference to eleven testaments relating to real property in Norwich, which are to be found enrolled on the Court Rolls of that City. Mr. Rye also notes that in several instances wives retained their own surnames; it would be interesting to know if the property conveyed in these cases had belonged to the wife or her family before marriage. Rolls 1 and 2 have been compiled by the Rev. W. Hudson, F.S.A., a well-known student of the Norwich archives, who has prefaced to the Calendar a lucid description of the mode of enrolment and its effect, which had the nature of a recognizance or final agreement.

ABBERLEY MANOR, WORCESTERSHIRE. By the Rev. J. Lewis Moilliet, M.A. London (Elliot Stock).

For Abberley is claimed the distinction of being the spot where St. Augustine held conference with the Celtic bishops, and certainly a famous old oak within the parish, no longer in existence, was traditionally known as "St. Augustine's oak." Mr. Moilliet, who was Rector of Abberley from 1865 to 1904, has done good service to his former parishioners in telling pleasantly the history of the village from the earliest times to the present day, and has also given the pedigrees of the families of de Tony, or de Todenai, Beauchamp, Neville, Walsh, Bromley, Moilliet and Jones, who have successively held the lordship of the manor. The genealogical tables have for the most part been taken from Nash, and in no case have the pedigrees been very scientifically compiled, being without proofs and often lacking dates. Some rather scrappy notes relating to the de Tonys have been added from various sources, authorities not having been always supplied. The manor was conferred by Henry VIII on Walter Walsh, one of the Grooms of his Chamber, and the descendants of this Walter held the estate for 175 years. Of this family was William Walsh, Master of the Horse to Queen Anne and M.P. for Worcestershire, a friend of Addison and Pope.

Abberley Lodge, the old home of the Walshes and Bromleys, has long been replaced by the modern Abberley Hall, and the parish has since 1848 also lost its ancient Norman church. On pp. 84-86 are a few notes from the parish registers, among the burials being that of Algernon Coote, son of Richard, second Earl of Bellamont, 5 May 1730.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, PROVED IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. REGISTER "WOOTTON," 1658. VOLUME II. By William Brigg, B.A. (Privately printed for the Subscribers.)

In our notice last year of Mr. J. Henry Lea's excellent abstracts of Register "Soame," a hope was expressed that Mr. Brigg, to whom is due the inception of the idea of printing short epitomes of all wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury during a given period, would feel encouraged to continue his abstracts of Book "Wootton." It is a great pleasure to find that this hope has been so speedily realized, and we can only repeat the advice given to our readers many years ago on the first appearance of Mr. Brigg's venture, to subscribe to a scheme of such manifest importance and utility. The records of the Prerogative Court during the Commonwealth have a peculiar interest, as all wills throughout the country were proved before the Judges in London, and if for that period only abstracts could be printed on the plan of the present work, a service would be rendered to genealogists of inestimable value. Those who are familiar with the records at Somerset House will be aware that at this time the wills in the Register books are often, though not by any means always, grouped together in counties, and this is often very helpful to those who are specially interested in any particular locality. Mr. Brigg's plan has been to give all names and particulars likely to afford clues to genealogists,

avoiding all unnecessary verbiage, and his abstracts will be found to be models of brevity and lucidity. Vol. ii covers folios 53-105 of the Register book, and contains epitomes of 721 wills. It only remains to add that there are comprehensive indices of both persons and places, without which indeed a work of this character would be of little value to anyone.

STUDHAM, THE STORY OF A SECLUDED PARISH. By the Rev. J. E. Brown, Vicar. London (Elliot Stock); Dunstable (Miles Taylor).

Studham lies within two counties, Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire. Its present Vicar has set out to write the history of his parish in the only right fashion, namely from records, and on the whole may be considered to have successfully accomplished his task, but unfortunately he has given few references to authorities and the particulars he supplies as to the principal families connected with Studham in past times might well have been made fuller and more interesting. Among these families were the de Stodhams, of whom a very slight conjectural pedigree is given, the le Mareschalls, Botlesfords, Spigornells and Belfields. A chapter on the lands held by monastic bodies in the parish before the dissolution of the monasteries, has evidently been compiled with great care, and is of considerable interest. In writing of one of the Hundreds of Hertfordshire, Mr. Brown is evidently unaware that "Daneis" and "Dacorum" have an identical meaning. The question—"What is a mortuary?" can easily be answered by reference to a good glossary.

MONUMENTAL BRASSES IN THE BEDFORDSHIRE CHURCHES. By Grace Isherwood. London (Elliot Stock).

Between the dates, August 1893, and April 1897, Mr. H. K. St. J. Saunderson contributed to the pages of the *Transactions of the Cambridge University Association of Brass Collectors* a paper entitled "The Brasses of Bedfordshire," and as far as we have examined this small volume it appears to be a reproduction of Mr. Saunderson's work. No allusion, however, is made to the source from which the present collection is derived, nor is it a coincidence that the same work has been done by two individuals, as an examination of page 37 with page 169 in Volume ii of the *Transactions* will show. The illustrations drawn from rubbings by the "authoress" are not so satisfactory as reproductions of original rubbings, and although the frontispiece, which represents the figure of Sir "Jarrate Haryye," and the illustration facing page 16, representing his wife, look imposing, yet we must confess to a preference for the reproduction of the entire brass as it appears in the C.U.A.B.C., Vol. i, Part x, p. 14. It is more than a pity that authorities are not quoted for this compilation, as at the first glance we were led to think it contained a collection of inscriptions on brasses made by the authoress herself, which it evidently does not. Unlike the *Transactions* there is no index.

Notes and Queries.

WALPOLE FAMILY OF NORFOLK (*ante*, p. 207).—I think Mr. W. F. Carter must have meant, not my short note on the family in my "Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees" series, but the longer analysis in "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellanies," vol. i, pp. 267-284. The entries he cites from the late Plantagenet Harrison's notes apparently relate to a different family taking its name from Walpole in Suffolk, not from the Walpole in the marshland of Norfolk. Much new material has come to light during the thirty years which have elapsed since the writing of the two above-mentioned articles, and I hope soon to publish comprehensive accounts of all the best known Norfolk families.

WALTER RYE.

EARLY EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.—I have lately discovered in the Public Record Office a regular account of the fines imposed by the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. This find is of some importance, as all the decree books of the former jurisdiction are lost and most of the latter.

As so many of the Pilgrims and others emigrated because of persecution in these Courts, the value of this find is apparent.

They in all cases give residence, in many the trade, and in a few relationships. I intend to at once copy and index these clues to American ancestry.

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11, Brussels Road, New Wandsworth.

GLADSTONE'S ROYAL DESCENT.—In Burke's "Royal Descents" the late Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone's claim to royal descent is given through Ann, daughter of Andrew Robertson, Sheriff-substitute of Ross, and great granddaughter of Colin Robertson, of Kindeace, and Rebecca Munro, his wife, married 29 April 1800, died 23 Sep. 1835. I believe Ann Robertson had two sisters, one of whom married a Macaulay, the other a Macpherson or Mackay. I shall be glad if any readers of *The Genealogist* can give me any information concerning Ann Robertson's sisters and their descendants.

W. E. FOSTER, F.S.A.

Aldershot.

ROMNEY OR RUMNEY FAMILY.—Can anyone tell me who was the wife of — Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, near Appleby, Westmorland, 16 . . . , and who the latter's father was (probably of Watermillock, Ullswater)? He was great grandfather of the artist, George Romney. Also who George Romney, or Rumney, of Colby, eldest son of the first-named, married. He went to Lancaster before settling at Dalton in Furness, and did not marry at Dalton. He did not marry till he was sixty. Any particulars will be gratefully received.

(MRS.) LAURA ROMNEY BENNETT.

65, Bedford Road, Clapham, S.W.

Marriage Licences
in the
Diocese of Bath & Wells.

- MILLARD, Thomas, of Moorlinch, husb., and Mary *Durstun* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Jan. 1680-1.
- MILLARD, James, of Isle Abbots, butcher, and Grace *Rugg* of the same, wid. At Isle Abbots, Ilton or Isle Brewers, 12 March 1680-1.
- MILLARD, Samuel, of Wells, worsted comber, and Ann *May* of the same, sp. Bdm. Roger Roberts, of Wells, husb. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 6 Aug. 1703.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Biddisham, husb., and Jane *Pearce* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 May 1712.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, hosier, and Catherine *Slatford*, of Brewham, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Brewham, Kilmington or Batcombe, 8 July 1702.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, innholder, and Sarah *Stone* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Stoke Lane, Doulling or Mells, 20 Sept. 1724.
- MILLARD, Joseph, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Robinson* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Priddy, 28 May 1725.
- MILLARD, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Elizabeth *Pearse*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Wookey, 4 Nov. 1725.
- MILLARD, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Apr. 1726.
- MILLARD, William, of Banwell, yeom., and Melliar *Cowper* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Banwell or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1726.
- MILLARD, William, and Rebecca *Redwood*, of Cossington. 9 Dec. 1701.
- MILLARD, James, of Farrington, and Dinah *Heale*, of Clutton, sp., aged 42. At Clutton, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 8 Oct. 1718.
- MILLARD, Thomas, of Winscombe, yeom., and Ann *Millard alias Martin* of the same, sp., aged 10; no parents. At Winscombe or Shipham, 1 March 1719-20.
- MILLARD, William, of Evenbode, co. Gloucester, yeom., and Hannah *Smith*, of Bath, sp. At Bath, Langridge, Bathwick or South Stoke, 11 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, John, of Weston-super-Mare, yeom., and Hannah *Chappell*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Kewstoke or the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Sept. 1721.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Lockier*, sp. 9 Oct. 1712.
- MILLARD, William, of Wanstrow, yeom., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Loce* of the same, sp. At Wanstrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Nov. 1752.
- MILLARD, Charles, of Alford, and Mary *Green* of the same, sp. At Alford or North Barrow, 1 Sept. 1727.
- MILLARD, Richard, of Bath, tallow chandler, and Jane *Toggey* of the same, sp., aged 10. At Englishcombe, 19 June 1727.
- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Ann *Richards* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, 1 Feb. 1722-3.

- MILLEMAN, John, of Axbridge, victualler, and Anne *Augner* of the same, wid. 3 Dec. 1719.
- MILLER, William, of Long Ashton, gent., bachelor, and Eleanor *Phelps* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 May 1748.
- MILLER, William, of Baltonsborough, bachelor, and Jane *Bishop*, of Butleigh, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Jan. 1737-8.
- MILLER, John, of Badgworth, husb., and Elizabeth *Counsell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1711.
- MILLER, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Edith *Cabell* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1726.
- MILLER, Richard, of Keynsham, and Elizabeth *Legg*, of Bristol, sp. 23 June 1720.
- MILLER, John, of Yeovil, cooper, and Elizabeth *Hutchins*, of Ly . . , co. Dorset, sp. At Somerton or Hechester, 11 Nov. 1711.
- MILLER, John, of Milborne Port, husb., and Martha *Springate* of the same, sp. 24 Oct. 1714.
- MILLERD, Joseph, of Stogursey, flaxman, and Jane *Honiball* of the same. At Stogursey, 7 June 1755.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Road, druggot-maker, and Ann *Pockeridge* of the same. At Frome Selwood, 4 Sept. 1710.
- MILLERD, Samuel, of Batcombe, maltster, and Ann *Chislet* of the same, sp. At Binegar, 3 Sept. 1750.
- MILLS, William, of Berrow, husb., and Joane *Collins* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At Berrow or Breane, . . Nov. 1713.
- MILLS, Samuel, of Huntspill, clerk, and Ann *Woodleson* of the same, sp. At Huntspill, 24 Sept. 1716.
- MILLS, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Mary *Wright* of the same, sp. At Stanton Drew, Puddow or Timbury, 14 July 1710.
- MILLS, John, jun., of Bridgwater, ironmonger, and Elizabeth *Coleman* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Mills, sen., of Bridgwater, sexton. 17 Dec. 1711.
- MILLS, James, of Gonthurst, yeom., and Frances *Sheares*, sp. Bdm. Robert Mills. 3 June 1714.
- MILLS, William, of Redlynch, in Bruton, chapman, and Rachael *Gill* of the same, wid. 5 May 1715.
- MILLS, James, of Wells, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 7 Sept. 1754.
- MILLS, Augustine, of Bath, and Martha *Blinman* of the same, sp., aged 10. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 March 1726-7.
- MILNER, John, of Bridgwater, gent., and Joane *Street*, of Kilve, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Kilve, Holford, Dodington or . . . , 19 Feb. 1714-15.
- MILNER, Thomas, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and Hannah *Roberts*, of Wrington, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Whitechurch or Dundry, 28 Dec. 1681.
- MILNER, William, of Bridgwater, gent., and Mary *Glover*, of Frome, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Beckington or Bridgwater, 20 Nov. 1717.

- MILSHAM, William, of Bristol, gardener, and Sarah *Young*, of Blagdon, sp., aged 20; no parents, but grandparents cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Sept. 1705.
- MILTON, Benjamin, and Ann *Wakefield*, of St. Decuman's. At St. Decuman's, 5 March 1746-7.
- MILTON, Richard, of Fitzhead, yeom., and Sarah *Cruiland* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Napper, of Bishop's Lydeard, yeom. At Bishop's Lydeard, 26 Sept. 1695.
- MILTON, Edward, of Wookey, husb., and Elizabeth *Cook* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Wookey, 15 Sept. 1724.
- MILWARD, John, of Walton, bachelor, and Mary *Harman* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Nov. 1740.
- MILWARD, James, of Frome, handle-setter, and Ann *Singer* of the same, sp. At Elm, 29 Sept. 1736.
- MILWARD, David, of Bruton, mercer, aged 27, and Easter *Hippesley*, of Wells, sp., age about 23. At Batcombe, Lamyatt or Bruton, 5 July 1678.
- MINES, Thomas, of Corsley, Wilts, and Elizabeth *Dredye*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 11 May 1708.
- MINTERNE, Partridge, of North Perrott, yeom., and Sarah, dau. of William *Tinney*, of Sutton Bingham, gent. At Yeovil or Sutton Bingham, 5 Oct. 1708.
- MINTY, Robert, of Frome Selwood, clothworker, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Frome, Kilnersdon or Laverton, 3 June 1720.
- MITCHELL, John, of Pitcombe, and Betty *Russ* of the same. At Maperton, 27 Sept. 1731.
- MITCHELL, Robert, of North Petherton, clothier, and Mary *Parson*, of Bridgwater, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 May 1686.
- MITCHELL, George, of Pulham, Dorset, and Catherine *Dourton*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 31; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Dec. 1686.
- MITCHELL, Arthur, of Huntspill, yeom., and Sarah *Laguy* of the same, wid. At Huntspill, Paulett, Woolavington or Wells, 1 Dec. 1701.
- MITCHELL, Walter, and Alice *Mitchell*, both of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, Bawdrip or Woolavington, 13 Oct. 1706.
- MITCHELL, Francis, of Melksham, Wilts, and Mary *Keignton*, of Weston by Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick or Twerton, 12 Aug. 1702.
- MITCHELL, Joseph, of Cossington, husb., and Mary *Tutton*, of Wedmore, sp., aged 22; mother cons. Application for licence by her brother, . . . Tutton. 29 Jan. 1722-3.
- MITCHELL, Thomas, of Chedzoy, yeom., bachelor, and Rebecca *Baker*, of Weston Zoyland, sp. Bdm. Thomas Baker, of Weston Zoyland, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Weston Zoyland, 19 Oct. 1751.
- MITCHELL, John, of South Cadbury, husb., aged 26, and Ann *Haggard*, of Sutton, sp., aged 26. At Weston Bampfildes or Sutton Montis, 14 Apr. 1679.

- MOFFET, Thomas, of Stogursey, gent., aged 29, and Mary *Spreate* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Dec. 1677.
- MOGER, William, of Wolverton, widower, and Betty *Edwards*, of Road, sp. At Elm, 15 Apr. 1744.
- MOGER, Robert, of Wolverton, and Mary *Earle*, of North Chadly (*sic*),¹ Wilts, sp. Application for licence by Toby Crabb, of Wolverton, 26 Aug. 1704.
- MOGG, Abraham, of Wells, stocking-maker, and Elizabeth *Knight*, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, sp. At Bedminster, 19 Aug. 1748.
- MOGG, Edmond, of Shepton Montague, and Martha *Syms* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 4 March 1747-8.
- MOGG, Francis, of Wincanton, gent., and Elizabeth *Lewis* of the same, sp. At Maperton, 12 Oct. 1747.
- MOGG, Richard, of Lovel's Upton [Upton Lovel], Wilts, mason, and Sarah *Harding*, of Timsbury, sp. At Frome, 29 June 1731.
- MOGG, Thomas, Rector of Stowell, and Catherine *Clarke*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Munsford, Yeovilton, Chapel of Week or elsewhere, 27 Sept. 1683.
- MOGG, Robert, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Woodland* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Grove and Henry Player. 18 Oct. 1704.
- MOGG, Benjamin, of Braton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Stafford*, of Bratton, sp., aged 27; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 June 1726.
- MOGG, Robert, of Puddimore Milton, husb., and Christian *Hallott* of the same, sp. 4 Feb. 1710-11.
- MOGGE, Abraham, of Shepton Montague, victualler, and Elizabeth *Towgood* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Towgood of the same, yeom. At Maperton, 15 Nov. 1708.
- MOGRIDGE, Thomas, of Compton Martin, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Fauldes* of the same, sp. At Compton Martin, 31 Dec. 1716.
- MOGRIDGE, William, of Minehead, clerk vicar, and Joanna *Chard* of the same. At Minehead, 31 Oct. 1709.
- MOGRIDGE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Joane *Nowell* of the same, wid., aged 25; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Jan. 1684-2.
- MOHLS, James, of Wells, tailor, and Sarah *Weekes*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, Cameley or . . . , 10 Aug. 1721.
- MOMMA (*sic*), Jacob, of Langford, mercer, aged 28, and Sarah *Hort*, of Wrington, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 June 1677.
- MOMPESON, Henry, of Upton Noble, Esq., and Helena *Bourne*, of Godney, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Feb. 1680-1.
- MONCKE, Joseph, of Yeovil, yeom., and Hannah *Wilkinson*, of Thorne Collin, sp.; father cons. At Thorne Collin or Tintinhull, 26 Aug. 1684.
- MONCKE, Abraham, of Taunton Magdalen, fuller, and Jane *Talbot* of the same, sp. Bdm. John Howell, of Taunton Magdalen, serge-maker. At Taunton Magdalen, 15 June 1672.

¹ Probably Cadley in Savernake, which is north of Cadley in Collingbourne Kingston.

- MOXERTON, John, of Kingsbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Higgins*, of Montague [Montacute], sp. At Crewkerne or Montague [Montacute], 2 May 1730.
- MOXINGS, John, of Worle, and Mary *Jones*, of Banwell. 14 Oct. 1712.
- MONK, Henry, of St. James', Taunton, bachelor, and Sarah *Saunders*, of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, sp. Bdm. William Monk, serge-weaver, father of Henry Monk. At St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, 25 Apr. 1754.
- MOODY, James, of Newton St. Loe, yeom., and Amy *Belcher*, of Englishcombe, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Englishcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of Englishcombe, husb., and Jane *Pedder*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 29; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 June 1718.
- MOODY, Christopher, of East Pennard, widower, and Sarah *Purnall* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- MOODY, John, of Horningsham, Wilts, and Ezer *Edwards*. At Frome, 20 Aug. 1751.
- MOODY, Thomas, at Shepton Mallet, carpenter, and Joyce *Marchant* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet, 14 July 1727.
- MOON, John, of Leigh-sub-Mendip, and Elizabeth *Dallimore*, of Downhead, sp., aged 40. At Binegar, 16 Aug. 1707.
- MOONE, John, of Midsomer Norton, widower, and Martha *Schway*, of Ashwick, wid. At Radstock or Foxcote, 27 May 1715.
- MOOSE, James, of Bath, tailor, and Joyce *Powell* of the same, wid. At Claverton, Bath or Bathwick, 26 July 1716.
- MOORE, John, of Middlezoy, husb., aged 26, and Milliard *Hucklebridge* of the same, sp., aged 25; father living. At Weston in Zoyland, Ottery or Aller, 20 Nov. 1676.
- MOOR, Richard, and Sarah *Quarman*. At Dunkerton, 31 May 1746.
- MOOR, John, of Butleigh, yeom., and Margaret *Johnson*, of Stoke sub Hamdon, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Apr. 1728.
- MOORE, John, of Chilmark, Wilts, bachelor, and Mary *Payne*, of Kilmington, wid. Bdm. Thomas Morse, of Lamyatt. At Kilmington, 6 June 1740.
- MOORE, Francis, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sheppard*, of Elm, sp. Bdm. John Sheppard, of Elm, baker. At Elm, 7 Apr. 1746.
- MOORE, John, of Gillingham, Dorset, and Martha *Hill*, of Bruton, sp. At Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapel, 24 Nov. 1717.
- MOORE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, cutler, widower, and Johanna *Court* of the same, widow. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 1 Apr. 1748.
- MOORE, James, of East Crammore, gent., and Christian *Hill*, of West Pennard, sp., aged 37; no parents. 17 Dec. 1729.
- MOORE, Thomas, of Mells, broadweaver, and Mary *Season*, of Leigh-on-Mendip, sp. Bdm. John Season, of Leigh-on-Mendip, narrow-weaver. At Elm, 23 Feb. 1735 6.
- MOORE, John, of Radstock, bachelor, being over 21, and Betty *Scudamore*, of Swanswick, sp.; parents cons. At Foxcote, 14 Apr. 1739.

- MOORE, Charles, of Wells, cordwainer, and Anne *Strode* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 . . . , 1711.
- MOORE, John, of Mells, clothier, and Ann *Bisse*, of Whatley, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 13 Apr. 1685.
- MOORE, John, of East Cranmore, gent., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Castle Cary, sp. 2 Aug. 1715.
- MOORE, William, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Mary *Colstone* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At Croscombe, Doultling or Pill, . . . 1687.
- MOORE, Philip, of Standerwick, hush., and Catherine *Clark*, of Frome Selwood, sp. At Frome, Berkley or Elme, 28 March 1710.
- MOORE, William, of Kilmersdon, hush., and Anne *Moore* of the same, sp., aged 19; parents cons. At Kilmersdon, Babington, Ashwick, Holcombe or Binegar, 4 Aug. 1707.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Frances *Browne* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Oct. 1709.
- MOORE, Christopher, of Creech St. Michael, miller, and Mary *Priest*, wid. At Creech St. Michael, 23 Nov. 1755.
- MOORE, Hugh, of Old Cleeve, gunsmith, and Elizabeth *Head*, of Nettlecombe, wid. At Taunton Magdalene, 19 May 1677.
- MOORE, William, of Emborough, yeom., and Hester *Guy* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Doultling or Shepton Mallet, 2 Oct. 1681.
- MOORE, John, of Kilmersdon, yeom., and Mary *Reed*, of East Cranmore, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 July 1681.
- MOORE, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, yeom., and Ann *Gatcombe*, of Paulett, wid. At Moorlinch, Catcott or Shapwick, 17 Nov. 1683.
- MOORE, Samuel, of Bruton, gent., and Priscilla *Goddard*, of Upton Noble, sp.; mother cons. At Upton Noble, Wanstraw or Cloford, 2 Oct. 1682.
- MOORE, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 28, and Katherine *Horler*, of East Pennard, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 Sept. 1680.
- MOORE, Thomas, of South Brewham, yeom., and Ann *Stokes*, of Cossington, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Cossington, Chilton or Mark, 21 May 1681.
- MOORE, George, of Dulcot, in S. Cuthbert's parish Wells, yeom., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Netter*, of Chilton, in Moorlinch, wid. At S. John's, Glastonbury, Street or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Sept. 1677.
- MOORE, William, of East Brent, yeom., and Hannah *West*, of Berrow, sp., aged 29; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1710 11.
- MOORE, John, of Congresbury, and Susan *Peterson*, of Kewstoke. At Congresbury, Kewstoke or Winscombe, 27 March 1711.
- MOORE, William, of Wells, cordwainer, and Sarah *Beach*, of Chewton. At Chewton or Axbridge, 31 March 1711.
- MOORE, Philip, of . . . , yeom., and Elizabeth *Davis*, of Laverton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Nov. 1712.

MOORE, William, of Mells, clothier, and Hannah *Burges* of the same, sp., aged 17 or 18; father cons. At Mells, 8 Dec. 1702.

This note is appended: "These are to certify whome it may concerne that it is agreed upon by Richard Moore, of Mells, and John Burges of the same, that William Moore, son of Richard Moore, shall by the Grace of God take Hannah, the daughter of John Burges, to wife, witness our hands the 5th of December, 1702, Richard Moore, John Burges."

MOORE, Samuel, of Weston in Gordano, hush., and Mary *Duban* of the same, sp., aged 28. At Weston in Gordano, Churchill, Congresbury, Kingston Seymour or Dundry, 10 Aug. 1703.

MOORE, Thomas, of Banwell, yeom., and Fortune *Tripp*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Kingston, 1 Nov. 1703.

MOORE, George, of The Liberty of St. Andrew's, Wells, drugget-maker, and Margaret *Lovell*, of Wells, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1725.

MOORE, James, of Marston Bigott, hush., and Eleanor *Wheeler alias Ayres*, of Frome, sp. At Marston Bigott, 3 Feb. 1725-6.

MOORE, Richard, of Bruton, woolcomber, and Ann *Robins*, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Bruton, Brewham or Redlynch, March 1705.

MOORE, George, of Charterhouse, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Vowles*, of Compton Martin, sp. Bdm. Joseph Vowles, of Compton Martin, yeom. At Compton Martin, 10 Sept. 1754.

MOORE, William, of Yatton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb*, of Wrington, wid. At Wrington, Congresbury or Backwell, 21 Oct. 1726.

MOORE, . . . , of Clutton, and Elizabeth *Applin*, of Shepton Mallet, sp.; parents cons. Bdm. . . . Moore, of Clutton, yeom., batchelor. At Shepton Mallet or Hutton, 16 Feb. 1682-3.

MOORE, Aquilla, of Huntspill, hush., and Ann *Came* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 May 1681.

MOORMAN, Thomas, of Bath, and Mary *Taylor* of the same, wid. At Bath, 20 Sept. 1723.

MORE, Philip, of Chilmark, Wilts, woolstapler, and Mary *Hays*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. William Pubsay, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker. At . . . , 16 Jan. 1705-6.

MORE, William, of Road, tailor, and Mary *Lewis*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Frome Selwood, 18 Dec. 1710.

MORES, Richard, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Sarah *Russel*, of Somerton, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 March 1678-9.

MORGAN, Edward, of Frome, clothier, and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, sp. At Frome, 6 Sept. 1742.

MORGAN, Charles, of Bath, gent., widower, and Hannah *Jones*, of Weston by Bath, sp. At Weston by Bath, 11 Jan. 1747-8.

MORGAN, Samuel, of Frome, broadweaver, and Martha *Haskell*, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, sp. At Frome, 27 Nov. 1746.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Wallis* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 May 1748.

MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Blissman*, of Long Ashton, sp. At Bedminster, Brockley or Backwell, 24 Nov. 1746.

- MORGAN, *alias* WILCOX, James, of Leigh-on-Mendip, clothworker, and Mary *Foreward*, of Sedgchill, Wilts, sp. At Elm, 28 Apr. 1737.
- MORGAN, John, of Winford, bachelor, and Jane *Cole*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Dec. 1739.
- MORGAN, Henry, of Nempnett, yeom., and Grace *Fox* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Nempnett or Chew Stoke, 17 Sept. 1716.
- MORGAN, William, of Pill, gent., aged 19, and Ann *Peirce*, of Shepton Mallet, aged 22; parents cons. At Chewton, Colechinton (*sic*) or East Lydford, 18 Dec. 1679. Granted, but afterwards cancelled.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Pill, sergemaker, aged 24, and Sarah *Clark*, of Lovington, aged 28. At East Lydford, 4 Apr. 1678.
- MORGAN, Roger, of Winford *alias* Winfrith, yeom., and Mary *Fowles*, of Batcombe, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Batcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 June 1680.
- MORGAN, William, of Wells, gent., and Mary *Codrington*, of Doddington, co. Glouce., sp. Bdm. John Morgan, of Warminster, gent., Thomas Cunningham, of Warminster, gent. At North Stoke, Weston-by-Bath, Swanswick or S. Catherine, 22 Dec. 1673.¹
- MORGAN, John, of Charterhouse Hinton, baker, and Frances *Grant* of the same, sp. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- MORGAN, Richard, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Sprudd*, of Priddy, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 Sept. 1702.
- MORGAN, Thomas, and Jane *Jones*, of Clevedon. 21 June 1723.
- MORGAN, John, of Chelvey, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of West Harptree. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Apr. 1724.
- MORGAN, Walter, of Shepton Mallet, and Elizabeth *Speed* of the same, aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 July 1724.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Norton St. Philip, pipemaker, and Ann *Fears* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Norton St. Philip, South Stoke, Tellisford, Laverton or Wolverton, 21 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, John, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Hyatt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or . . . , 27 Sept. 1705.
- MORGAN, Thomas, of Stower Provost, co. Dorset, and Frances *Gifford*, of Taunton. 10 Dec. 1717.
- MORGAN, Benjamin, of Warminster, peruke-maker, and Sarah *Forward*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 21; parents cons. 7 Dec. 1719.
- MORGAN, Robert, of Banwell, and Mary *Dug*, of Loxton, sp.; father cons. At Loxton, Hutton, Uphill or Bleadon, 21 Aug. 1720.
- MORGAN, John, of Winscombe, and Sarah *Lendon* of the same, wid. At Winscombe, 29 Aug. 1722.
- MORGAN, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, and Sarah *Katty* of the same. At Norton St. Philip, Charterhouse Hinton or Laverton, 13 Sept. 1722.

¹ This marriage appears to have been celebrated at Doddington, 21 Dec. 1673. See extracts from the Parish Register of that place relating to the family of Codrington, printed in *The History of Antigua*, by Vere Langford Oliver, vol. i, p. 173.

- MORGAN, *alias* SINGER, William, and Charity *Rose*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 2 Sept. 1713.
- MORGAN, Edward, of Lullington, clerk, and Joanna *Whitchurch*, of Frome Selwood, sp. Bdm. Edward Whitchurch, of Frome Selwood, salter. 16 June 1714.
- MORGAN, George, of Blagdon, and Ann *Fowles* of the same, sp., aged 25; no parents. 8 May 1728.
- MORGEN, Robert, of Bath, labourer, and Anne *Paradise*, of Norton St. Philip. 7 Aug. 1710.
- MORLE, Edward, of Over Stowey, yeom., and Elizabeth *Jollop*, of Stogumber. At Over Stowey, 28 May 1755.
- MORLEY, John, of North Petherton, gent., and Sarah *Burland*, of Stogursey, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Stogursey or . . . , 21 May 1714.
- MORLEY, George, of Kewstoke, gent., and Ann *Avery* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Richards, of Uphill, gent. At Winscombe, 29 May 1707.
- MORLEY, William, of Batheaston, plasterer, widower, and Joan *Barnet*, of Sutton, in Wilts, sp. Bdm. Francis Morley, of Batheaston, plasterer. At Batheaston, 8 Oct. 1754.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, bodymaker, yeom., and Anstice *Chappel*, wid. 29 Oct. 1713.
- MORREN, James, of Bruton, tailor, and Hannah *Chafin* of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. Bdm. Edw. Collins, uncle of Hannah Chafin. At Bruton or Brewham, 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- MORRICE, Henry, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, glazier, and Elizabeth *Edwards*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1714.
- MORRIS, James, of Bruton, gent., and Elizabeth *Smart*, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Croscombe, Bruton, Shepton Mallet or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1687.
- MORRIS, John, of Weston Bampffield, and Martha *Widowes*, of Almesford, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1740.
- MORRIS, . . . , and . . . *Samershill*. 29 May 1729.
- MORRIS, William, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, in Wells, and Christian *Thomas*. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1685.
- MORRIS, Daniel, of Queen Camel, cordwainer, and Alice *Gane* of the same, sp., aged 20. Application for license by Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Castle Cary, 11 Feb. 1685-6.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, miller, and Barbara *Martyn* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Queen Camel, Weston Bampffield or Castle Cary, 30 Oct. 1686.
- MORRIS, John, of . . . , and Hannah *Cook*, of Brindsey, in parish of Congresbury, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . 1690.
- MORRIS, William, of Walcot, wheelwright, and Jane *Sutton*, of Bath, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 June 1700.
- MORRIS, Thomas, of Meare, yeom., and Joane *Barber* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Meare, Walton or Wells, 22 Jan. 1700-1.

- MORRIS, James, of Bath, broadweaver, and Susanna *Coles* of the same, wid. At Bath, Claverton or Bathwick, 25 March 1707.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, victualler, and Eleanor *Paine*, of Weston Bampfild, sp., aged 25; mother cons. Bdm. Stephen Morris, of Queen Camel. At Weston Bampfild, 22 Feb. 1717-18.
- MORRIS, John, of Queen Camel, yeom., and Joane *Wagott* of the same, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Queen Camel or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Feb. 1718-19.
- MORRIS, James, and Jane *Bullock*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Chew Stoke, 20 Aug. 1726.
- MORRISH, William, of Ashcott, blacksmith, and Jane *Clark* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Ashcott, 31 Jan. 1705-6.
- MORRISH, John, of Bishops Hull, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Aish* of the same, wid. At Bishops Hull or Norton Fitzpaine, 10 June 1751.
- MORSE, William, of St. John's, Glastonbury, and Ann *Meaker* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1737.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, widower, and Joan *Gilling* of the same, widow; both being over 21. At Burnham, 19 May 1739.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Ashcott, yeom., and Elizabeth *Welch* of the same, wid. At Ashcott, 1 July 1713.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare, Congresbury or Wells, 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Chedzoy, and, of Bridgwater, wid. At Cateott, Huntspill or Moorlinch, . . . 1687.
- MORSE, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., and Ann *Hobbs*, of Berrow, sp. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 25 Oct. 1708.
- MORSE, William, of North Petherton, yeom., and Mary *Harman*, of Durlleigh, sp., aged 37; parents cons. At Durlleigh, North Petherton or Creech (St. Michael), 28 Aug. 1680.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Mary *Gilling*, of Mark, sp., aged 22; mother cons. On the petition of . . . Gilling, her brother. 6 Apr. 1723.
- MORSE, George, of St. John's, Glastonbury, tanner, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Wells, Glastonbury, West Pennard, Walton or Ashcott, 6 Jan. 1704-5.
- MORSE, John, of Wells, and Joane *Baron*, of Milton, 23 Dec. 1720. (They were married 15 Dec., *vide* Parish Register of S. Cuthbert's, Wells).
- MORSE, Solomon, of Cheddar, tailor, and Mary *Crew*, of Christon, sp., aged 26; parents cons. 24 Mar. 1721-2.
- MORSE, Joseph, of Chelton, in Moorlinch, and Susan *Brewer*, of Lyng, sp., aged 20; mother cons. Application of licence by brother of Susan. 20 July 1722.
- MORSE, James, of Week St. Lawrence, yeom., and Mary *Sheppard*, of Kewstoke, sp. At . . . , 29 Jan. 1713-14.
- MORSE, Edward, of Shepton Mallet, baker, widower, and Catherine *Watts* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 21 July 1753.
- MORSE, Abraham, of Beckington, and Mary *Holloway*, of Frome Selwood. 23 Aug. 1726.

- MORTIMER, George, of Frome Selwood, victualler, and Frances *Lanham*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Wincanton, Cucklington, Milborne Port, Abbas Combe, Horsington, or . . . , 6 Oct. 1721.
- MORTIMER, Evered, of Trowbridge, Wilts, and Ann *Smith*, of Frome Selwood, sp. 21 Feb. 1711-12.
- MORTIMER, Richard, of Bathford, victualler, and Jane *Bisset*, of Bath, sp., aged 40. At Weston by Bath, 26 Apr. 1728.
- MORTIMER, Robert, of Beckington, clothier, and Mary *Burt*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Beckington, 20 Aug. 1723.
- MORTIMER, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Sarah *Shearman* of the same, wid. Bdm. Thomas Wise, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. At Frome Selwood, 14 Feb. 1704-5.
- MORTIMER, George, of Frome, butcher, and Mary *Farr* of the same, wid. At Frome, Rodden, Marston Bigott, Beckington or Laverton, 4 Nov. 1728.
- MORTIMER, John, of Beckington, batchelor, and Barbury . . . of the same, sp. At Orchardleigh, 12 Dec. 1746.
- MORTON, James, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Duddridge* of the same, sp., aged 17; parents cons. 31 Oct. 1722.
- MOSEWORTHY, Abraham, of Bath, tailor, and Ann *Scott* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Bath, Bathwick, Bathford or Batheaston, 24 Dec. 1728.
- MOSS, Pollidore, of Beckington, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Naish* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 July 1749.
- MOTSY, Francis, of Wells, clockmaker, and Frances *Low* of the same. At Winscombe, 17 Feb. 1706-7.
- MOTT, Thomas, of North Petherton, tailor, and Abigail *Hullman*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Oct. 1713.
- MOTT, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Mead*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 Apr. 1753.
- MOUCHET, Abraham, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middlesex, chaser, batchelor, and Lucy *Willis*, of Marston Bigott, sp. Bdm. John Willis, of Marston Bigott, yeom. At Marston Bigott, 26 Dec. 1755.
- MOULTON, Jeremiah, of Shepton Mallet, cardmaker, and Elizabeth *Caines* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Dec. 1718.
- MOWRY, William, of Nether Ham, gent., and Sarah *Martyn*, of Bridgwater, wid. Bdm. John Gould, of High Ham, clerk, and Edward Bower, of Somerton, gent. 18 Oct. 1714.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, carpenter, widower, and Anne *Moon*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Dec. 1745.
- MOXHAM, William, of Priston, batchelor, and Betty *Moncke* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Priston, 24 July 1738.
- MOXHAM, Stephen, of . . . , and Susanna . . . *oks*, of Kewstoke. At Christon, Backwell or . . . , . . . 1708.
- MOXHAM, John, of Frome Selwood, clothier, and Alice *Morgan* of the same. Bdm. Richard Salter, of Frome Selwood, salt refiner. At Frome Selwood, 21 Dec. 1706.

- MOXHAM, Robert Allen (*sic*), of Bradford, Wilts, clothworker, and Ann *Toocy*, of Bath, wid. At Bathwick, Weston or Claverton, 10 July 1710.
- MOXHAM, William, of West Lydford, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meade*, of Drayton, wid. 28 March 1718.
- MOXHAM, William, of Street, yeom., and Hannah *Merrett*, of Glastonbury, sp. 31 March 1722.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, widower, and Ann *Boyce*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon or Elm, 25 May 1751.
- MOZE, Thomas, of Leigh-on-Mendip, broadweaver, and Jane *Watts* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 May 1749.
- MIDDLEHAM, William, of West Lydford, maltster, and Ann *Chappell*, of Bultonsborough, wid. 29 Dec. 1720.
- MUDFORD, James, of Berrow, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Kearle*, of Catcott, in Moorlinch, sp. At Cossington, 30 Apr. 1750.
- MUGGBROOK, Edward, of . . . , and Bridget *Nicholas*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Weston-super-Mare, 16 Aug. 1711.
- MULFORD, John, of Burnham, yeom., and Sarah *Wickham* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Burnham or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1680.
- MULLENS, Henry, of Cannington, yeom., and Amy *Mullens* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Mullens, of Cannington, cordwainer, and Richard Blake, of Wembdon. At Chilton or Bridgwater, 14 May 1705.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Shipham, husb., and Martha *Rumney* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Aug. 1707.
- MULLINS, John, of Wincanton, and Susanna *Oliver*, of Churton, in Horsington, sp. 26 Aug. 1714.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Tellisford, druggetmaker, and Deborah *Mervyn*, of Farley, sp. Bdm. Joseph Mervyn, of Winfield, co. Wilts [Winfield *alias* Winfield on the borders of Somerset], baker. 21 July 1715.
- MULLINS, Edward, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Lydia *Lovell* of the same, sp. At Hungerford Farley or Norton St. Philip, 7 Dec. 1727.
- MULLINS, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Sylvesthorn*, of Batheaston, sp. Bdm. Stephens Mullins, of Colerne, Wilts. 2 Aug. 1708.
- MUNDAY, William, of Upton Noble, batchelor, and Ann *White*, of Brewham. At the Cathedral, Wells, 21 Aug. 1718.
- MUNDE, John, of Clotworthy, gent., and Mary *Adams*, of . . . , wid. 17 July 1715.
- MUNDON, John, of Chedzoy, batchelor, and Ann *Bosgrove*, of Muchelney, sp. At Curry Rivell, Muchelney or Martock, 16 June 1738.
- MURCH, John, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, goldsmith, and Mary *Read*, sp. Bdm. James Murch, gent. At Bridgwater, Durligh or Chilton, 18 Sep. 1705.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, jun., grocer, and Elizabeth *Hoyle* of the same. 25 June 1707.

- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Dorothy *Hill*, wid. Bdm. John Hill, yeom., and Thomas Musgrave, junr., grocer, both of Bridgwater. At . . . , 17 Sept. 1707.
- MUSGRAVE, Joshua, of Stoke St. Mary, sergemaker, and Anne *Selleck*, of West Monckton, sp., aged about 24; parents living. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells (married there) 23 July 1707. [A second entry calls him Joseph, probably in error as the marriage entry has Joshua.]
- MUSGRAVE, George, junr., of Nettlecombe, and Mary *Clark*, of Chipley, sp. At Blagdon, Burrington or Wrington, 25 July 1711.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Curry*, of Pariton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1702.
- MUSGRAVE, Robert, of North Petherton, and Elizabeth *Moore* of the same. She is his servant, he is 89 years old, possessed of a copyhold estate, Vicar's land. (Let no licence be given.) . . . 1719.
- MUSGRAVE, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Frances *Fisher*, of Weston Zoyland. At Weston Zoyland, 5 Aug. 1754.
- MUSGROVE, William, of Stogumber, gent., and Isate *Sweeting* of the same, sp., aged 28. Bdm. John Bridge, of Elworthy, yeom. At Elworthy, 27 Oct. 1677.
- MUSSELL, John, of the city of Gloucester, maltster, and Ann *Seer*, of Bath, sp. At Newton St. Loe, 11 May 1728.
- NAILE, George, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Meather*, of Abbas Combe, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Feb. 1724-5.
- NAISH, John, of Flax Bourton, bachelor, and Ann *Hailston*, of Wrington, sp. At Flax Bourton, 9 Feb. 1737 8.
- NAISH, John, of Stanton Drew, coalminer, and Mary *Jones*, of St. Andrew, Glamorgan; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1687.
- NAISH, Robert, of Charlton Musgrove, yeom., and Elizabeth *Thicke* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Charlton Musgrove, Penselwood or Stoke Trister, 31 March 1687.
- NAISH, John, of Beckington, clothier, bachelor, and Mary *Parker* of the same, sp. At Beckington, 8 Jan. 1719 50.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, and Ann *Coombe* of the same, sp.; father cons. At Axbridge, 17 Feb. 1723 4.
- NAISH, John, of Cameley, clothier, and Mary *Tiley*, of Clutton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1717.
- NAISH, William, of Axbridge, perukemaker, and Elizabeth *Fuller* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Axbridge, 19 Aug. 1726.
- NAISH, Roger, of Huntspill, tailor, and Joan *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Asheott, Greinton or Pawlett, 2 June 1679.
- NANGLE, Nathaniel, of Bath, jeweller, and Hannah *Hall*, of St. Michael's, Bristol. At Brislington or Burnett, 25 Dec. 1743.
- NAPP, Richard, of . . . , bachelor, and Deborah *Young*, of . . . At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1739.
- NAPPER, John, of East Pennard, and Mary *Gaw*, of Pill, sp.; mother cons. At Pill, Doulting or East Pennard, 31 July 1689.

- NAPPER, William, of Hardington, batchelor, aged 27, and Martha *Penny*, of West Coker, sp., aged 19. Bdm. John Penny, of West Coker. At Hardington, 26 May 1755.
- NAPPER, John, of Milborne Port, yeom., and Grace *Palmer*, of Great Minterne, Dorset, sp. At . . . , 12 June 1701.
- NAPPER, John, and Eleanor *Whitchurch*. Bdm. James Wickham. At Frome 30 Oct. 1746.
- NASH, Christopher, of South Petherton, clothier, and Elizabeth *Aldwick*, of Bradford, wid. At Wellow, 28 Aug. 1673.
- NASH, Samuel, of Cameley, clothier, and Sarah *Cox*, of Flax Bourton, sp., aged 23. At Bedminster or St. Mary Redcliffe, 16 Feb. 1712. [Another entry spells the name Naish and gives the date as 1711-12.]
- NASH, John, of Cameley, and Dorcas *Kent*, of Clutton, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Clutton, Chewton Mendip, Stratton, Litton or Binegar, 12 May 1707.
- NASH, Edward, of Baltonsborough, mercer, and Mary *Dorrill* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 June 1718.
- NASH, James, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hazell* of the same, sp. 21 Aug. 1713.
- NATION, John, of North Petherton, and Magdalene *Stracey* of the same, sp., aged 18. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 March 1686.
- NAYL, Edward, of Charlton Horethorne, and Sarah *Speed*, of Almesford. 15 June 1725.
- NEALE, John, of Northover, widower, and Rebecca *Blaydon* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 31 May 1740.
- NEALE, William, of Bath, gent., and Ann *Coward* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 July 1745.
- NEALE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Beane* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Holcombe or Binegar, 30 May 1730.
- NEALE, Jonathan, of Batcombe, and Mary *Adams*, of Frome, sp.; no parents. 2 June 1726.
- NEATHERCOTT, Richard, of Pill, gent., batchelor, and Priscilla *Hackins* of the same, sp. At Pill, 11 May 1753.
- NEBS, George, of . . . , husb., and Mary *Bullard* of the same, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Sept. 1708.
- NEEDE, Thomas, of Banwell, and Jane *Taylor*, of Kewstoke, aged 24; no parents. At Kewstoke, Banwell or Puxton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NEEDS, William, of Uphill, and Sarah *Needway*, of Weston-super-Mare. At Wedmore, 17 Nov. 1705.
- NELME, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, weaver, and Ann *Gibson* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Feb. 1724-5.
- NETHWAY, Nicholas, of Berrow, yeom., and Joane *Roydon* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Berrow, Christon, Uphill or Compton Bishop, 18 March 1711-12.
- NEUL, William, of Bridgwater, tinker, and Elizabeth *Forespure* of the same, wid. Bdm. Robert Laurence, of Chedzoy. At Chedzoy, 1 July 1711.
- NEW, Nichol, of Bridgwater, chandler, and Elizabeth *Langby*, of North Petherton, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Dec. 1715.

- NEW, John, of Cannington, fuller, and Elizabeth *Foyer* of the same, wid. At Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St. James, 9 July 1675.
- NEWBEY, Samuel, of Bath, carpenter, and Joane *Gibbs* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Bath, Widcombe, Bathwick or Claverton, 20 Apr. 1715.
- NEWBY, Samuel, of Bath, joiner, and Parnel *Midwinter* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, Batheaston, Bathford, Claverton, Twerton, Newton St. Lee or Weston by Bath, . . . 1708.
- NEWHAM, Robert, of Frome Selwood, cardmaker, and Mary *Posjoy* of the same, sp. 2 Feb. 1712-13.
- NEWMAN, William, of Bath, and Joane *Roe* of the same, wid. At Bathwick, 21 Apr. 1730.
- NEWMAN, James, of Sutton, Wilts, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Broune*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Jan. 1716-17.
- NEWMAN, . . . , of North Cadbury, and Eleanor *Mompesson*, of Batsfarne [? Batcombe]. 18 March 1689-90.
- NEWMAN, John, of . . . , yeom., and Mary *Roe*, of Yeovil. At Yeovil, 25 June 1705.
- NEWMAN, Edward, of Weston Zoyland, and Joane *Hodges*, of Butleigh, sp., aged 29. Bdm. Thomas Hodges. At . . . , 12 Nov. 1683.
- NEWMAN, Thomas, of Weston-super-Mare, hush., and Bridget *Hodges*, of Banwell, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . May 1684.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, cutler, and Mary *Saunders*, of Weston-by-Bath, sp. At Weston-by-Bath, Walcot or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 12 Dec. 1673.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Wells, and Sarah *Bendle*, of Westbury. Bdm. Henry Bendle, of Westbury. 8 Nov. 1714.
- NEWMAN, William, junr., of Yeovil, yeom., and Ann *Dave*. Bdm. William Newman, senr., of Yeovil, yeom. At Yeovil, 25 Apr. 1715.
- NEWMAN, Richard, of Horsington, gent., and Mary *Boyle* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Alford, Apr. 1728.
- NEWPORT, Benjamin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, widower, and Dorcas *Jones*, of Chew Magna, wid. At Chew Magna, 1 Nov. 1745.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Mark, joiner, and Hester *Kenoll*, of Frome Selwood, wid. 2 May 1724.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome, cardmaker, and Sarah *King* of the same, sp., aged 21. At Batcombe, 1 Apr. 1725.
- NEWPORT, Thomas, of Frome Selwood, cardboard-maker, and Mary *Pit*, of Elm, sp., aged 24; father cons. At Frome Selwood, Elm or Wolverton, 14 May 1707.
- NEWPORT, Richard, of Frome Selwood, joiner, and Anna *Darnton*, of Mark, wid. At Frome or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 June 1720.
- NEWPORT, William, of Marston Bigott, yeom., batchelor, and Grace *Taylor*, of Nunney, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 6 Oct. 1750.
- NEWPORT, Robert, of East Pennard, yeom., and Margaret *Whitehead* of the same sp., aged 27. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 June 1727.

- NEWSON, George, of Chewton, innholder, and Mary *Rossiter*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 50. At Stoke Lane, Binegar or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1681.
- NEWTON, William, of Wraxall, and Elizabeth *Porter*, of Flax Bourton, wid. At Wraxall or Flax Bourton, . . . 1675.
- NEWTON, Richard, of Greinton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Owen*, of Moorlinch, sp., aged 28. At Chedzoy, Ashcott, Greinton or Moorlinch, 18 May 1723.
- NEWTON, William, mason, and Joan *Ash*, of Cannington, sp. 7 Feb. 1714-15.
- NEWTON, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, fuller, and Susanna *White* of the same, sp. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1 Oct. 1754.
- NICHOLAS, George, of Burrington, bachelor, and Rachael *Wreath* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Dec. 1738.
- NICHOLAS, George, of West Harptree, blacksmith, and Joane *Pinn*, of Shepton Montague, sp. At Shepton Montague, 17 March 1674-5.
- NICHOLAS, Thomas, of West Harptree, cordwainer, and Ann *Bash*, of Camerton, sp., aged 40. At Camerton or Tinsbury, 11 Feb. 1712-13.
- NICHOLAS, Francis, of West Harptree, tailor, and Elizabeth *Carber*, of Paulton, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 March 1727-8.
- NICHOLAS, Samuel, of Bristol, mariner, aged 23, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Winford, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 March 1678-9.
- NICHOLAS, Joseph, of West Harptree, tailor, and Ann *Bath*, of Dulcote, in S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 30; father cons. At Wanstrow, 15 Apr. 1726.
- NICHOLAS, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Joane *Jefferies*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Cloford, 22 Oct. 1718.
- NICHOLL, John, of Batheaston, yeom., and Margaret *Reynolds*, of Bathford, sp. At Priston, 23 Oct. 1720.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of West Pennard, widower, and Elizabeth *Oliver*, of Glastonbury, widow. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 June 1711.
- NICHOLLS, Edward, of Meare, yeom., and Mary *Harper* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Nov. 1725.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallett, clothworker, and Elizabeth *Boyce*, of Dinder, sp., aged 38. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Nov. 1728.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Glastonbury, gent., and Elizabeth *Pearle* of the same, sp. 17 Feb. 1718-19.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Puriton, tailor, and Julian *Bawden*, of Cossington, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1719.
- NICHOLLS, Joseph, of London, gent., and Constance *Cook*, of Charlton Mackerell, sp. At Charlton Mackerell, Yeovilton or Puddimore Milton, 3 June 1722.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Puriton, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Notson*, of Sutton Mallet, in Moorlinch. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Feb. 1716-7.

- NICHOLLS, Paul, of Wincanton, yeom., and Joan *Walter* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphry Walter, of Wincanton, yeom. 3 April 1714.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, of Templecombe, yeom., and Susannah *Chant*, of Henstridge, sp. Bdm. Michael Cuff, of Buckhorn Weston, co. Dorset. At Milborne Port, 29 Sept. 1704.
- NICHOLLS, Henry, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Jane *Elliott*, of Martock, wid. Bdm. Henry Nicholls, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Thomas Stokes, of Wells, saddler. At Martock, Stoke sub Hamblon, Norton under Hamblon or Barrington, 2 May 1674.
- NICHOLLS, Thomas, jun., of Chew, and Hester *King* of the same. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Rodney Stoke, . . . 1690.
- NICHOLLS, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Frances *Cowling*, of East Harptree, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Burrington or . . . 15 June 1685.
- NICHOLS, Robert, of East Pennard, widower, and Eleanor *Bull*, of West Pennard, sp. At Dinder or West Pennard, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- NICHOLS, William, of Glastonbury, gent., and Mary *Down* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 20 June 1744.
- NICHOLS, John, of Queen Camel, and Mary *Dymont*, of Kingsdon, wid. At Maperton, 27 Jan. 1746-7.
- NICHOLSON, James, of Frome, and Esther *Barton*, of the same, sp. 28 July 1716.
- NICKELLS, Jacob, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, bachelor, and Susanna *Taylor* of the same, sp. At East Harptree, 11 Oct. 1710.
- NICKLES, James, of Chewton, yeom., bachelor, and Honor *Norman*, of Ashwick, sp. Bdm. Francis Nickles of Binegar, yeom. At Chewton, 12 June 1754.
- NIE, George, of Winscombe, plumber, and Hannah *Griffin*, of Wrington, 24 Dec. 1707.
- NIX, Joseph, of Wells, roper, and Elizabeth *Bayley* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1724.
- NIX, John, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Arney*, of Axbridge, sp. 11 Apr. 1718.
- NOAKE, Edward, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, clothier, and Martha *Millard*, of Somerton, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Somerton, Kingsdon or Ashington, 23 May 1682.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, husb., and Edith *Day* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 May 1712.
- NOBLE, John, of St. Augustine's, Bristol, bachelor, and Mary *Osborn*, of Bridgwater, sp. 4 Aug. 1735.
- NOBLE, Walter, of Bath, apothecary, and Joane *Pearse* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Bathampton, Weston by Bath, Claverton, Twerton, Corston, Batheaston or Swainswick, 8 June 1704.
- NOBLE, Richard, of Wrington, tiler, and Hannah *Lewis* of the same, sp., aged 40; no parents. At Wrington, Congresbury or Burrington, 7 Dec. 1706.
- NOBLE, John, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, and Jane *Sawtell*, of Chard, sp. 12 May 1707.

- NOBLE, David, of Batcombe, weaver, and Hannah *Batt*, of West Cranmore, sp., aged 29; father cons. At West Cranmore or Binegar, 5th 3 March 1717-18.
- NOBLE, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susan *Millard* of the same, sp., aged 34; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, or Batcombe, 4 Sept. 1727.
- NOBLE, Edward, of Wincanton, cordwainer, and Martha *Swallow*, of Castle Cary, sp. At Maperton, 29 Aug. 1709.
- NOBLE, John, of Batcombe, and Mary *Chambers* of the same, wid. At Lamyatt, . . . , 1714.
- NOOTH, Isaac, of Mells, carrier, batchelor, and Mary *Smith*, of Corsley, sp. Bdm. James Nooth, of Kilmersdon, carrier. At Mells or the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Oct. 1752.
- NORCOTT, John, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., and Hester *Whippey*, of Whitchurch. Bdm. Richard Whippey, of Filton *alias* Whitchurch. At Norton Malreward or Chew Stoke, 13 March 1701-5.
- NORCOTT, John, of Winford, yeom., and Joane *Beachamp*, of Litton, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Winford, West Harptree, Litton or Hinton Blewett, 27 Aug. 1701.
- NORMAN, James, of Trull, husb., and Joane *Crane*, of Street, sp., aged 30; parents cons. 7 Aug. 1723.
- NORMAN, William, of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Ann *Leir*, of Ditchcat, sp., aged 21. At Charlton Musgrove, 3 April 1725.
- NORMAN, Richard, of Bath, blacksmith, and Frances *Lideard* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for licence by John Lideard, brother of Frances. At South Stoke, 29 Jan. 1725-6.
- NORMAN, John, of Rimpton, and Alice *Boord*, of Somerton, sp. 13 Oct. 1718.
- NORMAN, John, of Bath, carrier, and Anne *Richards* of the same, sp. 11 June 1719.
- NORMAN, John, of Backwell, and Mary *Martin*, of Mark, sp. At Wedmore, Mark or Burnham, 1 Feb. 1708-9.
- NORMAN, Onisephorus, of Corton Denham, yeom., batchelor, and Martha *Crease*, of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1751.
- NORMAN, James, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Atwood*, of Ashwick, wid. At Chewton, Emborrow or Ashwick, 24 June 1727.
- NORMAN, Clement, of Ashwick, coal miner, and Anne *Goole*, of Stoke Lane, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Stoke Lane or Binegar, 21 Sept. 1711.
- NORMAN, John, of Mells, dyer, and Elizabeth *Ball*, of Cloford, sp., aged 23; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Jan. 1715-16.
- NORMAN, James, of Corton Denham, yeom., and Joan *Davis* of the same, sp. Bdm. Humphrey Perry, of Marston, yeom., and William Hooper, of Wincanton, yeom. At Charlton Musgrove, Wincanton or Penselwood, 10 Jan. 1703-4.

- NORMAN, William, junr., of Stoke Lane, dyer, and Elizabeth *Nes*, of Bruton, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Stoke Lane, East Cranmore or Doulting, 17 June 1690.
- NORMAN, Philip, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Grace *Bartlett*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Dec. 1686.
- NORMAN, Nathaniel, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Mary *Grant*, of Stogumber. Bdm. John Capon, of Taunton Magdalen. At Stogumber or Sanford, 9 Feb. 1672-3.
- NORREL, Benjamin, of Marston Bigott, tinker, and Lenna *Taylor*, of Frome Selwood, sp., 22 Nov. 1712.
- NORRIS, Arthur, of Catecott, husb., and Juliana *Hawkins*, of Martock. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1712.
- NORRIS, George, of Sharpham Park, St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Edith *Lawrence*, of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, Weston Zoyland, Moorlinch, Meare or Chedzoy, 1 May 1725.
- NORRIS, Richard, of Rivill [*i.e.* Curry Rivell], yeom., and Hester *Vigor*, of Hemington, wid. At Hemington, Farnborough, Radstock, Mells, Foxcote or Norton St. Philip, 5 April 1708.
- NORRIS, James, of Ashwick, stockingmaker, bachelor, and Rebecca *Witcombe*, of Horrington. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, or Doulting, 16 Feb. 1746-7.
- NORRIS, John, of Old Cleeve, gent., and Christian *Hensleigh* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Nettlecombe, Monksilver or Old Cleeve, 13 Dec. 1683.
- NORTH, Nicholas, of Buckland St. Mary, butcher (parents cons.), and Mary *Kates* of the same, sp.; no parents. At Isle Abbots, 26 Nov. 1754.
- NORTH, William, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Betty *Saunders* of the same, sp., aged 29; parents cons. At Keynsham, Rodney Stoke or Wells, 21 June 1716.
- NORTON, John, of Publow, yeom., widower, and Ann *Murray*, of Shepton Mallet, sp. At Publow, 28 March 1750.
- NORTON, Richard, of Stoke Lane, maltster, and Katherine *Ody*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp., aged 40 and upwards. At Doulting, Cranmore, Milton Clevedon or East Pennard, 15 May 1689.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Berrow, yeom., and Elizabeth *Spencer* of the same, aged 20; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Spenser, of Draycott in Cheddar, yeom. At Berrow or Rodney Stoke, 8 May 1706.
- NORVELL, Thomas, of Burnham, husb., aged 24, and Dorothy *Roper* of the same, sp., aged 21; neither father or mother. At Burnham, Berrow or South Brent, 29 Sept., 1679.
- NORVILL, James, of East Brent, yeom., bachelor, and Charity *Chappell* of the same, sp. At East Brent, 11 May 1750.
- NOTLY, Anthony, of Knole, in parish of South Cadbury, and Mary *Parker*. Bdm. John Parker, of South Cadbury. 9 Dec. 1711.
- NOTSON, Joseph, of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Chandler* of the same, wid. At Bawdrip, Cossington or Moorlinch, 10 Feb. 1710-11.

- NOVIE, John, of Ston Easton, and Mary *Wills* of the same. At Ston Easton or Chewton, 9 Jan. 1724-5.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of North Petherton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Collins*, of Wells, sp., aged 21; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1706.
- NOWELL, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Alice *Whitby*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. Edward Burch, Rector of Sutton Bingham. At Sutton Bingham, 15 Feb. 1682-3.
- NOWELL, Thomas, of Thurloxtton, husb., aged 25, and Susanna *Knight*, sp., aged 28; both having father and mother. At Bridgwater or Taunton Magdalen, 15 July 1677.
- NOYES, Nathan, of Writhlington, malster, and Hunt *Atwood*, of Beckington, sp. 12 Jan. 1714-15.
- NOYS, Nathan, of Beckington, and Mary *Barton* of the same, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Beckington, Elm, Laverton, Road, Tellisford, Berkley or Farley, 19 April 1703.
- NUTH, James, of Kilmersdon, collier, batchelor, and Martha *Snooke* of the same, sp., aged 20. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 May 1746.
- NUTLEY, John, of Shepton Mallet, cordwainer, and Mary *Rolls* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Aug. 1728.
- NUTT, George, of P . . . widower, and Mary *Sheate*, of Pilton, sp., 1 May 1720.
- NUTT, George, of West Pennard, yeom., batchelor, and Elizabeth *Edgill*, of Emborrow, wid. At Emborrow or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Nov. 1752.
- NUTT, Thomas, of Compton Dando, and Hannah *Barns*, of Publow, sp. Bdm. William Webb, of Pensford, schoolmaster, and Richard Barns, of Compton Dando. At Publow, Pensford or Stanton Drew, 29 Jan. 1705-6.
- OAKDEN, William, of Bruton, and Hannah *Mogg*, of Shepton Montacute, sp., aged 21; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Feb. 1727-8.
- OAKE, Reynold, of Shepton Mallet, apothecary, and Martha *Hulbert*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Frome Selwood, Lullington, Elm or Mells, 23 Sept. 1707.
- OAKELY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Grace *Hall* of the same, sp., aged 27; no parents. At Glastonbury, 10 Nov. 1723.
- OATHY, John, of Wanstrow, potter, and Sarah *Jefford* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Wanstrow or Cloford, 3 Feb. 1710-11.
- OATHY, John, of Batcombe, batchelor, and Elizabeth *Browning*, of Croscombe. At Frome or Bruton, 7 Sept. 1737.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, worstedman, and Mary *Bellamy*, of Dinder, sp., At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1712.
- OATLY, William, of Croscombe, woolcomber, and Eleanor *Sellway* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6th Feb. 1701-2.

- OCKFORD, Henry, of Bath, cordwainer, and Mary *Leeds* of the same, sp. 29 Dec. 1722.
- OFFER, George, of Axbridge, victualler, and Mary Anna *Panes*, of Weare, sp., aged 23; mother cons., At Weare or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 March 1713-4.
- OFFIELD, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Mary *Beer* of the same, sp., 12 May 1713.
- OGBOURN, John, of Nempnett, yeom., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Aug. 1728.
- OGBOURN, William, of Axbridge, gent., bachelor, and Joan *Gardener*, of Bridgwater, sp. At Bridgwater, Axbridge or Durleigh, 11 Dec. 1752.
- OGBOURNE, Thomas, of Wrington, widower, and Mary *Batt*, of Winford, wid. At Wrington, Long Ashton or Barrow Gurney, 22 Oct. 1710.
- OGBOURNE, James, of Nempnett, yeom., and Sarah *Panes*, of Butcombe, sp., aged 26. At Burrington, Burnett, Winscombe, Long Ashton, Chew Stoke or Butcombe, 27 June 1726.
- OKEY, William, of St. Mary Port, Bristol, victualler, and Mary *Stringer*, of Upper Knowle, in Bedminster, sp. At Brislington or Burnett, 21 Aug. 1741.
- OLAND, William, of Stogursey, yeom., and Mary *Blackaler* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. Bdm. Mr. Burland, 20 Aug. 1714.
- OLDFIELD, John, of Bath, joiner, and Anne *Cousins* of the same, sp., aged 30, servant to my Lady Preston. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathwick, Batheaston or Weston by Bath, Nov. 1707.
- OLDFIELD, Davie, of Mells, clothworker, and Ann *Horler* of the same, wid. At Hemington or Laverton, 9 June 1715.
- OLDGEDEGE, James, of Butleigh, and Millicent *Hathway*, of Wootton, in Butleigh, sp. At Butleigh, 22 Aug. 1704.
- OLDIDGE, John, of Clapton, husb., and Elizabeth *Baelmore* of the same, sp. At Bedminster or its chapels, 27 June 1713.
- OLDSTONE, Joseph, of Winscombe, husb., and Jane *Adams* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 13 Feb. 1709-10.
- OLDYS, William, of Yeovil, sergemaker, and Mary *Wilkins*, of Yetminster, co. Dorset, wid. At Yeovil or Hardington, 28 Nov. 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Templecombe, gent., widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp., aged 22; father cons., she being James Oliver's servant. At Abbas or Templecombe, 23 May 1704.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Ann *Clarke*, of Stony Stratton, in Evercreech, sp., aged 21. At Chew Magna, Evercreech, Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 26 April 1708.
- OLIVER, James, of Chewton Mendip, and Ann *West*. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 11 Jan. 1716-7.
- OLIVER, Henry, of Chew Magna, maltster, and Mary *Broadribb*, of Camelev, sp. Bdm. Isaac Broadribb, of Bristol, glover. At Bedminster, 27 June 1732.

- OLIVER, John, of Burnham, and Alice *Guy*, of Blackford, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1713.
- OLIVER, William, victualler, and Judith *Cooke*, both of Ashcott, sp. Bdm. Simon Dabin, of Piddle. At Ashcott, East Brent or Breane, June 1683.
- OLIVER, John, of Huntspill, yeom., bachelor, and Joan *Meddick*, of Moorlinch, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 15 June 1750.
- ORAM, William, of Alford, husb., and Joane *Gregory* of the same, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Alford, Pitcombe or Laun-yatt, 5 Nov. 1702.
- ORAM, Edward, of Moorlinch, husb., and Elizabeth *Coward*, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, sp.; father cons. At St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, 21 Dec. 1705.
- ORAM, James, of Mells, hatter, and Martha *Sheppard* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Mells or Hemington, 27 Dec. 1706.
- ORAM, Edward, of Shaftesbury, and Mary *Holloway*, of Doulting, sp. 29 Aug. 1721.
- ORAM, Peter, of Stratton upon Fosse, yeom., and Elizabeth *Burge*, of Westbury, sp., aged 19. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 July 1713.
- ORAM, Edmund, of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Cassell*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. Benedict's, or St. John's, Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1718-9.
- ORAM, William, of Frome, blacksmith, widower, and Mary *Harvey* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 25 July 1750.
- ORAM, Richard, of Glastonbury, husb., and Elizabeth *Callow* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At Butleigh or Meare, 11 Oct. 1727.
- ORAM, Henry, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Rood* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Glastonbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 March 1681.
- ORAM, Edmund, of Street, yeom., widower, and Martha *Dymock*, of Martock, wid. At Street or Martock, 30 June 1755.
- ORAM, William, of Hornblotton, husb., and Mary *Hacker* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Hornblotton, Alford or Wheathill, 3 March 1700-1.
- ORAM, Thomas, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells (?), and Hannah *Inman*, of Congresbury, wid. At Blagdon, . . ., 1689-90.
- ORAM, *see also* ORUM.
- ORCHARD, Joseph, of Bath, and Mary *Tutler* of the same, sp. At Bath, or Twerton, 19 Aug. 1724.
- ORCHARD, Thomas, of Luxborough, yeom., and Joane *Blackford*, of Luckham, sp., aged 29; father cons. At Luckham, or Luxborough, 6 Aug. 1717.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Elizabeth *Simmons*, of Wells, wid. 29 Aug. 1719.
- ORCHARD, John, of Limington, carpenter, and Susanna *Hicks* of the same, sp. Bdm. Henry Micheal, carp. At Yeovil, 27 Jan. 1708-9.

- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, gent., and Mary *Old*, of Yeovil, sp. Bdm. John Chaffey, of Yeovil, mercer, and Edward Hayward of the same, apothecary. 30 May 1708.
- ORCHARD, Lawrence, of East Coker, and Elizabeth *Brickenden*, of Corton. At Corton or Lydeard St. Lawrence, . . . , 1690.
- ORIEL, Seagar, of Frome, woolstapler, batchelor, and Margaret *Moore*, of Pitcombe, sp. At Pitcombe, East Harptree, Dinder, Wookey or West Harptree, 11 June 1753.
- ORLEDG, William, of . . . , clothworker, and Frances *T . . .*, of Pilton, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At the Cathedral or Croscombe, . . . , 1689.
- ORLIDGE, Charles, of Croscombe, batchelor, and Mary *Brown*, of Mells, sp. At Leigh, Downhead, Cranmore or Mells, 7 July 1741.
- ORLIDGE, William, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Doderell*, of Shepton Mallet, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Shepton Mallet or Croscombe, 14 Oct. 1715.
- ORUM, Henry, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Reed* of the same, sp. 24 Dec. 1686.
- OSBALDISTON, William, and Eleanor *Mascall*, sp., both of Newton St. Loe. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 1 May 1716.
- OSBORNE, John, of Doultling, batchelor, and Mary *Cornish* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Osbourne, of Doultling, edge tool maker. At Doultling, 13 May 1749.
- OSBREX, Thomas, of Frome, broadweaver, and Jane *Gay*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Elm, 20 Nov. 1735.
- OSBURN, John, of Blagdon, and Lucy *Hes* of the same, sp., aged 35; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1702.
- OSBURNE, Job, and Elizabeth *Baylie*, of Bath. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Englishcombe Bathwick or Claverton, 12 Dec. 1710.
- OSMAN, Benjamin, of Hsington [co. Devon], husb., and Ann *Smith* of the same, sp. At Frome, Forscote [or Foxcote], 23 Nov. 1730.
- OSWALD, Henry, of Bridgwater . . . , aged 28 (no parents), and Elizabeth *Langford* of the same, sp., aged 18; mother only. At Chilton, Bridgwater or Weston, 27 Dec. 1680.
- OTHERY, Andrew, of Othery, husb., and Dorothy *Sawse* of the same, 9 May 1709.
- OTHERY, Edward, of Milborne Port, maltster, and Joane *Sampson*, of Trent, sp.; parents cons. At Milborne Port, Poyntington or Charlton Horethorne, 21 March 1683-4.
- OVERTON, Andrew, of Queen Camel, gent., and Ursula *Heming*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp. At Queen Camel or . . . , 5 June 1701.
- OVERTON, . . . , of Queen Camel, gent., and Hannah *Creech* of the same, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Queen Camel, West Camel or Ashill, 29 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Francis, of Gloucester, mariner, and Catherine *Gudde*, of Ham, wid. 1 Aug. 1736.
- OWEN, James, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, cordwainer, and Susan *Long*, of Portbury, sp. At Portbury, 23 Aug. 1715.

- OWEN, Robert, of Bristol, plaisterer, aged 23, and Mary *Feale*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 22; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Jan. 1676-7.
- OWEN, Charles, of Bristol, ship carpenter, and Grace *Hodges*, of Bedminster, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Bedminster, Brislington or Long Ashton, 30 July 1701.
- OXLEY, Timothy, of Wells, and Hannah *Mabson* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 June 1711.
- OXLEY, William, of Winsford, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 21; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Chewton Mendip, Croscombe or Stoke Gifford, . . ., 1706. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 May 1706.)
- OXLEY, Daniel, of Wells, button maker, and Mary *Rogers* of the same, sp., aged 19; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1725-6.
- OZEN, Thomas, of Burrington, husb., and Mary *Allen* of the same, wid. At Bedminster or its chapels, 24 Sept. 1712.
- OZEN, Richard, of Blagdon, husb., aged 25, and Martha *Carter* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1680.
- OZEN, James, of Burrington, yeom., bach., and Sarah *Wreath* of the same, sp. 28 July 1754.
- PACKER, Robert, of Coristell(?), co. Glamorgan, soap-boiler, and Elizabeth *Rugg*, of Weston Bampffield, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Weston Bampffield, 30 March 1677.
- PACYE, Robert, of Chew Stoke, husb., and Jane *Hobbs* of the same, sp., aged 20; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 June 1783.
- PADDLE, Roger, of Holcombe, baker, widower, and Mary *Smith*, of Leigh on Mendip, wid. At Leigh on Mendip, Holcombe or Emborrow, 8 Oct. 1750.
- PADDOCK, Robert, of High Ham, and Mary *Martine*, of Street, sp. . . . Sept., 1675-6.
- PADDY, Humphrey, of Langport, apothecary, and Sarah *Langworth*, of Frome Selwood, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Frome Selwood, 19 Feb. 1681-5.
- PADFIELD, Samuel, of Holcombe, yeom., bachelor, and Martha *Ashman* of the same, wid. Bdm. James Padfield. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 30 Jan. 1750.
- PADFIELD, William, of Holcombe, bachelor, and Mary *Phelps* of the same, sp. At Binegar, Stoke Lane or Stratton, 2 June 1740.
- PADFIELD, Robert, of Emborrow, baker, bachelor, and Ann *Snook*, of Binegar, sp. At Dinder, the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Dec. 1751.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Holcombe, coal-carrier, bachelor, and Hollow Bamer *Willcox*, of Kilmersdon, sp. Bdm. Samuel Padfield, of Holcombe, coal-miner. At Holcombe, 7 Oct. 1754.
- PADFIELD, Isaac, of Holcombe, yeom., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Blanning* of the same, sp. Bdm. William Padfield, of Holcombe. At Holcombe, 10 March 1749-50.
- PADFIELD, Joseph, of Kilmersdon, yeom., bachelor, and Sarah *Grant* of the same, sp. At Berkley, 12 Feb. 1750.

- PAFFERY, William, of Camerton, yeom., bachelor, and Betty *Silcock*, of Dunkerton, sp. At Dunkerton or Camerton, 8 June 1753.
- PAGE, Robert, of Wrington, widower, and Hannah *Bush* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 26 Jan. 1737-8.
- PAGE, William, of Pawlett, victualler, and Elizabeth *Pinn* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Pawlett, 17 May 1706.
- PAGE, John, of Winford, gent., and Mary Ann *Fisher* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Page, of Winford. 12 June 1712.
- PAGE, James, of Shepton Mallet, broadweaver, and Elizabeth *Cary* of the same, wid. 19 Aug. 1732.
- PAGETT, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, batchelor, and Margaret *Stibbins* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or St. John's, Glastonbury, 13 June 1739.
- PAGOOSE, John (signed Pawgoose), of Moorlinch, yeom., and Elizabeth *Lyde*, of Glastonbury, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At St. John's, Glastonbury, Ashcott or Moorlinch, 13 Feb. 1713-14.
- PAIN, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, yeom., and Jane *Folks*, of the same, sp. At Frome Selwood, 25 May 1732.
- PAINE, Daniel, of Twerton, yeom., and Mary *Davidge* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 May 1712.
- PAINE, Charles, of Green Ore Farm, in Witham Friary, yeom., and Mary *Driscle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Chewton, Emborrow or Binegar, 2 Feb. 1722-3.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Dochester, gent., and Rebecca *Garrett*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Sept., 1725.
- PAINE, Robert, clerk, Rector of Chew Stoke, and Rebecca *Baber*, of Norton Malreward, sp.; no parents. At Keynsham or Norton St. Philip, 12 Sept. 1725.
- PAINE, Richard, of Glastonbury, batchelor, and Cecilia *Stonage* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 May 1737.
- PAINE, Christopher, of Bawdrip, husb., and Elizabeth *Chin*, of Bower, in Bridgwater, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1701.
- PAINE, Peter, of Weston Bampffield, grazier, and Joane *Batt*, of Clanville, in Castle Cary, wid. At Castle Cary, Babcary or West Lydford, 24 Aug. 1719.
- PAINE, Robert, Rector of Norton Malreward, and Betty *Veale* of the same, sp., aged 22. 7 Sept. 1722.
- PAINE, John, of Shepton Mallet, scrivener, and Dorothy *Stook* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells. . . Dec. 1707.
- PAINE, Francis, of Wells, widower, apothecary, and Elizabeth *Nicholls*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. 25 Feb. 1745-6.
- PAINE, Thomas, of Green Ore, yeom., and Mary *Heale*, of Chewton, sp., aged 23. 15 June 1745.
- PAINE, Henry, of Norton Malreward, yeom., bachelor, and Martha *Collier*, sp. At Stowey, 27 Feb. 1754.
- PAINE, George, of Green Ore, yeom., and Martha *Thistle*, of Chewton Mendip, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Binegar, 30 Dec. 1727.

- PAINE, John, of Muchelney, yeom., and Eleanor *Speed*, of Sherborne, Dorset, sp., aged 40. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1726.
- PAINE, George, of Chilton Canteloe, yeom., and Ann *White* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Alford or North Barrow, 24 Feb. 1726-7.
- PAINE, Robert, of Milborne Port, stocking-maker, and Mary *Prankard* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Milborne Port, or Wells, 31 May 1716.
- PAINE, John, of Cameley, and Rachael *Holbrock*, of Farnborough. Bdm. John Taylor, of Norton Malreward, husb. At Norton Malreward, 27 Oct. 1706.
- PAINE, Robert, of Hungerford Farley, yeom., and Margaret *Bridges*, of Westbury. Bdm. John Bridges, of Westbury, Wilts, yeom. At . . ., 1 March 1707-8.
- PAINE, Edward, of Weston Bampffield, yeom., and Sarah *Blanford*, of Sparkford, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Sparkford, Compton Pauncefoot, North Cadbury or South Cadbury, 27 March 1701.
- PAINE, Benjamin (*signed* Payne), of East Harptree, and Mary *Quick*, of Burrington, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Binegar or Chewton, 13 June 1701.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Meare, yeom., and Hellen *Golston*, of Burnham, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Sept. 1689.
- PAINE, Nicholas, of Ruishton, sergemaker, and Ruth *Dinham* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At Ruishton, Langport or Muchelney, 11 Jan. 1702-3.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Jane *Gray* of the same, wid. 25 March 1730.
- PAINE, John, of Bristol, maltster, and Mary *Fathers*, of Kilmington, sp., aged 26; father cons. At Kilmington, 26 May 1722.
- PAINE, Joseph, of Glastonbury, carpenter, and Mary *Combes* of the same, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, or West Pennard, 4 Feb. 1709-10.
- PAINE, Charles, of Crosecombe, batchelor, and Sarah *Buddock*, of Kilmersdon, sp. At Kilmersdon, 25 Sept. 1717.
- PAINE, William, of Meare, innholder, widower, and Mary *Champion* of the same, wid. At Meare or Binegar, 22 Feb. 1718-9.
- PAINE, *see also* PAYN and PAYNE.
- PAINTER, William, of Charterhouse Hinton, yeom., and Mary *Hooper*, of Marston Bigott, sp. 20 March 1717-18.
- PAINTER, John, of Bradford, Wilts, gent., and Esther *Axford*, of Newton St. Loe, wid. Bdm. Jeffery Combs, of Bath, 9 Jan. 1711-12.
- PAINTER, Charles, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, batchelor, and Sarah *West* of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, Doultling or Pilton, 1 April 1749.
- PAINTER, John, of Warminster, Wilts, maltster, batchelor, and Mary *Sparks*, of Stoke Lane, sp. At Stoke Lane, 2 May 1755.
- PAINTER, Robert, of Charterhouse Hinton, husb., and Mary *Shute* of the same, sp. At Charterhouse Hinton, 28 April 1707.
- PALLAS, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Susanna *Serjeant* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Aug. 1724.

- PALMER, Anthony, of Frome, tailor, and Ann *Way* of the same, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 Aug. 1711.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Bath, tapster, and Mary *Sinnett* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Weston by Bath, Claverton or Twerton, 16 Nov. 1712.
- PALMER, Robert, of Kelston, yeom., and Sarah *Woodward*, of Swainswick, sp. Bdm. John Woodward, of Swainswick, yeom. At Bedminster, 16 Dec. 1731.
- PALMER, Thomas Samborne, of Timsbury, bachelor, aged 19, and Hester *Kelson*, of Farnborough, sp., aged 21 and upwards; his father, Thomas Palmer, of Timsbury, cons. Bdm. George Kelson, of Farnborough, gent. At Farnborough, 12 Dec. 1755.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Long Sutton, husb., and Grace *Taylor*, of Trent, sp. Bdm. John Palmer, of Ilchester, and Robert Taylor, of Trent. 19 April 1708.
- PALMER, George, of Bath, and Sarah *Davis* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Claverton or South Stoke, 21 Jan. 1715-16.
- PALMER, John, of Glastonbury, soap-boiler, and Hester *Hancock* of the same, sp. 22 Aug. 1716.
- PALMER, Joseph, of Hemington, yeom., and Hannah *Chard* of the same, sp.; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or elsewhere, 24 July 1684.
- PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, husb., aged 36, and Anne *Nash*, of Clutton, aged 27. At Cameley, Clutton or Henton, 22 March 1679-80.
- PALMER, Jeremiah, of Frome, widower, and Sarah *Smithick*, of Marston, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Oct. 1749.
- PALMER, Henry, of Taunton, and Joane *Willis*. Bdm. Henry Palmer, of Taunton, Richard Knight, of the same, merchant, and Henry Wingrove, of West Monkton, yeom. 23 April 1674.
- PALMER, George, of Over Stowey, and Sarah *Kemplin*, of Nether Stowey, sp. At Cothelstone, 25 May 1672.
- PALMER, Anthony, of Ston Easton, hosier, aged 23, and Margaret *Samburn*, of Timsbury, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Timsbury or Binegar, . . . Sept. 1706.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Burnham, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah *Blake* of the same, sp. At Burnham or the Cathedral, Wells, 19 March 1753.
- PALMER, Francis, of Emborrow, yeom., and Dorothy *Powlett*, of the same, sp. At Wookey or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 July 1728.
- PALMER, Francis, of Walton, yeom., and Sarah *Dagery*, of Street, sp. At Cossington, Woolavington or Bridgwater, 21 Feb. 1726-7.
- PALMER, John, of Bath, gent., and Rachel *Bushe* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Walcot, Bathwick or Weston by Bath, 22 Jan. 1700-1.
- PALMER, James, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Elizabeth *Hunt*, of Barrow Gurney, sp., aged 27; mother cons. At Barrow Gurney, Chewton, Winford or Chew Magna, 16 May 1702.

- PALMER, James, of Walton, husb., and Sarah *Baily* of the same, sp.
At Street or Walton, 8 July 1724.
- PALMER, Robert, of Farrington, batchelor, and Ruth *Weaver* of the
same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 17 Oct. 1738.
- PALMER, James, of Emborrow, yeom., and Susanna *Callow*, of
Compton Dundon, sp., aged 21; no parents. At Emborrow or
Binegar, 13 Nov. 1717.
- PALMER, Thomas, of Martock, clothier, and Joane *Inder* of the same,
sp., aged 21; no parents. 28 Nov. 1722.
- PALMER, William, of Bawdrip, batchelor, and Mary *Richards*, of Bridg-
water, sp. At Greinton, 12 Oct. 1715.
- PALMER, John, of West Ashton, co. Wilts, husb., aged 29 (parents
cons.) and Ann *Rich.* of Claverton, sp., aged 30; mother cons.
Bdm. Thomas Stent, of Norton St. Philip, husb. At Claverton,
26 July 1680.
- PANES, William, of Congresbury, and Christian *Mercfield* of the same,
sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1705.
- PANES, John, of Batcombe, yeom., and Ruth *Beale*, of Nempnett
sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Batcombe, Bourton or Barrow,
17 May 1680.
- PANTER, Simon, of Minehead, mariner, and Mary *Morgan*, of S. John's,
Bristol, wid. At Brislington or Burnett, 11 Aug. 1714.
- PAPPEN, Robert, of Bingham [? Sutton Bingham], husb., aged 40,
and Rachell *Merriot* of the same, sp., aged 29. At S. Cuthbert's,
Wells, 28 Dec. 1680.
- PAPPS, Robert, of Batcombe, yeom., and Martha *Wilcox* of the same,
sp., aged 32; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 7 Dec. 1710.
- PAPPS, Richard, of Batcombe, and Mary *Underwood* of the same, sp.
21 June 1717.
- PARADISE, John, of Bishops Cannings, co. Wilts, gent., and Esther
Rooke, of Potterne, co. Wilts, wid. Bdw. Esther Rook, of Potterne.
14 May 1708.
- PARFET, Richard, of West Lydford, widower, and Susanna *Corpe*,
of Castle Cary, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Sept. 1677.
- PARFET, William, of Shepton Mallet, husb., batchelor, and Mary *Bull* of
the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Nov. 1719.
- PARFITT, Jonathan, of Wells, founder, and Hannah *Bayly* of the same,
sp., aged 20; father cons. At Midsomer Norton, Norton St.
Philip, Kilmersdon or Radstock, 29 May 1702.
- PARFITT, John, of East Lydford, yeom., and Grace *Dyke* of the same,
sp., aged 23. At East Lydford, 5 Dec. 1724.
- PARFITT, John, of Shepton Mallet, victualler, and Sarah *Parsons*,
of Croscombe, sp., aged 36; parents cons. At the Cathedral,
or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 31 March 1705.
- PARFITT, James, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, batchelor, and Elizabeth
Knowles of the same, wid. 25 Jan. 1745-6.
- PARFITT, Richard, of Shepton Mallet, baker, batchelor, aged 21, and
Elizabeth *Brooke* of the same, sp., aged 21. At S. Cuthbert's,
Wells, 26 Jan. 1745-6.

- PARETT, Caleb, of Shepton Mallet, miller, and Ann *Taylor* of the same, sp., aged 36. At Binegar or Shepton Mallet, 16 Jan. 1714-15.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Pawlett, yeom., and Joane *Kaisor* of the same, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Oct. 1703.
- PARKER, Richard, of Ubley, clothier, and Catherine *Clark*, of Trowbridge, Wilts, sp.; father cons. At Wellow, or Ubley, 21 July 1703.
- PARKER, John, of Frome Selwood, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Richardson* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 24 Sept. 1705.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Bath, yeom., and Elizabeth *Webb* of the same, wid. 9 Feb. 1719-20.
- PARKER, Edward, of Long Sutton, yeom., and Mary *Baker*, of North Cadbury, sp., aged 26; father cons. At North Cadbury or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1721-2.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Ubley, batchelor, and Betty *Saunders*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1740.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stoke Lane, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow. At Binegar, 13 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of Rowberrow, widower, and Mary *Adams* of the same, wid. At Winscombe or Shipham, 22 Dec. 1740.
- PARKER, Nicholas, of Stoke Lane, yeom., and Elizabeth *Morgan*, alias *Wilcox*, of Leigh upon Mendip, sp. 23 Feb. 1712-13.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Stawley, and Mary *Savidge*, of Emborrow, sp. 23 May 1708.
- PARKER, John, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bragn*, dau. of William Brayn, of Sutton Montacute, miller. 13 Dec. 1708.
- PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, John, of Compton Dundon, husb., and Jane *Bond*, of Barton David, sp., aged 23; mother cons. At Barton David or Butleigh, 26 April 1716.
- PARKER, Nathaniel, of Wells, yeom., and Ruth *Radford* of the same; no parents. At Bedminster or . . . , 30 Sept. 1682.
- PARKER, Henry, of . . . , maltster, and Mary *Boles*, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, sp.; parents cons. At Stoke Trister, Cucklington or Penselwood, 6 May 1681.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, clothier, aged 20, and Isabella *Stone* of the same, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Croscombe, 24 April 1680.
- PARKER, William, of Burrington, barber, and Constance *Hippesley*, of Nempnett, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 June 1680.
- PARKER, William, of North Petherton, yeom., widower, and Joan *Nowel*, of Thurloxton, wid. Bdm. Ann Wimpenny and John Wimpenny. At North Petherton or Thurloxton, 7 Feb. 1755.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Shepton Mallet, stocking-maker, widower, and Ann *George*, of the same, wid. At Shepton Mallet, North Wootton or Pilton, 20 March 1750.

- PARKER, Justin, of . . . , gent., and Ann *Feale*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 18; father cons. At . . . , 26 June 1686.
- PARKER, Richard, of Wincanton, weaver, and Mary *Paul* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Michell, Bayford. Witnesses, Alice Michell and Elizabeth Michell. 14 July 1715.
- PARKER, Henry, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Care*, of Bruton, wid. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1702.
- PARKER, Samuel, of Pilton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Arnold*, of Wick St. Lawrence, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 15 Nov. 1725.
- PARKER, Henry, of Street, widower, and Elizabeth *Uphill*, of St. John's, Glastonbury, sp. At St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1754.
- PARKER, William, of Axbridge, tailor, and Mary *Woollen*, of Burrington, sp. At Bedminster, 1 Oct. 1732.
- PARKER, William, of Frome Selwood, gent., and Dorothy *Fripp* of the same, sp., aged 26; no parents. At Frome, Lullington or Foxcote, 18 Nov. 1713.
- PARKER, John, of Ubley, yeom., and Anne *Day*, of Winscombe, sp. At Norton Malreward, 23 Feb. 1710-11.
- PARKER, Charles, of Glastonbury, and Jane *Pagett* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 24 April 1739.
- PARKER, John, of South Brent, bachelor, and Jane *Hayes* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 April 1740.
- PARKER, John, of Croscombe, hosier, and Dorothy *Hes* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, Croscombe or Wookey, 9 Nov. 1706.
- PARKER, John, of Aller, husb., and Elizabeth *Doleman* of the same, wid. At . . . , 16 Aug. 1718.
- PARKER, Thomas, of Chew Stoke, fellmonger, and Deborah *Battle*, of Chew Magna, sp. 16 Jan. 1720-1.
- PARKER, Robert, of Weare, and Edith *Giles*, sp. Bdm. Philip Parker of the same, husb., and John Arney, of Badgworth, husb. 16 June 1715.
- PARKER, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Sarah *Beale*, of Bristol, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury or Pill, 6 May 1681.
- PARR, George, of Exminster, co. Devon, weaver, and Mary *Foster*, of Aller, sp., aged 21. At Aller or Huish, 7 May 1702.
- PARRATT, George, of Middlezoy, and Elizabeth *Dunford*, of Tane, in Middlezoy, sp. 16 July 1713.
- PARRIS, William, of Batcombe, victualler, and Mary *Neel* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Aug. 1712.
- PARRIS, Samuel, of East Pennard, yeom., and Deborah *Fountain*, of Barton David, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 May 1721.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of Batcombe, tailor, and Ann *Joyce*, sp., aged 30. At Doulting, 28 Sept. 1704.
- PARRIS, Thomas, of East Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At East or West Pennard, or Kingsdon, 26 April 1689-90.

- PARRIS, John, of East Pennard, shop-keeper, and Grace *Everret* of the same, sp., aged 31; no parents. At East Pennard, West Bradley or Hornblotton, 2 March 1684-5.
- PARRY, Ferdinando, of Taunton St. James, sergemaker, and Hannah *Grant* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Taunton or other, 30 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Huntspill, yeom., and Ann *Jee*, wid., of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Sept., 1724.
- PARSONS, William, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Mary *Somerton* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Nov. 1725.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Camel, yeom., and Hannah *Ruff* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Jan. 1728-9.
- PARSONS, John, of Farnborough, yeom., and Martha *Singar*, of Compton Dundo, wid. At Bedminster, 16 Aug. 1731.
- PARSONS, John, of Stogumber, yeom., and Joan *Blooman* of the same, sp.; mother cons. At Stogumber, Wellington or Bradford, 2 Jan. 1706-7.
- PARSONS, John, of Nunney, worsted-comber, and Elizabeth *Lambe* of the same, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Nunney, 8 April 1707.
- PARSONS, William, of Middlezoy, and Joane *Talbot*, of Butleigh. At Cossington, 1 June 1717.
- PARSONS, James, of Cheddar, miller, and Dorothy *Cupe*, of Rodney Stoke, wid. 23 May 1722.
- PARSONS, Henry, of West Camel, and Rebecca *White*, of Bruton, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At West Camel, Bruton, Redlynch or Week Chapels, 14 May 1708.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Nunney, yeom., and Elizabeth *Butcher*, of Holton, sp., aged 27; parents cons. At Marston Bigott, 3 May 1710.
- PARSONS, John, of Wellow, and Mary *Eaton*; parents cons. Bdm. William Bertram, of Combe Hay, draper. At Wellow or Combe Hay, 26 . . . , 1680.
- PARSONS, Richard, of Creech St. Michael, batchelor, hellier, aged 21, and Mary *Cox*, of Kington, sp., aged 19. At Kington.
- PARSONS, John, of Kington Magna, co. Dorset, tailor, and Joane *Cross*, of Cucklington, sp. Bdm. William Crosse, of Cucklington, shoemaker, and James Crosse of the same, linen-weaver. At Cucklington, Penselwood or Maperton, 15 July 1705.
- PARSONS, William, of High Littleton, mason, and Mary *Parsons*, of Farnborough, sp. Bdm. James Parsons, of High Littleton, mason, and Walter Parsons, of Farnborough, yeom. 19 Nov. 1705.
- PARSONS, Andrew, and Elizabeth *Debdon*. Bdm. Joseph Shute and Humphrey Eastment, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or North Aller, 11 April 1706.
- PARSONS, John, of New Sarum, co. Wilts, gent., and Amy *Cooke*, sp. Bdm. John Parsons, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., and Abraham Cooke, of Shepton Mallet, gent. At Shepton Mallet, Blagdon or Wells, 22 June 1674.

- PARSONS, Philip, of Croscombe, hosier, and Elizabeth *Gooden* of the same, sp., aged 27. At Croscombe or Wookey, 14 July 1710.
- PARSONS, Samuel, of Long Ashton, yeom., and Sarah *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Long Ashton or Bedminster, 21 Nov. 1710.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of West Pennard, yeom., and Susanna *Brice*, of West Bradley, wid. At Glastonbury, 11 Oct. 1712.
- PARSONS, James, of Frome Selwood, and Martha *Hodges*, of Beckington, sp., aged 23. At Beckington, or Frome Selwood, S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 Sept. 1723.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Compton Dando, batchelor, and Jane *Hart* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Jan. 1738-9.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Wells, batchelor, and Anne *Gutch* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 16 Feb. 1739-40.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Farnborough, glover, and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Farnborough or Englishcombe, . . ., 1704.
- PARSONS, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At West Pennard, Compton Dundon, Pill or Hornblotton, 18 Nov. 1704.
- PARSONS, John, and Mary *Durban*, of Kingston Seymour, . . ., 1718.
- PARSONS, Caleb, of High Littleton, and Grace *Hodges* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. 19 Dec. 1719.
- PARSONS, Stephen, of Croscombe, clothier, and Martha *Pounsett* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Croscombe, Wookey or Binegar, 12 Nov. 1707.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, batchelor, and Betty *Snelgrove* of the same, sp., dau. of William Snelgrove. At Axbridge, 14 May 1740.
- PARSONS, William, of Frome, clothier, batchelor, and Mary . . ., of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 July 1747.
- PARSONS, Cornelius, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Axford* of the same, sp. At Walcot, Bath, 30 Oct. 1748.
- PARSONS, James, of Road, drugget-maker, and Eleanor *Dyke*, of Stoke, in Bradford, Wilts, sp. At Frome Selwood, Road or Pensford, 3 July 1712.
- PARSONS, William, of Cossington, husb., and Margaret *Wallis*, of Nether Ham. At Somerton, 19 April 1715.
- PARSONS, John, of Flax Bourton, gent., batchelor, and Patience *Seville* of the same, sp. At Weare, Loxton or Badgworth, 15 Aug. 1752.
- PARSONS, John, of Yatton, yeom., widower, and Ann *Cray* of the same, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 18 Jan. 1718-9.
- PARSONS, William, of Lyng, yeom., and Ann *Webber* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 May 1748.
- PARSONS, Joseph, of Melksham, Wilts, yeom., widower, and Margaret *Philpott*, of Batheaston, wid. At Batheaston, 16 Nov. 1754.
- PARSONS, Edward, of Blackford, cordwainer, and Sarah *Parsons* of the same, sp., aged 40. At the Cathedral, Wells, 29 Apr. 1728.

- PARSONS, James, of Nailsea, and Ann *Vawer*,^r of Wraxall, sp.; no parents. At Wraxall, 3 May 1727.
- PARSONS, Henry, of Shepton Montacute, cordwainer, and Abigail *Littlejohn*, of North Cadbury, sp. At Maperton, North Cadbury or Pitcombe, 3 March 1709-10.
- PARSONS, Thomas, of Croscombe, and Elizabeth *Orlidge* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At Croscombe, Bath or Wells, 27 Aug. 1715.
- PARSONS, Abraham, of Croscombe, plumber, and Anne *Thomas*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Parsons, of the same, and Henry Addams, of Frome Selwood. At Croscombe or Frome Selwood, 23 March 1698-9.
- PARSONS, William, of North Pethererton, yeom., and Joan *Goodinge* of the same, wid. Bdm. John Nashion of the same, physician, and Thomas Gibbons, of Taunton Magdalen, worsted-comber. At Taunton Magdalen, 21 Dec. 1671.
- PARSONS, Polidore, of Farrington, coalminer, and Mary *Wickham* of the same. At Farrington, Chewton or Binegar, 14 Oct. 1701.
- PARSONS, Walter, of Farmborough, yeom., and Martha *Gauntlett*, of Rodney Stoke, sp., aged 45. At Farmborough or Rodney Stoke, . . ., 1689.
- PARSONS, Richard, and Ann *Webb*, of . . . ely, sp., aged 26. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . ., 1688-9.
- PARTRIDGE, Lazarus, of Hinton Blewett, weaver, and Mary *Clark*, of Litton, sp., aged 27. At Binegar, 7 Jan. 1711-12.
- PARTRIDGE, William, of Bedminster, tallow-chandler, and Betty *Rutt*, of Chew Stoke, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Norton Malreward, 12 Aug. 1708. (Married at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Aug. 1708, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PARTRIDGE, William, of East Chinnock, and Elizabeth *King*, of Brockley. At Brockley, Winsford or Long Ashton, 26 Aug. 1709.
- PARTRIDGE, Isaac, of Bleadon, batchelor, and Jane *Day*, of Worle, wid. At Worle, Banwell or Winscombe, 23 March 1741-2.
- PATIENT, Richard, of West Cranmore, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Dix* of the same, sp. At West Cranmore, 25 July 1754.
- PATTEN, Thomas, of Martock, yeom., batchelor, and Betty *Willy*, of Kingsbury, sp. At Kingsbury or the Cathedral, Wells, 21 June 1752.
- PATTEN, William, of Evershot, co. Dorset, batchelor, and Ann *Patten*, of West Chinnock, sp. At West Chinnock, 17 Oct. 1751.
- PATTEN, Richard, junr., of West Chinnock, and Esther *Kerswell*, of Crewkerne. At Crewkerne, . . ., 1690.
- PATY, William, of Nether Stowey, mercer, and Jane *Collins*, of the par. of Somerton, wid. Bdm. Mr. . . . Paty, of Shepton Mallet. At Charlton Adam, 16 Aug. 1683.
- PATY, Nicholas, of Somerton, chandler, and Mary *Redman*, of Langford, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Barrington, 5 May 1678.

- PAUL, Elisha, of Shepton Mallet, gent., and Rachael *Plunknett*, of Compton Pauncefoot, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Compton Pauncefoot, Blackford or North Cadbury, 26 Nov. 1706.
- PAUL, Roger, of Butleigh, and Sarah *Tucker*, of Huntspill. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . ., 1709.
- PAULET, Thomas, of Walton, husb., and Mary *Comer*, of Butleigh, wid. At Butleigh, Street or Wells, . . ., 1681.
- PAVEY, Robert, of Bruton, yeom., and Mary *Smart* of the same, sp., aged 22. At Bruton or Shepton Beauchamp, 8 Dec. 1725.
- PAVY, George, of Cheddar, yeom., bachelor, and Ann *Palmer*, of Tellisford, sp. At Tellisford, 2 July 1746.
- PAYN, John, of Milton, in Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Wood*, of Muchelney, wid. Bdm. Henry Coggan, senr., of Somerton, and Henry Coggan, junr., of Somerton, limeburner. 13 April 1714.
- PAYNE, Francis, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Catherine *Calley* of the same, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At . . ., 18 Apr. 1720.
- PAYNE, John, of Bridgwater, and Elizabeth *Pettit* of the same, sp. Bdm. George Pettit, of Bridgwater. 1 Sept. 1709.
- PAYNE, *see also* PAINE.
- PAYTE, Richard, of Frome Selwood, waggoner, and Mary *Coles*, of Frome, sp. 22 Sept. 1711.
- PAYTON, Thomas, of . . ., blacksmith, and Saray *Perry*, of Clutton, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 June 1700.
- PEACE, John, of Montague [Montacute], clothier, and Mary *Curry* of the same, aged 31. At Montague, 27 Jan. 1676-7.
- PEAGE, Robert, of Butcombe, yeom., and Eleanor *Pretty*, of Abbots Leigh, wid. At Butcombe or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 30 Dec. 1717.
- PEAKE, James, of Croscombe, clothier, widower, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Chard, sp. At Croscombe or Chard, 8 Aug. 1751.
- PEARCE, Samuel, of Frome Selwood, and Hannah *Watts*, of Doulting, sp. At Doulting or Shepton Mallet, 24 July 1703.
- PEARCE, Elias, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, gent., and Mary *Thomas* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Pearce, of the same, gent., and Nicholas Thomas, of the same, clothier. At Chewton, Radstock or SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, 24 Dec. 1673.
- PEARCE, John, of Croscombe, and Florence *Burges*, of Dinder. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 14 Feb. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of South Perrott, co. Dorset, waggoner, and Susannah *Hilman*, of Wincanton, wid. At Stoke Trister, Bratton or Charlton Musgrove, 26 May 1712.
- PEARCE, Richard, of Glastonbury, and Honour *Tucker* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Oct. 1712.
- PEARCE, James, of Paulton, cordwainer, and Mary *Wiltshire* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Sept. 1723.
- PEARCE, Elias, of Wells, baker, and Margaret *Bower*, of the same, sp. 17 June 1723.
- PEARCE, John, of S. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Jane *Uphill*, of Edgerly, in S. John's, Glastonbury, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 19 March 1725-6.

- PEARCE, William, of Somerton, tiler, and Mary *Marsh*, of St. Stephen's, Bristol, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 2 May 1736.
- PEARCE, John, junr., of Bedminster, batchelor, and Ann *Short* of the same, sp., both over 21. Bdm. John Pearce sen., of Bedminster. At Compton Martin, 2 Apr. 1738.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, clothier, and Mary *Hopkins*, of Glastonbury, sp. 23 Apr. 1722.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of Winford, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Watts*, of Ubley, sp. At Ubley, 14 Oct. 1751.
- PEARCE, William, of Barrow Gurney, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Runney*, sp. At Barrow Gurney, 20 March 1750.
- PEARCE, Joseph, of city of . . . , clothier, and Martha *Merifield* of the same, sp., aged 24; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Jan. 1700-1.
- PEARCE, Anthony, of Weeke St. Lawrence, husb., aged 23, and Mary *Gordane*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Oct. 1676.
- PEARCE, Israell, of Wells, sergemaker, aged 23, and Mary *Ricks* (! *Hicks*), of the same, sp., aged 26. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Jan. 1676-7. [Married there, 9 Jan. 1676-7.]
- PEARCE, Benjamin, of Keynsham, clothworker, and Margaret *Stiles*, of Chew Magna, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 July 1719.
- PEARCE, James, of Wells, miller, and Jane *Webb* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 5 Feb. 1708-9. (Married, 6 Feb. 1708-9, at S. Cuthbert's, Wells, *vide* Par. Reg.)
- PEARCE, John, of Newton St. Loe, husb., and Joan *Cornish* of the same, wid. At Bedminster, 23 Apr. 1711.
- PEARCE, Thomas, of Dundry, yeom., batchelor, aged 21, and Mary *Webb*, sp. At Portbury or North Barrow, 11 June 1715.
- PEARCE, John, of Shepton Mallet, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth *Crocker* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, Pilton or North Wootton, 11 Oct. 1746.
- PEARCE, Francis, of West Bagborough, yeom., batchelor, and Mary *Twigg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Joseph Ward, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, butcher. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Jan. 1750.
- PEARCE, *see also* PEARSE, PEIRCE and PIERCE.
- PEARIE, Robert, of Wincanton, and Mary *Smith* of the same, sp. . . . 1747.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Glastonbury, victualler, and Thomasine *Somers*, of Stoke Canon, Devon, wid. 7 Dec. 1720.
- PEARLE, Francis, of Wells, woolcomber, batchelor, and Margaret *Willmott* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Aug. 1746.
- PEARNE, Philip, clerk, Rector of Chilton Canteloe, and Mary *Lockyer* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Chilton Canteloe, Closworth or Norton sub Hambdon, 17 Aug. 1683.
- PEARNE, Philip, of West Harptree, now a soldier, and Mary *R . . .* of Glastonbury, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Glastonbury, West Pennard or Croscombe, 19 Nov. 1707.

- PEARNE, Robert, of Winford, carpenter, batchelor, and Sarah *Pearne* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 4 May 1747.
- PEARSE, John, junr., of Winsford, and Agnes *Hill* of the same, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Hawkridge or Withypool, 16 Jan. 1712-13.
- PEARSE, James, of Shepton Mallet, hosier, and Elizabeth *George* of the same, sp., aged 35. At Shepton Mallet or the Cathedral, Wells, 3 May 1726.
- PEARSE, William, of Binegar, carpenter, and Mary *Ames*, of Midsomer Norton, sp. At Chewton Mendip or Midsomer Norton, 4 Jan. 1728-9.
- PEARSE, John, of Drayton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cann* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 Oct. 1728.
- PEARSE, Thomas, of Widcombe, and Betty *Bristow*, of Charlcombe, sp. At Charlcombe, 5 Feb. 1729-30.
- PEARSE, William, of Ston Easton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, Shepton Mallet, Croscombe or Dinder, 26 June 1706.
- PEARSE, John, of Midsomer Norton, yeom., and Ann *Salmon*, of Marksbury, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Marksbury, Keynsham or Compton Dando, 9 June 1717.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of East Brent, husb., and Isabel *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; parents cons. At East Brent or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Apr. 1717.
- PEARSE, Richard, of Ston Easton, widower, and Elizabeth *Wilcox* of the same, sp. At Holcombe or Stratton, 22 Nov. 1746.
- PEARSE, Francis, of Rodney Stoke, husb., and Sarah *Falkner*, of Stanton Drew, wid. At Publow, 29 Sept. 1705.
- PEARSE, John, of Wells, baker, and Ann *Smith*, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. Bdm. Thomas Tustell, of Somerton, maltster. At Yeovil, 29 Aug. 1706.
- PEARSE, George, of Stoke Gifford, husb., and Ann *Kitching*, of Meare, sp. Bdm. Giles Fry, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, husb., and John Brent, of Wells, husb. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 June 1673.
- PEARSE, Jeremiah, of Keynsham, mariner, and Mary *Sherborne*, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1686.
- PEARSE, John, and Elizabeth *Rositer*, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, At Dulverton or St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, . . . , 1708.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Babcary, tailor, and Christian *Beaton* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 9 July 1711.
- PEDDLE, Philip, of Somerton, batchelor, and Mary *Chipper* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 10 June 1738.
- PEDDLE, John, of Somerton, batchelor, and Ann *Stagg* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 Dec. 1739.
- PEDDLE, Robert, of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Ford* of the same, sp., aged 30; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 May 1706.
- PEDDLE, William, junr., of Somerton, yeom., and Mary *Peddle* of the same, sp. 19 Dec. 1713.

- PEDDLE, William, of Somerton, victualler, and Seliga *Trott* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; no parents. At Marston Magna, Chilthorne Domer or Queen Camel, 17 Aug. 1687.
- PEEP, Joseph, of Shepton Mallet, woolcomber, batchelor, and Mary *Perry* of the same. sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 May 1750.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Ston Easton, batchelor, and Anne *White*, of Chewton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 Feb. 1740-1.
- PEIRCE, William, of Berkley, clothworker, and Christian *Humphryes*, of Westbury under the Plain, Wilts, sp., aged 24. Bdm. Daniel Davis, of Frome Selwood, clothworker. At Frome Selwood, 19 Sept. 1713.
- PEIRCE, William, of Nettlecombe, gent., and Margatt *Eyre*, of Box, Wilts, wid. At Bathford or Monkton Farley, 8 March 1713-14.
- PEIRCE, John, of Winscombe, plumber, and Mary *Co.e*, of Chelwood. At Winscombe, 15 Jan. 1706-7.
- PEIRCE, Roger, of Plymouth, Devon, shipwright, and Mary *Greening*, sp. Bdm. Christopher Greening, of Bridgwater, apothecary, and James Cooper, of Wembdon, maltster. At Bridgwater, Chilton or Wembdon, 24 June 1707.
- PEIRCE, Richard, of Wellow, batchelor, and Sarah *Marchant*, of Freshford, sp. At Binegar, Wellow or Freshford, 4 Apr. 1737.
- PEIRCE, William, of Lopen, linenweaver, and Jane *Sanger* of the same, wid. At Lopen, Ashill or Winham, 10 Aug. 1721.
- PEIRCE, *see also* PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRSE and PIERCE.
- PEIRS, Richard, of Midsomer Norton, gent., and Mary *Brice*, of Clutton, sp., aged 24 ; parents cons. At Midsomer Norton, Clutton, Chewton Mendip, High Littleton or Farrington, 18 May 1685.
- PEIRSE, Peter, of Wells, clothier, and Mary *Mapson* of the same, wid. At Axbridge, Stoke Gifford or Weare, 28 Dec. 1677.
- PELEN, John, of Bishops Hull, batchelor, and Margaret *Jean* of Bradford. At Bradford, 9 June 1755.
- PEN, John, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Elizabeth *Richards*, sp., aged 27 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 3 Apr. 1727.
- PENNANT, Edward, of Bath, gent., and Mary *Waterman*, sp., aged 24 ; father cons. Bdm. Thomas Davis, of Holwell, co. Flint. At Twerton, 5 March 1724-5.
- PENNEN, John, of North Barrow, husb., and Jane *Sheane* of the same, sp. 17 March 1718-19.
- PENNY, William, of Redlynch, yeom., and Mary *Mogg* of the same, sp., aged 23 ; parents cons. At Yarlinton, Lamvatt, Week St. Lawrence or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Jan. 1711-12.
- PENNY, Edward, of Sandford Orcas, and Elizabeth *Jerrett*, of North Brewham, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Dec. 1738.
- PENNY, William, of Wincanton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Greene* of the same, sp., aged 22 ; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . May 1706.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Barton David, husb., and Bridget *Day* of the same, sp., aged 24. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1707.

- PENNY, John, of Milton Clevedon, stocking-maker, and Anne *Hannem*, of Evercreech, sp., aged 23: parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 10 Aug. 1719.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Elizabeth *Bartlett* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Castle Cary, East Pennard, Corton Denham or East Lydford, 22 March 1721-2.
- PENNY, Edward, of the Liberty of St. Andrew, Wells, barber, and Sarah *Hodges*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 19 Oct. 1709.
- PENNY, John, of Yarlinton, yeom., and Jane *White* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 1 Jan. 1746-7.
- PENNY, Hugh, of Charlton Mackerell, gent., bachelor, and Edith *Sugar* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 5 Apr. 1716.
- PENNY, Timothy, of Bath, servant, and Elizabeth *Davis* of the same. At Batheaston, 1 July 1734.
- PENNY, Henry, of Somerton, haberdasher, and Mary *Marten*, of Weston Bamfylde, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Aller, Castle Cary, Sandford or Brent, 25 Oct. 1681.
- PENNY, Henry, of Castle Cary, yeom., and Joane *Jennings*, of Ditcheat, sp., aged 22. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 June 1678.
- PENNY, Matthew, of Bristol, tailor, aged 28, and Sarah *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, sp. At Norton, Chew Magna or Chew Stoke, 4 Apr. 1677.
- PENNY, Thomas, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Ursula *Dangell*, of Glastonbury. Bdm. Thomas Bishop, of Weston Bamfylde, tanner, and Walter Perry of the same, fuller. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1645.
- PENNY, James, of Castle Cary, linen-man, and Sarah *Bartlett* of the same, wid. 23 Jan. 1726-7.
- PENSFORD, John, of Loxton, yeom., bachelor, and Christian *Doling*, of Dundry, sp. At Dundry, 17 Apr. 1719.
- PEOW, George, of East Pennard, yeom., and Abigail *Creed* of the same, sp., aged 27. 25 Feb. 1719-20.
- PEPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, and Elizabeth *Parris* of the same, sp.; father cons. At East Pennard, Lovington or West Bradley, 3 Sept. 1684.
- PERCE, Richard, of Berkley, cloth-worker, and Elizabeth *Chapman*, of Rodden, sp. 28 July 1711.
- PERFECT, Robert, of Wincanton, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Smith* of the same, sp. Bdm. Thomas Perfect, of Lanvatt, clerk. At Penselwood, 1 Nov. 1749.
- PERIAM, William, of Butleigh, yeom., and Jane *Champion*, wid. 5 Nov. 1720.
- PERIAM, John, of Street, yeom., and Joane *Plumly*, of Cheldar, wid. 19 Apr. 1722.
- PERIAM, Zachariah, of Butleigh, carpenter, and Elizabeth *Holman* of the same, sp., aged 22; parents cons. At Butleigh, Baltonsborough, Kinton Manfield or Charlton Adam, 19 July 1722.

- PERIAM, Thomas, *seur.*, of Butleigh, widower, and Mary *Rowleigh* of the same, *sp.* Bdm. Thomas Periam, *junnr.* At Butleigh or the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Aug. 1752.
- PERIAM, James, of Butleigh, *gent.*, and Elizabeth *Fry*, of West Pennard, *sp.*, aged 21; parents *cons.* At Butleigh, Walton or Baltonsborough, 28 May 1687.
- PERIAM, *see also* PERRIAM.
- PERINTON, William, of Abbots Leigh, *gent.*, batchelor, and Betty *Wade*, of Portbury, *sp.* At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 12 July 1750.
- PERKIN, Jude, of Stoke Lane, cordwainer, batchelor, and Mary *Fowles*, of Chewton Mendip, *sp.* At Chewton Mendip, 19 Nov. 1747.
- PERKIN, William, of Longload, in Martock, *husb.*, and Mary *Masters*, of High Ham, *sp.* 5 Sept. 1713.
- PERKINS, Richard, of Ashwick, *gent.*, widower, and Mary *Webb*, of Midsomer Norton, *wid.* At Ashwick, 6 Jan. 1749-50.
- PERRAFF, Benjamin, of Chelwood, *gent.*, and Joane *Maggys*, of St. Thomas', Pensford, *wid.* At S. Cuthbert's or elsewhere, 22 Jan. 1684-5.
- PERRET, William, of Skilgate, *yeom.*, and Hannah *Taylor*, of Withypool, *sp.*, aged 25. Bdm. James Coleman, of Ashbrittle, *yeom.* 3 Dec. 1678.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, merchant, and Jane *Rock* of the same, *sp.*, aged 23; father *cons.* At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Sept. 1725.
- PERRIAM, Thomas, of Butleigh, *yeom.*, and Mary *Hawker*, of Baltonsborough, *sp.*, aged 30. At Hornblotton, Baltonsborough, East Pennard or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 16 Apr. 1726.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, *yeom.*, and Mary *Wilcox* of the same, *sp.*; parents *cons.* At Butleigh, Stoke Gifford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Oct. 1721.
- PERRIAM, James, of Butleigh, *gent.*, and Jocosa *Jeanes*, of Cossington, *sp.* At the Cathedral, Wells, 1 July 1727.
- PERRIAM, *see also* PERIAM.
- PERRIER, Thomas, of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, cordwainer, and Julian *Hames* of the same, *wid.* At Weston by Bath or Walcot, 23 March 1673-4.
- PERRIOR, John, of Wylve, co. Wilts, and Mary *Pearce*, of Wincanton, *sp.* At Maperton, 17 March 1745-6.
- PERROR, John, of East Brent, *husb.*, and Susanna *Daniel* of the same, *wid.* At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 March 1681.
- PERROR, Benjamin, of Chelwood, *gent.*, aged 23, and Ann *Woodward*, of Chew Stoke, *sp.*, aged 18; mother *cons.* At Chew Stoke, Norton Malreward or . . . , 20 June 1678.
- PERROTT, John, of East Brent, *yeom.*, and Hester *Taylor*, of Wedmore, *sp.*, aged 23; mother *cons.* 27 Dec. 1722.
- PERRY, Richard, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Margaret *Spearing* of the same. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 6 Jan. 1723-4.
- PERRY, James, of West Bradley, *husb.*, and Amy *Milborne*, of East Pennard, *sp.* At East Pennard or Pilton, 3 Nov. 1725.

- PERRY, William, of Newton St. Loe, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. Bdm. James Cox, of Priston, yeom. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Feb. 1737-8.
- PERRY, John, of North Cadbury, and Grace *Atkins*, of Castle Cary, sp., aged 26; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 17 Apr. 1718.
- PERRY, John, of St. Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, yeom., and Mary *Perfect*, of Mells, sp. Bdm. James Stroud, of Mells, tailor. At Elm, 11 Oct. 1742.
- PERRY, Matthew, of St. John's, Glastonbury, bachelor, and Christian *Cannon*, of Baltonsborough, wid. At Street, Somerton or St. John's, Glastonbury, 30 Jan. 1743-4.
- PERRY, William, of Castle Cary, mason, bachelor, and Sarah *Brown*, of Pilton, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 29 Apr. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Cheriton, victualler, and Betty *Read*, of Bath, sp. At Frome, 13 Feb. 1753.
- PERRY, John, of Stanton Drew, yeom., and Ann *Peare* of the same, sp. At Chew Stoke or Norton Malreward, 9 Feb. 1709-10.
- PERRY, John, of Yeovil, innholder, and Dorothy *Spender* of the same, sp. At Yeovil, 19 July 1710.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Stoke Bayford, gent., and Mary *Vinning*, of Wincanton, sp., aged 21; mother cons. At Wincanton, Bath, Wells or Charlton Musgrove, 28 Aug. 1714.
- PERRY, Benjamin, of Norton St. Philip, husb., and Elizabeth *Cayford*, of Hinton Blewett, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At Norton St. Philip, Wellow or Tellisford, . . . Oct. 1683.
- PERRY, John, of Compton, tailor, and Sarah *Holwell*, of Camerton, sp., aged 30; mother cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 20 Feb. 1682-3.
- PERRY, Anthony, of Clutton, yeom., and Mary *Carter* of the same, sp., aged 26; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's Wells, 18 Nov. 1707.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Wincanton, joiner, and Frances *Gerard* of the same, sp., aged 30. At Wincanton, Charlton Musgrove, Bruton or Maperton, 25 Apr. 1709.
- PERRY, James, of St. John's, Bristol, house carpenter, and Mary *Evans*, of Brislington. At St. James, Bath, 15 June 1746.
- PERRY, John, of Road, blacksmith, and Judith *Smith* of the same, wid. At Road or Wolverton, 23 March 1747-8.
- PERRY, Isaac, of Shepton Mallet, cabinet-maker, bachelor, and Ann *Rogers* of the same, sp. At Shepton Mallet, 19 Aug. 1750.
- PERRY, Thomas, of Charlton Musgrove, gent., and Katherine *Bygging*, of Pitcombe, wid. Bdm. John Dore, of Shepton Montacute, yeom. 5 Dec. 1679.
- PERRY, Richard, of St. John's, Glastonbury, baker, and Mary *Tutton*, of Meare, sp.; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, St. John's, Glastonbury, or Meare, 21 Jan. 1681-2.
- PERRY, Robert, of Yeovil, felt-maker, and Mary *Perry* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 3 May 1680.
- PERRY, William, of Hadsen, in Pitcombe, bachelor, aged 26, and Ann *Cock* of the same, sp., aged 24. At Pitcombe, 25 June 1755.

- PERRY, John, of Ston Easton, yeom., batchelor, and Honor *Draper* of the same, sp. At Ston Easton, S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 2 July 1750.
- PERRY, William, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Amy *Mallock*, of Sutton, in Moorlinch, sp., aged 30; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Jan. 1711-12.
- PERRYMAN, James, of Butleigh, yeom., and Joane *Pope* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At Butleigh, Compton Dundon or Moorlinch, 25 March 1713 (crossed out in the original).
- PERYN, John, of Crewkerne, sheerman, and Susanna *Laffe* of the same, wid. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 15 Aug. 1681.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, yeom., and Rose *Francis*, of Alford, sp., aged 22; father cons. At Ditcheat, Alford or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 May 1721.
- PESTER, John, of Somerton, innholder, widower, and Mary *Keats* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 1 June 1751.
- PESTER, William, of Ditcheat, husb., and Susanna *Best* of the same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Ditcheat, Henstridge or Brewham, 22 March 1700-1.
- PETERS, Cornelius, of Weston super Mare, gent., and Martha *Loscombe*, of Compton Martin, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Compton Martin, 3 March 1721-5.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, batchelor, and Martha *Powell* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 9 Apr. 1738.
- PETERS, Edward, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Martha *Bush*, of Brimley [in Stawley], sp. Bdm. John Peters, of Chew Magna, yeom. At . . . , 13 June 1708.
- PETERS, Robert, of Chew Magna, yeom., and Mary *Horwood* of the same, sp., aged 21; father cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 23 Nov. 1713.
- PETH, Henry, of Bath, victualler, and Ann *Woodroofe* of the same, sp. 20 Feb. 1720-1.
- PETHERAM, James, of East Brent, yeom., and Ann *Gould* of the same, sp., aged 27; parents cons. 25 Apr. 1723.
- PETHERAM, Robert, of Lympsham, widower, and Ann *Cox* of the same, sp. At Loxton, Pawlett, Cannington or Christon, 3 Jan. 1739-40.
- PETTER, George, of Bridgwater, mercer, and Sarah *Cridle* of the same, sp. At Durligh, Goathurst or Bridgwater, 15 Aug. 1705.
- PETTY, William, of High Ham, yeom., and Mary *Ash*, of Greinton, wid. 21 July 1714.
- PEW, Richard, of Castle Cary, linen-weaver, and Jane *Clarke* of the same, sp., aged 10. 4 Oct. 1728.
- PEW, James, of Ubley, husb., and Florence *Wornall*, of Yatton, sp. Bdm. John Wilson, of S. Cuthbert's, Wells. 30 Oct. 1615.
- PEXFORD, John, of Poyntington, tailor, and Susanna *Button* of the same, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Kington Manfield [Keinton Mandeville] or Barton David, 27 Oct. 1707.
- PEXTONE, Thomas, of Weston by Bath, victualler, and Mary *Lansdowne* of the same, sp., aged 25. At Weston by Bath, 9 June 1726.

- PHELIPS, Isaac, of East Pennard, mercer, and Grace *Hody*, of South Brent, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At South Brent, Bedminster or Long Ashton, 11 Oct. 1718.
- PHELIPS, . . . , of Landport, husb., aged 22, and Agnes *Syms*, of High Ham, sp., aged 24; father cons. Bdm. Richard Ash. At High Ham, Nether Ham or Somerton, 21 Feb. 1676-7.
- PHELIPS, Thomas, of Bridgwater, grocer, and Susannah *Boucker* of the same, sp., aged about 18; neither father or mother. Bdm. Samuel Phelps, of Croscombe, clothier At Bridgwater, Durleigh or Chilton, 28 May 1708.
- PHELPS, John, of Bristol, and Sarah *Cambridge*, of Long Ashton. 30 March 1714.
- PHELPS, Lawrence, and Unity *Wills*, of Yeovil. Bdm. Jonathan Wills, of Yeovil, and John Lyde, of Ilchester. At Ilchester or Barwick, 29 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHELPS, Christopher, of Yeovil, and Ann *Selby*, of Limington. Bdm. Abraham Harris and Graham Harris, of Limington. At Ilchester or North Othery, 11 Apr. 1706.
- PHELPS, Henry, of Chewton Mendip, yeom., and Jane *Russel*, of Cleve, co. Gloucester, sp., aged 30; parents cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Oct. 1686.
- PHELPS, Samuel, of Croscombe, clothier, and Hester *Parker* of the same, sp., aged 20; father cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 2 Apr. 1702.
- PHELPS, Isaac, of South Brent, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth *Busby*, of Burnham, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 Dec. 1745.
- PHELPS, Richard, of East Pennard, yeom., and Elizabeth *Cox* of the same, sp. At Frome, 13 Sept. 1745.
- PHELPS, James, of Barton David, yeom., widower, and Mary *Bisley* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 12 June 1746.
- PHELPS, William, and Mary *Saunders*. At Charcombe, 28 Apr. 1746.
- PHELPS, William, of East Pennard, bachelor, and Priscilla *Reeves* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 28 March 1752.
- PHELPS, Peter, of Barwick, yeom., and Susanna *Highmore* of the same, sp. Bdm. Benjamin Hart, of Barwick, yeom. At Yeovil, 22 Aug. 1708.
- PHILIPS, William, of Stoke Trister, linen-weaver, and Martha *Pranket* of the same, sp. 6 Feb. 1722-3.
- PHILIPS, John, of Frome Selwood, collier, and Elizabeth *Jacob* of the same, sp. 4 Dec. 1718.
- PHILIPS, Samuel, of Churchill, carpenter, and Sarah *Watts*, of Wrington, sp. 8 Oct. 1721.
- PHILIPS, William, of North Petherton, husb., and Mary *Neads* of the same, sp., aged 28. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 2 Aug. 1686.
- PHILLIPPS, Thomas, of Cucklington, maltster, and Mary *Leman*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 30. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 25 June 1724.

- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Shrewsbury, M.D., and Hannah *Biggs*, of Bath, sp., aged 21. Application of Licence by Mr. Llewellyn, clerk, of Christ Church, Oxford 22 Sept. 1704.
- PHILLIPS, John, of St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., batchelor, and Ann *Davey* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, or the Cathedral, Wells, 13 Dec. 1749.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Bristol, gent., batchelor, and Agnes *Burdock*, of Bedminster, sp. At Bedminster, 12 Oct. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Compton Dando, husb., and Emm *Merchant*, of Marksbury, sp. 14 Apr. 1737.
- PHILLIPS, Robert, of Beckington, tailor, and Rebecca *Bodyly* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. Application for Licence by Robert Phillips, of Beckington, tailor, father of above Robert. At Wolverton, 20 March 1704-5.
- PHILLIPS, Thomas, of Mells, carpenter, and Mary *Naish* of the same, sp., aged 33; parents cons. At Binegar, 14 Jan. 1706-7.
- PHILLIPS, Edward, of Dinder, batchelor, and Jane *Green*, of Chewton, sp. At Chewton or Emborrow, 28 Apr. 1753.
- PHIPPEN, George, of Rowberrow, batchelor, and Ann *Adams* of the same, sp. At Rowberrow or Kingston Seymour, 15 July 1740.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Shipham, yeom., and Sarah *Rodney*, of Wrington, sp., aged 24; no parents. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 8 Apr. 1713.
- PHIPPEN, Thomas, of Bristol, grocer, and Hannah *Phippen*, of Axbridge, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Axbridge, Rodney Stoke or . . . , 22 June 1724.
- PHIPPEN, Stephen, of Farnborough, yeom., and Mary *Adams*, of Rowberrow, sp. 5 Nov. 1728.
- PHIPPEN, William, of Burrington, cooper, and Charity *Coomer*, of Cheddar, sp. 24 Apr. 1729.
- PHIPPEN, Joseph, of Bristol, baker, and Ann *Kent*, of Cameley, sp., aged 27; no parents. Application for Licence by John Naish, brother-in-law of the above Ann. 14 Apr. 1722.
- PHIPPEN, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Lintdon*, of Biddisham, sp. At Bridgwater, 24 Feb. 1714-15.
- PHIPPIN, Francis, and Joane *Colston*, of Lympsnam. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 21 Sep. 1707.
- PHIPPIN, James, of Shepton Mallet, clothworker, and Rebecca *Nicholls* of the same, sp., aged 24; parents cons. At Shepton Mallet or West Cranmore, 8 June 1728.
- PICK, William, of Wincanton, baker, and Grace *Amsbury*, of Stoke Trister. 17 Aug. 1712.
- PICK, William, of Bath, batchelor, and Susanna *Thorne* of the same, sp. At Bathwick or Claverton, 14 Nov. 1739.
- PICKERINGE, John, of Compton Martin, husb., and Abigail *Crode* of Chew Magna, sp., aged 25; parents cons. At Compton Martin or Chew Magna, 23 Sept. 1682.

- PICKFATT, Charles, of Marston Bigott, hush., and Sarah *Starr*, of Frome, sp. At Elm, 4 Oct. 1715.
- PICKFORD, John, of Kilmington, yeom., and Jane *Walter* of the same, sp., aged 23. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 Oct. 1723.
- PICKFORD, John, of Glastonbury, yeom., and Ann *Cottle*, of Compton Dundon, sp., aged 26; no parents. At the Cathedral, Wells, 23 Apr. 1729.
- PICKFORD, William, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, hush., and Angell *Withy*, of Kingsdon, sp., aged 23; parents cons. At Kilmington, Charlton Musgrove, Charlton Adam, or Long Sutton, 10 Feb. 1704-5.
- PICKFORD, Humphrey, of Nunney, and . . . *Butler* of the same. At Nunney or Christon, 22 June 1705.
- PICKFORD, John (signed Pickfatt), of Nunney baker, and Mary *Daniel*, of Marston Bigott, sp., aged 25; no parents. At Nunney or Marston Bigott, 12 Apr. 1710.
- PICKFORD, James, of Compton Dundon, batchelor, and Mary *Standfast*, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, or Compton Dundon, 28 Feb. 1746-7.
- PICKFORD, Nicholas, of Norton, yeom., and Mary *Heriman* of the same, sp. At Frome, 8 June 1747.
- PICKFORD, Joseph, of Littleton, in Compton Dundon, hush., and Sarah *Andrews*, of Kingston, sp., aged 20. Bdm. Thomas Andrews, of Kingston, father of above. At Kingston or Charlton Mackerell, 1 Aug. 1715.
- PIERCE, Thomas, of Wookey, gent., and Penelope *Maltravers*, of Norton St. Philip, sp. At Maperton, 20 July 1710.
- PIERCE, Richard, of Norwood Park, St. John's, Glastonbury, yeom., and Mary *Aplin*, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, West Pennard, Walton or Castle Cary, 5 Dec. 1700.
- PIERCE, see also PEARCE, PEARSE, and PEIRSE.
- PIGGOTT, John Biggs, Esq., of Brockley batchelor, and Anna *Coward*, of Spargrove, in Batcombe, sp. At Batcombe or Milton Clevedon, 22 Aug. 1740.
- PIKE, John, of Huntspill, gent., and Martha *Cripps* of the same, wid. 13 Feb. 1721-2.
- PIKE, John, of Lilstock, and Eleanor *Burnett* of the same. At Christon or other, 19 June 1705.
- PIKE, William, of East Dowlish, yeom., and Mary *Merrifield*, of Merriott, sp. 23 Feb. 1714-15.
- PIKE, William, of Wincanton, maltster, and Elizabeth *Thick*, of Stoke Trister, sp., aged 28; mother cons. Bdm. Edward Pike, of Wincanton. At Wincanton, Stoke Trister or Bruton, 21 March 1714-15.
- PILE, Thomas, of West Buckland, hush., aged 30, and Edith *Pile* of . . . , aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 28 Oct. 1678.
- PILLINGER, William of Bath, gardener, and Sarah *Rose*. At Bath-easton, 18 May 1737.
- PILLON, Daniel, of Warminster, and Ann *Mullins*, of Tellisford. At Tellisford, 2 Feb. 1701-2.

- PIME, James, of Bridgwater, gent., batchelor, and Sarah *Brunner* of the same, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 28 Feb. 1747-8.
- PINCKARD, Henry, of Keynsham, victualler, and Anne *Bowden* of the same, sp., aged 22; no parents. At Keynsham, 21 May 1719.
- PINCKARD, John, of Taunton, yeom., and Sarah *Dyer*, of Staplegrove, sp., aged 18; parents cons. At the Cathedral, Wells, 30 July 1684.
- PINE, John, of Edington, yeom., and Elizabeth *Salter*, of Chilton, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Moorlinch, 24 June 1728.
- PINE, John, of Bristol, soapmaker, aged 23, and Joyce *Morgan*, of Nailsea, sp., aged 19; each has a mother who cons. At Nailsea, 9 Sept. 1679.
- PINELL, Richard, of Weston by Bath, joiner, and Susannah *Landsdown* of the same, sp. 9 Aug. 1732.
- PINKARD, Robert, of Widcombe by Bath, yeom., and Martha *Devorill*, of Newton St. Loe. Application for licence by John Pinkard, father of above Robert. 10 June 1718.
- PINKARD, John, of Widcombe by Bath, husb., and Anne *Robins* of the same, sp.; no parents. Bdm. Philip Robins, of Bath, cloth-worker. At Widcombe, Claverton or Bathwick. 24 June 1721.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, yeom., and Margery *Churchouse*, of Meare. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 March 1711-12.
- PINKARD, John, of Martock, husb., and Elizabeth *Durston*, of Chard. Bdm. Robert Durston, of Chard, ragdealer. 27 Jan. 1713-14.
- PINKARD, John, of Walton, and Mary *Baber*, of Chilton, in par. of Moorlinch, sp., aged 25; father cons. At Moorlinch, Greinton or Walton, 9 June 1701.
- PINNEL, John, of Pill, and Sarah *Adams*, of Wells, sp. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 22 Apr. 1712.
- PINNY, William, of Bleadon, plumber, and Sarah *Page*, of Banwell. At Winscombe, Hutton or Worle. 22 March 1711-12.
- PINSENT, Gabriel, of Frome Selwood, broadweaver, and Margaret *Rundel* of the same, sp. Bdm. Francis Rogers, of Frome Selwood, wire-drawer. 8 Sept. 1715.
- PIPE, William, of Baltonsborough, tanner, and Mary *King* of the same, sp. At Street, Walton or Glastonbury, 21 March 1723-4.
- PIPE *alias* PEAPE, John of Martock, batchelor, aged 30, and Sarah *Lockyer* of the same, sp. At Martock, 10 June 1745.
- PIPE, William, of Martock, gent., batchelor, and Mary *Wyatt* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 7 Apr. 1746.
- PIPE, John, of Martock, yeom., and Ann *Wood* of the same, sp. Bdm. Christopher Allambridge, of Martock, silversmith. At Long Sutton, 8 Sept. 1711.
- PIPE, Christopher, of Martock, husb., and Susanna *Slape*, of Stableton, in Martock, sp. At Martock, Somerton or Long Sutton, 18 July 1710.
- PIPPEN, Thomas, of East Pennard, cordwainer, and Mary *Batt* of the same, sp., aged 23; father cons. 30 Dec. 1719.

- PIPPEN, John, of East Pennard, cordwainer, bachelor, and Jane *Green* of the same, sp. At East Pennard, 17 Aug. 1747.
- PIT, William, of Shepton Mallet, tailor, and Joane *Golsney* of the same, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 8 May 1708.
- PITCHER, John, of South Petherton, clothier, and Ellen *Slade*, of Barton David, sp., aged 26; father cons. At the Cathedral or S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 27 Nov. 1710.
- PITCHER, James, of Montague [Montacute], gent., and Mary *Russell* of the same, sp. At Montague [Montacute] or Preston, 10 July 1717.
- PITCHER, Harry, of St. James, Bath, bachelor, and Lydia *Collins*, of Farrington, sp. At Binegar, 16 Feb. 1738-9.
- PITCHER, William, of Lympham, and Mary *Millard*, of Breane. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 18 Apr. 1710.
- PITCHER, William, of Merriott, pipemaker, and Ann *Perry*, of Yeovil, sp. At Ilchester, 15 May 1712.
- PITMAN, Philip, of Wells, and Elizabeth *Saunders*, of Dulcote [in St. Cuthbert's, Wells], sp. 7 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, Thomas, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Gully*, of West Camel, sp., aged 30. 24 Apr. 1712.
- PITMAN, John, of Bridgwater, merchant, and Elizabeth *Collier*, of Curry Mallet, sp. At Bridgwater, Huish or Curry Mallet, 29 March 1711-12.
- PITMAN, George, of Bath, clothdrawer, and Joanna *Blaydon*, of Chewton Mendip, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Dunkerton, Bath or Newton St. Loe, 26 Oct. 1681.
- PITMAN, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, woolcomber, and Elizabeth *Baker* of the same, wid. At St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 8 Feb. 1755.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Stowell, yeom., and Hannah *Mogg* of the same, sp. Bdm. Robert Viger, of Horsington, yeom., and William Hanham, of Horsington, yeom. At Maperton, 21 March 1706-7.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of Holton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Andrews* of the same, sp., aged 30. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 12 Apr. 1703.
- PITMAN, William, of North Cadbury, and Mary *Hobbs* of the same, 2 Oct. 1725.
- PITMAN, Richard, of Holton, widower, and Betty *Robins*, of Charlton Musgrove, wid. At the Cathedral, Wells, 22 June 1738.
- PITMAN, Joseph, of North Cadbury, widower, and Sarah *Hascott*, of North Cheriton, sp. At Holton or North Cheriton, 26 May 1739.
- PITMAN, James, of Caundle, Dorset, worstedcomber, and Alice *Chamberlain*, of Milborne Port, sp., aged 24; mother cons. At Milton Clevedon, Blackford or Evercreech, 2 Sept. 1706.
- PITMAN, John, of Burnett, and Hannah *Phelps*, of Compton Dando, sp. 23 July 1718.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Phebe *Oliver*, of Templecombe, sp., aged 30; parents cons. Application for licence by John Pitman, brother of the above Samuel. 2 Apr. 1722.
- PITMAN, John, of North Cadbury, hosier, and Mary *Webb*, of Pilton, sp. 1 June 1722.

- PITMAN, William, of North Cheriton, yeom., and Mary *Pitman*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. John Pitman, of Maperton, cordwainer. At Maperton, North or South Cadbury, 29 Oct. 1706.
- PITMAN, Samuel, of South Cadbury, yeom., and Edith *Bulgin*, of North Cadbury, sp. Bdm. William Durnford, of South Cadbury, yeom. 7 June 1679.
- PITNEY, John, of West Pennard, husb., and Elizabeth *Fry* of the same, sp., aged 26; mother cons. At Pilton, 24 Feb. 1706-7.
- PITNEY, James, of High Littleton, yeom., and Ann *Edwards*, of East Brent, sp. At S. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, 7 June 1715.
- PITNEY, James, of Somerton, yeom., bachelor, and Mary *Fricker* of the same, sp. At Somerton, 21 Aug. 1751.
- PITT, William, of Frome, bachelor, and Elizabeth *Barton* of the same, sp.; parents cons. At Kilmington 26 Dec. 1738.
- PITT, Stephen, of Cricket, gent., and Ann *Backer*, of Bath, sp., aged over 21. At Burnett or Brislington, 30 Jan. 1745-6.
- PITT, William, of Bath, plumber, and Mary *Thrift* of the same, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, Bathford or Twerton, 8 Sept. 1718.
- PITT, John, of Wedmore, husb., aged 24, and Elizabeth *Stone*, of Dodington, sp., aged 23. At Taunton, Pitminster or Holford, 31 . . . 1678.
- PITTARD, Henry, of Langridge, and Joane *Welsh*, late of L . . . , co. . . . 21 Sept. 1715.
- PITTS, Thomas, of Chard, clothier, and Jone *Stuckey*, of South Petherton. 14 Dec. 1713.
- PITTS, John, of Meare, husb., and Grace *Reed* of the same, sp., aged 23. At Glastonbury or Street, 29 May 1686.
- PITTS, Richard, of Curry Rivell, gent., and Mary *Overton*, of Somerton, sp.; mother cons. Bdm. Martin Heath, of Wells. At Babcary or Queen Camel, 15 Jan. 1679-80.
- PITTS, John, of Bristol, gent., and Mary *Parsley*, of Wells, sp., aged 25; mother cons. At Croscombe, Shepton Mallet or Wells, 1 Nov. 1682.
- PITTS, Lawrence, of Cossington, gent., aged 29, and Joane *Lokyer*, of Kingweston, sp., aged 28; parents cons. At Kingweston, St. John's, Glastonbury or Butleigh, 10 Aug. 1680.
- PITTS, John, of Asholt, Esq., and Ann *Jennings*, of Curry Rivell, sp., aged 30. At Curry Rivell, 28 Apr. 1677.
- PIX, David, of Bedminster, mariner, and Hester *Redout* of the same, sp. At Burnett or Brislington, 18 Sept. 1737.
- PLAICETT, Thomas, of Churchill, and Hannah *Batt* of the same. At Banwell, Churchill, Christon or Compton Bishop, 3 Sept. 1690.
- PLAISTER, Francis, of Stoke Lane, baker, and Jane *Masters*, of Doulting, sp., aged 23; no parents. At Stoke Lane, Doulting or Binegar, 14 March 1705-6.
- PLAISTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Anne *Swadwell*, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, sp. 28 March 1719.

- PLAISTER, William, of Stoke Lane, and Dorothy *James*, of Binegar, wid.
At Chewton Mendip, Stoke Lane or Stratton on the Fosse, 16 May
1702.
- PLAISTER, John, of Winscombe, yeom., and Martha *Hughes* of the same,
sp., aged 25; father cons. At Winscombe or Wookey, 3 June
1727.
- PLAISTER, Richard, of Chew Stoke, gent., and Elizabeth *Cobb*, of Yatton,
sp., aged 21; father cons. At Chew Stoke, Chewton Mendip or
Yatton, 12 Sept. 1716.
- PLAYER, Henry, jun., of Bridgwater, mason, and Mary *Harper* of the
same. Bdm. Henry Player, of Bridgwater, sexton. At Bridg-
water, 13 Feb. 1712-13.
- PLAYTER, Simon, of Wells, tanner, and Jane *Collins* of the same, sp.,
aged 28; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, 11 Sept. 1682.
- PLEAS, James, of Moorlinch, widower, and Hannah *Dade* of the same,
sp. 27 Aug. 1737.
- PLENTY, John, of Yatton, yeom., and Christian *Saunders*, of Banwell,
wid. At Banwell or St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 26 Nov. 1711.
- PLENTY, Edward, of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, and Mary *Redman*, of Blag-
don, sp., aged 22; mother cons. At Blagdon, 15 May 1712.
- PLIMPTON, William, of Crosecombe, stocking-maker, and Betty *Orledge*,
of Pilton, sp. At the Cathedral, Wells, 19 May 1741.
- PLIMPTON, Anthony, of Crosecombe, mercer, and Sylvester *Bisse* of the
same, sp., aged 30; no parents. At Wells, 30 July 1684.
- PLOMBLY, James, of Burrington, and Mary *Rawlins*, of Congresbury,
sp. 28 Apr. 1729.
- PLOMER, John, of Bristol, soap-boiler, and Abigail *Burroughs*, of Frome
Selwood, sp., aged 18; parents cons. Bdm. William Plomer, of
Blagdon, baker. At Frome Selwood, Blagdon or S. Cuthbert's,
Wells, 11 July 1711.
- PLUCKNETT, Thomas, (signed Plukenett) of Chard, gent., and Hannah
Gould of the same, sp., aged 21; parents cons. At Chaffcombe,
Winsham or White Staunton, 28 Aug. 1701.
- PLUMBLY, William, of Twerton, husb., and Jane *White*, of Weston by
Bath, sp., aged 20; mother cons. At Weston by Bath, Bathford,
Batheaston or Twerton, 29 May 1710.
- PLUMBLY, John, of Compton Martin, and Sarah *Sheppard* of the same.
At St. Cuthbert's or the Cathedral, Wells, . . . , 1690.
- PLUMER, Edward, of Holcombe, coal-miner, and Mary *Plumer*, of Kil-
mersdon, sp., aged 25. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells or Holcombe,
17 May 1680.
- PLUMLEY, Francis, of East Harptree, clothworker, and Mary *Plumley*,
of Shepton, sp. At Shepton, 27 Dec. 1718.
- PLUMLEY, John, and Sarah . . . , sp. Bdm. George Pow and Samuel
Bush. At . . . , 10 Apr. 1705.
- PLUMLEY, George, of Wells, cordwainer, and Hannah *Winge* of the same,
sp.; parents cons. At S. Cuthbert's, Wells, . . . , 1683-4.
- PLUMLY, William, of Twerton, yeom., and Elizabeth *Maynard* of the
same, sp., aged 28; mother cons. At Corton or Queen Charlton,
10 Feb. 1712-13.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

References to Arms are printed in *italics*.

- Abbott, 247
 Aberdeen, Bishop of, 99
 Achart, 65
 Ackroyd, 82
 Acote, 143
 Acton, 85, 211*
 Adam, 91*
 Adams, 252
 Adderton, 252
 Addison, 268
 Addy, 49
 Adlam, 175
 Adlercron, 258*, 259*, 260*
Adlercron, 258
 Adlercron, Count, 259
 Adwick, 167
 Affleck, 64
 Agar, 184
 Aghton, 33
 Aherne, 193
 Aislaby, 169
 Alanson, Allanson, Allenson, 18, 73, 122
 Alb, 38
 Albon, 30
 Aleuin, 97
 Aldbrough, Audbrough, 41, 42
 Alderton, 65
 Aldrich, 221, 222
 Aldridge, 49
 Alefounder, 143
 Alewinekle, 143
 Alexander, 119*, 255
 Alexander III, King of Scotland, 98, 99
 Aleyn, 89
 Allan, 247
 Allanson, *see* Alanson
 Allen, 247, 252
 Allenson, *see* Alanson
 Allet, 36
 Allgood, Allegood, 183, 184
 Alsop, 115
 Alvis, 253
 Amos, 249
 Amundeville, de, 203
 Anderson, 65, 172
 Anderton, 45
 Andrews, 135
 Angelique, 65
 Angoulême, Count of, 8, 9*, 11*, 12
 Angoulême, Countess of, 3, 11
 Angoulême, Duchess of, 13
 Angus, 253
 Angus, Countess of, 109*
 Angus, Earl of, 109
 Anker, 184
 Anlaby, 242
 Annandale, Earl of, 143
 Anne, 45
 Anne, Queen, 263, 270
 Ansell, 193
 Anthony, 251
 Apchier, Dapichier, 8*
 Appleby, 17, 45
 Applegarth, 120
Apstey, Apstey, 137
 Aquitaine and Wales, Prince of, 3, 4
 Arabin, 189, 258, 259
 Arathoon, 192
 Arbuthnot, 135
 Arderne, 42, 90
 Arlington, 20
 Arlush, 37
 Armytage, Armitage, 123-127, 158-164, 172
Armytage, 123, 158
 Arnold, 184*, 257
 Arnoul, 15*
 Arthington, Ardington, 41, 43, 124
 Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, 88
 Asfordby, 227*
 Ash, *see* Asshe
 Ashbourne, Assheburn, 88
 Ashfield, Asshefeld, 58
 Ashmole, 217
 Ashton, *see* Assheton
 Aske, 167
 Askew, 234
 Asshe de, 26, 27
 Assheton, 163
 Aston, 85*, 118
 Asty, 239
 Atholl, Countess of, 109, 110*
 Atholl, Duke of, 104
 Atholl, Earls of, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 109, 110*
 Atte Chirche, *see* Chirche
 Atte Hyde, *see* Hyde
 Atte Za, *see* Za
 Attwater, 33
 Attwood, 198
 Atwell, 93
 Aty, 212
 Aubert, 4*, 188
 Aubeterre, d', 11*, 12*, 13*
 Aubony, Aubone, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 75
 Aubry, 136
 Aucher, 186
 Audley, Audeley, 34*
 Aussigny, Auxigny, de, 8*
 Austin, 251
 Avranches, d', 107
 Aydie, d', 13*
 Aylmer, 65, 185
 Aynderby, 179
 Aytone, 257
 Babl'm, 133
 Babington, 136
 Balthorpe, 42
 Bacon, Bacon, Bakon, 1, 59, 67, 151*, 193, 221*
 Baddeley, 65
 Badlesmere, de, 110*
 Bagwith, 246
 Baileul, de, 108, 110*

- Baillie, 67, 193, 252, 253*, 254
 Bain, Baine, 135, 257
 Bainbridge, Baimebridge, 18
 Baker, 26*, 27, 59*, 60, 74, 89*, 112-114, 179
Baker, 112, 113
 Baksnothe, 26
 Baldwin, 155
Baldwin, Baldwin, 155
 Balmain, 66*
 Bamburg, 172
 Banbryke, 263
 Banbury, 255
 Bangor, Bishop of, 261
 Banke, 120
 Bannerman, 249, 257
 Barantyne, 31*
 Barber, 219, 220*
 Barbett, 252
 Barbut, 256
 Barclay, 217, 250*
 Bardon, 137
 Baring, 261
 Barker, 59
 Barlow, 66
 Barnaby, 28
 Barnard, 181; *see also* Bernard
Baruby, 165
 Baron, 91*
 Barra, de, 4
 Barrett, 66, 193, 218*
 Barrier de la Bouchere, 261
 Barter, 64
 Bartolozzi, 189
 Bartz, 255
 Barwick, 213*, 216
 Basing, de, 178
 Bassett, 225
 Bassynghourn, 85*
 Bates, 135
 Battle, 67
 Baxter, 192, 247
 Bayney, 65
 Bayspole, 57
 Beale, 256
 Beall, 191
 Beatty, Beaty, 136, 193
 Beauchamp, 270
 Beauffitz, Beaufits, 39, 184*
 Beaumont, 123
 Beaumont, 7, 124*, 127, 234
 Beebe, 184
 Beckwith, 41, 236, 237
 Bedelewe, 33
 Bedford, 191
 Bedford, Duke of, 40
 Bedingfield, 52
 Bedyll, 175
 Beke, 181*
 Bekwell, de, 89
 Belchier, 50
 Belesby, de, 179
 Belhous, de, 187
 Bell, 251, 254
 Bellairs, Bellaers, 156, 157*, 158
Bellairs, Belluors, 156, 157*, 158
 Bellamont, Earl of, 270
 Beller, 86
 Bellfield, 271
 Bellingham, 235, 237
 Bellomonte, de, *see* Beaumont
 Bendis, 253*
 Beneva, 253*
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, 29, 30, 190, 218
 Benwar, 256
 Berkeley, 107, 108*
 Bermingham, Byrmyngesham, 92*, 259
 Bernake, 196
Bernake, 195
 Bernard, 116
 Berney, 222
 Berry, 252*
 Berry and Auvergne, Duke of, 6
 Bette, 178, 179*
 Bevyll, 224*
 Bezon, 135
 Biddle, 251
 Bigland, 156, 157, 158
 Bichfle, 254, 256
 Billesdon, 223
 Billingsby, *see* Bylmagesby
 Bingham, 136
Birchley, 197
 Bird, 64, 268
 Birsay, 190*
 Bishop, Bishopp, Busshop, 57*, 58, 118
 Biss, 63
 Black, 254
 Blackburn, 163
 Blacker, Blakkar, 46, 192
 Blacket, 48
Blackman, 156
 Blackmore, 252
 Bladen, 242
 Blair, 206
 Blake, 93*, 207*
 Blake, *alias* Caddell, 207
 Blakkar, *see* Blacket
 Blatchley, 63
 Blazey, 134
 Blennerhassett, Blevrhassett, Blevrhayset, 53*, 129, 134, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152, 154*, 177, 213
Blancroisset, 130
 Bligh, 163
 Blinks-worth, 190
 Bliss, 220
 Bloc, de, 193
 Blofeld, 33
 Blois, de, 267
 Blonay, de, 260
 Blosset, 258, 261
 Blount, 26, 33, 34, 53
 Blow, 168
 Blunt, 64
 Blyth, 166
 Bodelby, 84
 Boiragon, Sieur de, 188
 Boissiere, de la, 15
 Bokley, 34
 Bolevill, Bouill, de, 146*, 147
 Boleyn, 83*, 185*
 Bolton, 144*
 Bond, Bonde, 63, 129, 215*
 Bone, 181
 Bonte, 251
 Booth, 137
 Borham, 183
 Bosanquet, 162
 Bosvile, 160
 Boswell, *see* Bowswell
 Bothwell, 101*, 144*
 Bothwell, Earl of, 141
 Botiler, 265
 Botiller, le, 86
 Botlesford, 271
 Botelle, 8
 Bouchard d' Aubeterre, 11*
 Boucher, 192
 Boulateau, 3
 Bourbonnais, Duke of, 5
 Bouchier, Bourghchier, 31, 180*, 224*
 Bourne, de, 31
 Boutes, 249
 Bovill, *see* Bolevill
 Bowers, 254
 Bowers, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 23*, 25, 73, 116
 Bowles, 162
 Bowness, 251
 Bowswell, Boowswell, 79*
 Bowyer, Bowier, 62, 132
 Boyd, 253*, 255, 256*, 257*
 Boyle, 54

- Boynton, 232, 233
 Boyvyle, 29*
 Brabant, 238
 Braby, 236
 Bradley, 63, 191
 Bradshaw, 34
 Brady, Bradie, 133, 191
 Braham, 53, 129
 Brandes, 66
 Brandiss, 67, 190
 Brandling, 163*
 Brandill, 250
 Branskell, 18
 Braose, de, 20
 Brass, de, 193
 Brawn, 136
 Bray, 85, 177*
 Brayles, 181
 Brekynden, 89*
 Brent, 26
 Bretefort, de, 5
 Brice, 253
 Bridport, Lord, 163
 Brigg, 47
 Briggs, 66, 192, 236, 248, 261
 Bright, 173, 252
 Brigueil, Vicomte, de, 2
 Brihae, de, 14
 Brind, 67
 Bristol, Bishop of, 264
 Briwere, 105, 107*, 149
 Broadfoot, 268
 Brocas, Brokas, 71, 177
 Broehie, 65
 Brockett, 235
 Brode, 176
 Brodie, 257
 Brody, 81
 Brokas, *see* Brocas
 Brokett, 21
 Bromfield, 257
 Broudey, 270*
 Brook, 186
 Brooke, 174, 238, 243
 Brookes, 119
 Brooks, 134
 Broughton, 175*
 Brown, 65, 67, 118, 257
 Browne, 65*, 114, 156
 Browning, Brownyng, 228
 Bruce, 191
 Brumton, 191
 Bruton, 190
 Bryan, 93
 Buchan, 246
 Buchan, Earl of, 99*
 Buchanan, 254
 Buckingham, Archdeacon of, 203
 Buckland, *see* Buklund
 Buckland, 69
 Buckley, *see* Bokley
 Bucl, Seigneur de, 5
 Bugg, 153
 Buklund, 84
 Bull, 64
 Bulling, 220
 Bullok, 179*
 Balmer, 237
 Bumpstead, Bumpsted, Bumstede, 30*, 59
 Bunkall, 249*
 Burdon, 176
 Bures, de, 30, 86, 87*
 Burlingham, 242
 Burnaby, 247
 Burnois, 254
 Burroughs, 49
 Burton, 227, 257
 Bury, 31, 93
 Busbridge, 246*
 Bush, 264
 Buskell, 43
 Butler, 36, 39: *see also* Botiler and Botiller
 Butside, 32, 88
 Butterworth, 249
 Butvilkin, 144
 Byconnell, 86, 175
 Byerley, 24
 Bytete, 177, 178*
 Bylingesby, 263
 Byne, 209
 Byre, de, 105
 Byrmyngcham, *see* Beringham
 Bythemore, 180*
 Cabau, 246
 Caddell, 207
 Cage, 235
 Cahagnes, de, 203
 Calloco, de, 203
 Calthess, Bishop of, 99
 Caldwell, 247*
 Cal, 134
 Caverley, 127*
 Canbrun, de, 98*
 Camden, Campden, 155
 Cameron, 66, 162, 247
 Camoys, 88
 Campbell, 104, 193, 247, 250, 257, 258
 Canning, 63
 Cantopher, 247
 Cantrieles, 133
 Cardmall, 213*, 214*
 Cardinall, 213
 Carew, 185
 Carlisle, Earl of, 21
 Carmynowe, 91
 Carmac, 268
 Carpenter, 30
 Carr, Carre, 19, 22, 193
 Carriek, Earls of, 99, 141
 Carsy, 218
 Carter, 136, 161
 Carthy, 248
 Cartwright, 65, 117
 Carver, 244
 Cary-fort, Earl of, 268
 Casamajor, 189, 192*
 Casey, 253
 Cashel, Archdeacon of, 259
 Casaignes, de, *see* Chassaigne
 Catesby, 86
 Catham, 247
 Catheran, 66
 Catherine, widow of Henry A., 53
 Cavendish, 268
 Cawley, 229
 Cayley, 117, 153, 233, 238
 Ceel, 64, 153
 Cerca, 64
 Chales, 255
 Chalon, de, 5
 Chamberleyn, 30
 Chambers, 136, 192, 242
 Chambre, 113
 Chamier, 253
 Chamney (? Champneys), 44
 Chapman, 21, 93, 248, 254
 Charles, 65, 192
 Charles I., 48, 121*, 232
 Charles II., 21, 68*, 121
 Charles, King of France, 7
 Charlton, 155*
 Charlton, 155
 Chartre, 3, 93
 Chassaigne, Chassaignes, de la, 42
 Chasteigner, Chateigner, 9
 Chaworth, 46, 83*
 Chedder, 87
 Chicket, 185
 Cherchemont, 3, 5
 Cherry, 250
 Chester, 218
 Chetwode, 113, 114
 Chevalier, 7
 Chevalleau, 188
 Chevny, 90*
 Chichester, Chechester, 33, 54, 175
 Childers, 238
 Cholham, 105, 106*, 107*, 110

- Chirche, atte, 223*
 Chitty, 231
 Chokke, 180
 Cholet, 247
 Cholmley, Cholmeley,
 45, 115, 243-245
Cholmley, 243
 Cholmondeley, 258
 Christian, Cristian, 29*
 Christie, 136, 253
 Church, *see* Church
 Churchill, Churchhill, 89
Chyle, 155
 Charbosc, 255
 Clare, de, 38
 Clarence, George, Duke
 of, 142*
 Chrudge, 136
 Clark, 63, 65, 157*
 Clarke, 64, 67, 191; *see*
 also Clerk and Clerke
 Clavering, 20, 187
 Clear, 256
 Clegg, 156*
Clegg, 156*
 Clegg-Hill, 156
 Clerk, 33
 Clerke, 27, 189
 Clerkson, 26
 Clermont, Count of, 5
 Clevedon, 176
 Cliford, 41*, 43, 136, 229*
 Clifton, 175, 239
 Clinton, Clynton, 93*
 Clifton, 86, 129, 182
 Coates, 79
 Cobbeleggh, 33
 Cobham, 31
 Cochon, 8
 Cockain, *see* Cockayne
 Cockburn, 256
 Cocke, 220*, 221*
 Cockerell, 244
 Codling, 240
 Coctivy, de, 8
 Coggeshale, 182
 Cockayne, Cockain, 42
 Coke, 239
 Cokworthy, 33
 Colepeper, 85*, 86*
 Colla, 88
 Colleton, 255
 Collier, 159
 Collin, 64
 Colling, 245
 Collingwood, 237
 Collins, 190, 251
 Colne, de, 183
 Colomo, 122
 Colt, 224
 Colton, Cottam, 44
 Columbi, 247
Colvile, 197
 Colville of Culross, Lords,
 141
 Colvyle, 85
 Combe, de, 26*
 Combe, Abbot of, 225
 Comberbach, 198, 201
 Conyn, 99*, 245-246
Conyn, 245
 Coney, 196
 Conndon, 232
 Comtevyll, 180
 Constable, 232, 244
 Conyers, 169, 172, 183
 Conyers, Lord, 243
 Conyngnam, 252*
 Cook, 58, 247*
 Cooke, 111, 136, 155*,
 169, 213
 Coombs, 67
 Cooper, 253
 Coote, 248, 270
 Copcott, 138
 Copeley, 64
 Copley, 166
 Copsey, 193
 Cordell, 133
 Corner, 246
 Cornish, 219
 Cornwallis, Cornwalllys,
 130, 134*, 213*
 Cornwallis, Lord, 63
 Corle, 86
 Costa, de, 63, 136
 Cotele, 86
 Cotes, de, 88
 Cott, 67
 Cottam, 44
 Cotton, 91*, 219
 Cource, 254
 Couthope, 26
 Courtney, 87*
 Cousens, 247
 Coventry, 167
 Coventry and Lichfield,
 Bishops of, 28, 85, 92,
 204
 Cox, 63
 Cradock, 19*, 22
 Craige, 65
 Craik, Mrs. D. M., 143
 Crampeley, 34
 Crane, 246
 Cranfield, 214*, 215
Cranfield, 216
 Craske, 59
 Crathorne, 122
 Crawley, 249
 Cray, de, 109
 Credy, 175
 Creon, de, 107
 Cressil, 33*
 Cressingham, 209
 Cressy, 242
 Crevant, de, 2, 15
 Crewe, Bishop, 20
 Creyke, 115, 118, 164, 233
 Crimmen, 191
 Cripps, 31
 Cromwell, Lord, 165
 Cromwell, Oliver, 25
 Cropley, 64
 Crosbie, 250
 Crosby, Crossby, 172,
 190, 252
 Crosland, 49
 Crosse, 165
 Crottier-Desnaretz, 188
 Crownshaw, 137
 Crowther, 159
 Croxton, 187
 Cruppe, 220
 Cruttenden, 209*
 Cruz, Cruze, Cruiz, de,
 65, 135, 192, 193*
 Cudworth, 48
 Culme, 175
 Cumberworth, de, 179*
 Cupar, Abbot of, 98
 Cuppage, 255
 Curtes, 90
 Curtless, 66
 Curwen, 81
 Curzon, Curson, 234
 Cusick, 253
 Cutler, 159
 Dalalaunde, *see* De la
 Launde
 Dalby, 247
 Dale, Daile, Dayle, 19*,
 23, 25, 80
 Dalrymple, 250
 Dalton, 174, 238*
 Danby, 124, 236
 Danby, Lord, 88
 Dancys, Deueney, Da-
 nesch', le, 146*, 147*
 Danyell, 204
 Darcy, 19*, 30, 31*, 37,
 207, 237
 Darcy, Lord, 243
 Darcy and Conyers, Lord,
 116, 237, 238
 Darell, Darrell, 41, 241
 Darley, 167
 Darsett, 85*
 Daubeney, 175
 Davenant, 218
 Davers, 268

- David, 136, 246
 David, Archdeacon of
 Buckingham, 203
 Davidson, 136
 Davis, 63, 192, 217*, 253
 Davy, 263
 Dawkins, 256
 Dawney, Dawney, 116,
 233
Dawnay, 114
 Dawson, 49
 Day, 227
 Dealtry, 233
 Deardon, 135
 Debehard, 63
 Debenham, 41
 De Brass, 193
 Dechevyke, 89
 De Costa, 63, 136
 De Cruze, *see* Cruze
 Degood, 66
 Dejean, 259
 Delaber, 31
 De la Launde, Dalalaunde
 90, 91
 De la River, 244
De la Rivr, 243
 De Laval, *see* Laval
 De l'Isle, 12*, 13, 267
 Dellyn, 33
 Delmonte, 255
 Delune, 33*
 Delves, 34*
 Denmont, 251
 De Monte, 64, 191
 De Morgan, 268
 Den, 58, 106
 Dene, 181*
 Denman, 163
 Denmett, 66
 Denys, 89, 91*, 92*
 Deppeden, 84
 Derby, Earl of, 149
 Derchurst, 178
 De Rozario, *see* Rozario
 Derry, Bishop of, 71
 Derservey, 256
 Des Granges, 190
 De Silva, 67
 Des Loches, 261
 Desmaretz, 188
 Desmier, 267*
 De Sousa, 190
 Devaulx, 50
 Devenish, 185
 Devize, de la, 259, 261
 Devize, 255
 Dexter, 33
 Dezezer, 64
 Diecheford, *see* Dycheford
 Diekers, 136
 Digby, 117
 Dighton, 47
 Dine, 196
 Dingley, 144
 Dinington, 219
 Diver, 190
 Dix, 133
 Dixon, 66, 190
 Dobbin, 63
 Dobson, 18, 169
 Dockary, 81
 Dodd, 51*
 Dodson, 66
 Dodsworth, 234, 235
 Doget, 224
 Doieroff, 247
 Dollond, 189
 Dolman, 172
 Dolon de Ners, 188, 189
 Donebrigge, 26
 Donegall, Earl of, 54
 Donovan, 65
 Doore, 64
 Dorset, 89
 Dorset, Earls of, 215
 Dorward, 31
 Dossey, 65, 135
 Dover, 105*, 106*, 107*,
 109*, 110*,
 Dowland, 257
 Dowle, 226
 Dowson, 220
 Dransfield, 159
Dransfield, 119
 Drayton, 31
 Dreyland, 27
 Drogo, son of Ralph, 203
 Drummond, 101
 Drury, Drewery, 53*,
 214*, 216
 Dudanville, de, 203*
 Dudley, 36
 Dudley, Lord, 36
 Duff, 64
 Duffy, 66
 Duke, 60, 130
 Dunbar, Earl of, 99*
 Duncow, 218
 Dunfermline, Abbot of,
 98
 Dunkeld, Bishop of, 98
 Dunks, 246
 Dunn, 65
 Dunthorn, 86
 Dupan, 189*
 Duplex, 257
 Du Pont, 254, 256
 Durand, 63*, 190*, 250,
 252, 254*
 Durfort, de, 5
 Dycheford, 93
 Dymoke, Dymoeke, Dym-
 mok, 179*, 263
 Eachard, 220*, 221, 222
 Earl, 190
 Earland, 171
 Eason, 255
 Easten, 192
 Eaton, 136, 191
 Echingham, Ichingham,
 52-61, 128, 129*, 130,
 131, 132, 151*, 216, 218
Echingham, 52
 Eckerley, 65
 Eden, 65
 Edgar, 222
 Edler, 66
 Edward IV., 46, 142
 Edward VII., 267
 Edwards, 219*, 222*
 Edy, 182
 Eggerden, 89*
 Egerton, 162
 Eglan, 63, 190
 Elderton, 193, 261
 Eley, 193
 Elizabeth, Queen, 138, 213
 Ellies, 135
 Elliott, 22
 Ellis, 43, 241
 Elmley, Viscount, 173
 Elrington, Eldryngton,
 Ellerington, 85, 226*
 Ely, Bishop of, 88
 Emeris, 218
 Emerson, 81
 Emilden, Ellenden, 39*
 Enswell, 34
 Engel, 247
 Eugeny, 90
 Enmah, 135
 Esday, 76, 82
 Espérandien, 261
 Essex, Earls of, 31, 224
 Etherst, 182*
 Etridge, 63, 192
 Eure, de, 182, 183
 Eustace, 162
 Eustace, son of Eustace,
 son of the Count, 203
 Everard, 52*, 57*, 58*,
 59*, 60*
Everard, 52
 Eversfield, 210*, 244
 Exeter, Bishops of, 68,
 107
 Exeter, Earl of, 153
 Exupéry, St., *see* St. Exu-
 pery
 Eyer, 186
 Eyre, 42, 162
Eyton, 197
 Fairbank, 47
 Fairfax, 173

- Faith, 136
 Fallam, 84
 Falliot, 246
 Farge, Fargnes, de, 189
 Faria, de, 250
 Farrell, 192
 Farrer, 161
 Fawkes, 162, 164
 Feather, 202
 Fell, Fel, 25, 254
 Fenn, 254
 Fenouillet, 63
 Fenton, 66
 Fenwick, Fenwicke, 113
 Fernier, 193
 Fern, 219
 Fernando, 247
 Ferrers, de, 149
 Ferrers, Earl, 203
 Ferrieres, de, 13
 Ferryman, 217
 Fesaint, 177*
 Fetherstonhaugh, 237
 Feversham, Lord, 118
 Field, Felde, 59, 190, 252
 Fielding, Fielden, 19*,
 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 77*
 Fils, 66
 Finan, 64
 Finch, 20
 Finn, 135
 Firbank, Firbancke, 134,
 218, 219*
 Fish, 232
 Fisher, 196, 209
 Fitton, *see* Fyton
 Fitzcheverell, 56*
 Fitzhardinge, Lord, 162
 Fitzherbert, 62
 Fitz John, 176
 Fitzrandall, 120
 Fitzrandolph, 235
Fitzrandolph, Fitzrandolf,
 119, 234
 Fitzroy, Richard, 105-110
 Fitzwareyn, 181
 Fitzwareyn, Lord, 180
 FitzWilliam, Fitzwilliam,
 166, 179*
 Fitzwilliam, Lord, 152
 Fivaz, 136
 Fleamer, 115
 Fleetwood, 254, 268
 Fleming, 33*, 221*
 Fletcher, 65, 192, 242
 Flood, 63
 Florio, 70
 Flower, 231
 Floyd, 252
 Foliambe, 40
 Foote, 157
 Foote, 157, 158
 Ford, 136, 254
 Forest, 32
 Fornsforth, 135
 Forster, 88, 176, 227
 Foster, 17, 18, 166, 261
 Foucher, 84
 Foulis, 233
 Fountain, 255
 Foussat, du, 261
 Fox, 219
 Foxcroft, 48
 Francis, Franceys, Frann-
 ceys, 91, 170
 Frank, Frank, 115, 247
 Frankland, 81*
 Franklin, 257
 Fransiya, 136
 Franz, 247
 Fraser, Frazer, 66, 136
 Freeman, 166
 French, French, 93*
 French Hospital, 188
 Fretthewelle, 28
 Freville, 85
 Friday, 254
 Frieze, 246
 Frith, 257
 Frognale, 27*
 Frome, de, 228
 Frost, 86
 Fryer, 160
 Fullord, 87, 88
 Fuller, 136
 Fullerton, 249
 Fyfe, 118
 Fyloff, 228*
 Fylongley, 31
 Fyton, 204
 Gage, 44
 Gager, 136
 Gaillard, 267*
 Gain, de, 12
 Gainsborough, Earls of,
 112
 Galfridus Bursarius, 203
 Gamble, 159
 Garde, 26
 Gardiner, 214*
 Garnish, 219
 Gasecoigne, 27*, 41, 45,
 72, 237, 241*
Gasecoigne, 234
 Gausyll, 28*
 Gavme, 111
 Gazette, de, 14*, 15*
 Gedding, 84*
 Gedeling, 180
 Gee, 240, 249, 254
 Geoffrey, 34
 George, 12, 179, 193, 257
 Gepp, 246
 Gerard, Gerrard, 20, 152,
 217
 Geraud, 253*
 Gericke, 250*, 251*
 Gerounde, 186
 Gibbons, 66, 255
 Gibson, 35-37, 66, 92, 121,
 191, 219
Gibson, 35
 Gidions, 256
 Giels, 246, 256
 Giffard, Gyllfard, 32
 Gifford, 77
 Gigucl, 255
 Gilbert, 211
 Gilby, 182*
 Gilechrist, 251
 Gildard, 49
 Gill, 22, 64, 135
 Gilles, 256
 Gillespie, 190
 Gillet, 225*
 Gilpin, Guylpin, 133
 Ginningham, 219
 Girling, Gyrling, 57*, 58
 Girlington, 235
 Gisburne, 40
 Gladstone, 272
 Gladwin, 49
 Glasgow, Bishop of, 102
 Gloucester, Earl of, 203
 Gode, 225*
 Godefray, 86
 Goldie, 193
 Goldingham, 247
 Goldsborough, Golds-
 borough, 41
 Goldschmidt, 66
 Goldsmith, 66, 263
 Goldworth, 226
 Golightly, 51*
 Gomes, 136, 193
 Gonne, 225*
 Goodinge, 219
 Goodricke, 172
 Goodyear, 173
 Gordon, 63, 136, 247
 Gore, 66*, 153
 Gorge, 184
 Goring, 218
 Gorman, 136
 Gosnold, 130
 Gosse, 227*
 Gosset, 189
 Gotle, 182*
 Goullard, 13
 Gonsell, *see* Gausyll
 Gover, 228
 Gow, 256

- Gowdie, 252, 257
Gower, 35*, 169
Gowrie, Earldom of, 205
Grady, 162
Graham, 51*
Granges, *see* Des Granges
Graves, 246
Gray, 137; *see also* Grey
Graystock, 185
Green, Grene, 40, 49, 86, 133, 193
Greenwell, 235
Gregor, 190
Gregory, 123, 126, 158, 167, 251
Gregson, 19
Greig, 64*
Greufell, 51
Grenville, de, 203
Grey, 85*, 87*, 221, 225*; *see also* Gray
Greygoose, 135
Greygote, 223*
Greystock, *see* Graystock
Griffin, 43
Griffith, 161
Grimes, 217
Grimsby, Walter de, 203*
Grinston, 116, 117, 118*, 165, 173
Groom, 190
Grosvenor, 39
Gubaud, 145
Gullet, 135
Guinebauld, 258, 261*
Gunnyle, 57
Gunter, 88*
Gunthorp, 180
Gurney, 130, 133
Guylin, *see* Gilpin
Guy Sénéchal, 1
Gyime, 31
Gyrling, *see* Gurling
- Hack, 254
Haco V, King of Norway, 99
Hacon, 129
Hadwy, 183*
Hades, 65
Halseborough, 133; *see also* Halseborough
Haiseldon, 64
Haldenby, 165
Hale, 257
Hall, 118, 161, 191, 192, 202, 219*, 250*, 256
Halam, 219*
Hahm, de, 204
Hamerton, 41*
Hamilton, 63, 118, 141, 251
Hamond, 210-243
Hamond, 210
Hanchaeche, de, 208
Hanchethe, 182, 183
Handley, 248
Hands, 190
Handy, 63
Hankford, 180*
Hanton, 191
Hanneman, Adriaen, 215
Hannigan, 191
Hansley, 190
Hanson, 49, 159
Harbord, 162
Harborne, 219
Harcourt, 72
Harding, Hardyng, 86
Hardy, 47
Hargave, 194, 261
Haringworth, 185
Harland, 120
Harman, 33
Harpfeld, 70
Harrington, 112
Harrington, Lord, 112
Harris, 48, 65*, 268
Harrison, 169
Harryet, 228*
Hart, 250
Hartley, Hartly, 136, 160, 251
Harvey, Harvye, 271
Harwell, 221
Haseborough, 56; *see also* Halseborough
Hastings, Hastings, Hastinges, Hastinges, 34*, 42, 88, 165, 235, 268
Hastings, Warren, 63
Hatfield, 173
Hattersley, 246
Hawes, 121*, 152, 219
Hawke, Lord, 243*
Hawkey, 191
Hay, 136
Hayes, 66, 135
Haynes, 255
Healy, 190
Heard, 155, 156, 157*
Hearsey, 144*
Heath, 65, 217
Hebbletwhate, 79
Hector, 247
Heefke, 65
Hendrick, 246
Henry II, 105
Henry III, 108
Henry V, 53
Henry VII, 92, 142, 221
Henryson, 29
- Hepburn, 141*, 248
Hereford, de, 147
Hesketh, 174
Heslop, 23, 25
Hessell, 239
Heton, de, 225
Hewet, 180
Heydon, 131, 132*, 133, 253
Heyre, 88
Heyton, 32
Hicks, 76, 82
Higginbotham, 251
Higgins, 190
Hidyard, 115
Hill, Hyll, 64, 116, 153, 156* 190, 191, 193, 263
Hill, Baron, 156*
Hill, Viscount, 156*
Hill, Viscount, 156*
Hilsborough, 253
Hilton, 21
Hinkeley, *see* Hyndeley
Hingham, Hyngham, 91*
Hitch, 64
Hobard, 86*
Hobart, 60
Hodges, 256
Hodson, 257*
Holbeck, 164
Holbene, 87*
Holden, 168
Holderness, Earl of, 238
Holegh, 229
Holland, Holand, de, 204
Holme, 92
Holmes, 67, 219
Holyrood, Abbot of, 98
Holyroodhouse, Lords, 101
Home, 67
Hoo, 185*
Hope, 136
Hopewell, 136
Hopgard, 255
Hopton, 46, 53*, 83, 112, 129*, 130, 132, 151, 168
Horewell, 229
Horne, 66
Horselega, de, 203
Horst, 251, 252*, 254, 256
Hotham, Hothom, 115*, 163, 172, 183*
Howard, 52, 76, 82
Howarth, 247
Howell, 193
Howly, 256
Hubande, 185, 186*
Huchinson, *see* Hutchin-son
Huddleston, Huddleston, 19, 23, 72*

- Haddon, 263
 Hudson, 190
 Hughes, 190, 257
 Hulcott, 231
 Hull, 226
 Hume, 57*, 58, 61, 246
 Hunfraville, *see* Umfraville
 Hungate, 242
 Hunter, 206*, 207
 Hunter-Blair, 206
 Huntly, Earl of, 102
 Huntynghfield, de, 177
 Hurst, 172
 Huse, 34
 Hussey, Husee, 177*
 Hutchinson, Hutchenson,
 Huchinson, 25, 230-233,
 260
Hutchinson, Hutchanson,
 230
 Hutton, 18, 19, 25*, 74,
 246
 Hyde, atte, 83
 Hynes, 65
 Hyngham, *see* Hingham
 Hynkeley, 29

 Ichingham, *see* Eching-
 ham
 Iden, 182*
 Ince, 247
 Ingleby, Ingilby, 121
 Ingraham, 136
 Ingram, 173
 Innes, Innis, 174, 253
 Innocent VI, Pope, 4
 Insula, de, 203
 Ireland, 64
 Iteson, 219
 Irwin, 135
 Isbury, 179, 181
 Ischam, 90*
 Itchener, 143
 Ivory, 67

 Jack, 63, 193
 Jackson, 18*, 79*, 82*
 Jacob, 247
 James, 135
 James I., 48, 69, 153, 212
 Jancok, 226*
 Jebb, 189
 Jeffrey, Jeffray, 77, 80*;
 see also Gefirey
 Jeffries, 257

 Jelly, 135
 Jennings, Jennynus, 136,
 266
 Jephson, 260
 Jeremiah, 64, 137
 Jermyn, 218
 Jerningham, Jermyngham, 175*
Jerningham, 59
 Jervis, 134, 256
 Jewson, 252
 Jodrell, 193, 268
 John, King, 105, 107, 108,
 109
 Johnson, 77, 81, 161, 163,
 192, 227, 249
 Johnston, 143*, 191, 253
 Joinson, 81
 Joinville, de, 1
 Jolyff, 223*
 Jones, 257
 Jones, 193, 231, 240, 270
 Jortin, 188, 189*
 Jourdain, 5
 Jousseau, 7
 Joynor, 84
 Justamond, 189*

 .
 Karr, 193; *see also* Kerr
 Kay, Kaye, 47, 123
 Keate, 136
 Keating, 250
Keddall, see Kiddall
 Kelly, 135, 193
 Kemp, Kempe, 144*, 239
 Kendall, 61*, 62*
Kendall, 61
 Kenet, 181
 Kennedy, 51, 141*
 Kent, Earls of, 1, 152
 Kenworthy, 250
 Keriell, *see* Kryell, and
 Kuriel
 Kerr, 252*, 254*, 256; *see*
 also Karr
 Ketelergh, de, 223
 Kettlewell, 166
 Keys, 242
 Kickwick, 248
 Kiddall, 165
Kiddall, Keddall, 165
 Kighley, 42
 Kimpton, 255
 Kindersley, 249*
 King, 64, 67, 193
 Kirby Bellars, Prior of,
 86
 Kirkham, 87*
 Kirkoswald, Kirkswoold,
 39

 Kirkpatrick, 250
 Kishinburry, 256
 Kitson, 190
 Kitten, 251
 Kleane, 257
 Knevet, *see* Knyvet
 Knight, 45, 124*
 Knowts, 39
 Knyvet, Knevet, 187*
 Kohlhoff, 255
 Kryell, 26
 Kuriel, de, 148*
 Kutzleben, Baron and
 Baroness, 63

 Labouchere, 260, 261*
 Lacy, 125, 168-171
Lacy, 168
 Ladeveze, 259*, 261*
 Lafond, 136
 La Marche, Count of, 3, 5,
 6
 Lamb, 66
 Lambton, 21
 Lamilliere, *see* Miliere
 Lamplugh, 68
 Lane, 26, 186*, 192, 228*
 Lanes, de, 12
 Langcaite, 78
 Langford, 133
 Langley, 82, 232*, 233*,
 252, 255
 Langoyle, 92
 Langtake, 78
 Langton, 90
 L'Archevêque, 7*
 Larder, 83, 84
 Lascelles, 45
 Latham, 64
 Latimer, 88
 Latimer, Lord, 236
 Lauly, 262
 Laval, de, 7
 Lavary, 134
 Law, 256
 Laware, Lord, 59*, 60
 Lawrence, 134
 Laws, 137
 Lawson, 244, 253*
 Laxton, 191
 Layard, 189
 Layton, 169, 235
 Lazaco, de, *see* Lezay
 Lea, 157; *see also* Lee and
 Leigh
Lea, 157
 Leake, 239
 Lears, 247
 Lechmere, 155

Lee, 131, 135, 150-154,
217, 241*; *see also* Lea
and Leigh
Leedes, 241*
Legard, 114-119
Legard, 114
Leggat, 219
Leigh, 72*, 144; *see also*
Lea and Lee
Leighton, 114, 169; *see*
also Layton
Le Maçon, Le Maczon, Le-
masson, *see* Maçon
Leman, 222*
Lenham, de, 175
Lennox, Earls of, 197
Leonard, 191
Leopah, 65
Leslie, 250
Lester, 64
Leventhorp, 223
Levesam, 84
Lewis, 249
Lewknor, Lewkenor, Lew-
kenour, Lekner, 52*,
57, 59*, 61*
Lezay, Lazaco, de, 4, 5*
Lilburne, 25
L'He Bouchard, de, 5*
Lincoln, Bishop of, 145
Lincoln, *see* Lyncohn
Lind, 65
Lindores, Abbot of, 98
Lindsay, 192
Lindsey, 246, 260
Lingbolinge, 143
Lisle, Viscounts, 87*
L'Isle, de, 12*, 13
L'Isle, Count of, 5
L'Isle-Jourdain, Baron
de, 5
Lister, 173; *see also* Lyster
Littledale, 163, 164
Lively, 25; *see also* Lyvely
Loane, 63
Loches, des, *see* Des
Loches
Lock, 155, 157*
Lockhead, 247
Lockington, 31
Lottus, 54
Long, 114
Longe, 31
Longford, 28*, 29*
Lott, 153*
Loudoun, Earl of, 142
Louis, 257
Louise of Savoy, 11, 13
Love, 208*
Lovell, 177*
Loveridge, 249
Lovick, Lovicke, 43, 218

Lowdale, 177*
Lowth, 129
Lowther, 231, 236
Luard, 161
Lucy, 185
Luggysford, 93*
Lund, 190
Lunt, 253
Lushington, 193*, 250,
268
Lusignan, de, 3*
Luton, de, 225
Luttrell, 187
Luttwal, 247
Lymbyk, 57, 58
Lyncohn, 227
Lyne, 214
Lyster, 46; *see also* Lister
Lyte, 144
Lyvely, 80; *see also* Lively

Macaulay, 191, 268, 272
Macaulay, Lord, 191
McCall, 190
McCally, 254
McCartan, 137
McCarthy, 193
MacCarty, 190
McCorne, 256
McCoy, 190
MacDaniel, 249
McDonald, 253
Macfarlane, 64
McGillory, 191
McGuinness, 66
McGreenan, 136
MacGregor, 104
Mackay, 251, 272
McKay, 134
McKenzie, 135
Mackoy, 247
McKoy, 135, 252
Mackworth, 26, 113
McLaughlin, 193, 253
Macleod, 249
McMally, 65
McMullen, 65, 136
Macnaughton, 191, 193
Maçon, le, 7*, 8
Macpherson, MacPherson,
217, 272
McPherson, 191
McRae, 193, 252
Mac Taggart, 135
Madden, 66
Maddox, 192
Mafeld, 181
Magnus IV, King of Nor-
way, 99
Mahoney, 135
Maidman, 190*

Maison, *see* Mason
Maister, 83*
Maisterton, 36
Majendie, 261
Malacere, de, 258*, 259,
261
Malberthorp, de, 179
Malcolm, 268
Makler, 65
Malessec, Malesset, de,
14*, 15
Mallock, Mallacke, 265
Mallory, 115
Mallu, 14
Malton, 246*
Maltravers, *see* Mautra-
vers
Manente, 251
Mannell, 129
Manners, 96*
Manning, Mannyng, 59
Manoury, 251*
Mant, 190
Mannell, 191
Mar, Earls of, 98, 99
March, Earl of, 1*, 2
Marchant, 86
Marche, de la, 2, 3*, 6
Marche, Count of la, 3,
5, 6
Marescall, William, 145,
146
Mareschall le, 271
Marcul, de, 12*
Marianus, 136
Marke, 88
Markendale, 238
Markwick, 209, 210, 211
Marmyon, Marmyon, 107,
109*, 110
Marriott, 250
Marshall, George William,
198-202
Martin, 65, 137, 163, 218
Martin-Leake, 239
Martindale, 25*
Martyn, 32, 152
Mary, Queen, 43
Maslo, de, 247
Mason, Maçon, Maxon,
23, 25, 79*, 208*, 219*,
252
Masson, 85
Maszon, le, 223
Matthews, 66, 247
Maty, 188-189
Maughfelde, 27
Mauleverer, 39, 42, 166
Mausell, 250
Mauris, 189
Mautraver, 4
Maxtone, 249, 250

- Maxwell, 250
 Mayhew, 89
 Mayson, *see* Mason
 Meades, 63
 Meagger, 64
 Meal, 246
 Mealy, 251
 Mean, 63
 Medford, 181*
 Medwe, 84
 Meikle, 247*
 Meinell, *see* Meynell
 Mello, de, 191
 Melton, 183
 Menzies, 94-105
 Merchant Taylors' Com-
 pany, 152
 Merdeley, de, 225
 Mererville, Méréville, Vi-
 comte de, 14*
 Merston, de, 225*
 Meschin, 6
 Metcalfe, 127, 136
 Metham, 241
 Metz, 254
 Meynell, Meinell, 82, 237,
 245
 Michel, 51
 Michell, 122
 Middlesex, Earl of, 214,
 215
 Middleton, Middleton, 39,
 41, 45, 80, 231, 242
 Middleton, Lord, 233
 Mickleton, 81, 82
 Milbourne, Milburne, 20,
 77, 81*, 82*
 Mildaag, 67
 Milham, *Mytleham*, 67
 Miles, 219
 Miles, 67
Milton, 68
 Mill, 68*
Milt, 68*
 Millar, 137
 Miller, 65, 68*, 135
Miller, 68*, 69*
Millett, 69
 Milliere, de la, 258*, 259,
 261*
 Mills, 69, 70, 246, 255
Mills, 69*, 70
 Mine, 68
Milton, 70*
 Miremont, Marquis de, 50
 Mitchell, 64, 255
Mitchell, 70
 Mitford, 254
Milton, 70
 Mode, 176
 Moiliet, 270
 Moira, Lord, 63
Mode, 70
 Molesworth, 70*
Molesworth, 70
 Moleyns, 228
Modins, 70
 Molyneux, 259
 Monck, General, 68
Monck, 70
 Monington, 200
 Monisse, 66, 135
 Monmouth, 226, 227
Monmouth, 70
 Monmouth, Duke of, 20,
 21
Monnox, 71
 Monoux, 71
Monoux, 71
 Monson, 254*, 255
 Monstiers, des, 14, 15*
 Monstiers Méréville Mar-
 quis des, 15, 16
 Montagu, Lord, 142
 Montague, Mountagu,
 181*, 254
 Monte, de, 64, 191
Monteith, 197
 Montendre, Marquises of,
 16
Montford, 119
 Montgomery, *Montgo-*
 mcry, 56, 86, 247
Montgomery, 71
 Montmoreau, Baron de,
 12
 Montucl, 65
 Moore, 59, 71*, 117, 191,
 244, 249
Moore, More, 71*, 72*
 Moorhouse, 246
 Morar, 137
Moran, 137
 Moray of Bothwell, 141
 Moray, Bishop of, 141;
 see also Murray
 Moray, Earl of, *see* Murray
 Mordaunt, 86
 Morden, 196
Morden, 137, 196
 Mordick, 192
 More, 126, 137*, 138*,
 144, 167, 175
More, 137*, 138*
 Morewich, de, 203
 Morewood, 138*
Morewood, 138
 Morgan, 44, 50, 138*, 244
Morgan, 138
 Morgan, de, 268
Morishy, 84
Morband, 139
 Morley, 139, 236
Morley, 139*
 Morris, 136, 248; *see also*
 Morys
Morris, 139*
Morrison, 139
 Morson, 140
Morson, 140
Mortugh, 140
 Mortemer, 1-16
Mortemer, 16
 Mortimer, Mortemere,
 140, 187
Mortimer, 140
 Mortoft, 194*
Mortoft, 194*
 Morton, Moreton, 42, 88*,
 170
 Morys, 226, 227
Mosley, 194*
Mossa, 194
 Mostyn, 114
 Mothe-au-Groing, Vicom-
 te de la, 14*
 Mott, 194
Mott, 194
 Moulson, 194*
Moulson, 194
 Mould, 56
 Moulton, 195
Moulton, 195
Mountain, 195
 Mountford, 195*
Mountford, 195
 Mountfort, 120
 Mowbray, Moubray, 39
 Mower, 220
Moght, 195
 Moyne, le, 147
Magna, 114
 Moyser, 195
Mopca, 195
 Mulock, 143*
 Mulsho, 195, 196*
Mulsho, 195
 Mumford, 64
 Mun, 196*
Mun, 196
 Munday, 196*
Munday, 196
 Munro, Munroe, 253, 256,
 272
 Murden, *alias* Morden,
 196
Morden, alias Morden,
 196
Murgatrod, 196
 Murphy, 135, 136, 247
 Murray, 66, 190
 Murray, Bishop of, 99
 Murray, Earl of, 99
 Musgrave, 20, 21, 22, 23*,
 231, 232, 237
 Musgrove, 247

- Musket, Muskit, 219, 220, 223
Musters, 196*
Musters, 196*
Musty, 252
Mydham, 30
Mykelfield, 169
Myllar, 197
Myllton, alias Myllton, 70
Mynne, 132
Myvot, 30

Naish, 197
Nandyke, Nandick, 197
Naper, 197
Napier, 260
Napper, 197
Napper, alias Sandyc, 197
Naylor, Nayler, Nailor,
Nailer, 35, 66, 135, 161
Naylor, 262
Neal, 193
Neale, 65
Neale, 262*
Neate, 262
Neate, 262
Neddrice, 63
Needham, Nedham, 262
Nedham, Nedham, 262
Nersh, 64
Nelson, 263*
Nelson, Lord, 143
Nemo, 263
Ners, de, 188, 189
Nesbitt, 244
Nesfield, de, 38
Nether, 263
Neuton, *see* Newton
Neve, Cornelias, 217
Nevill, Nevile, 41, 126,
142, 234, 270
Nevill, Lord, 42
Nevill, 263
Newall, 136
Newberry, 250
Newby, 170
Newcomen, 263
Newdyke, Newdike, 264*
Newdyke, Newdike, 263
Newerk, 29
Newman, 264*
Newman, 264*
Newmarch, 258*; *see*
also de Novo Mercato
Newnham, 265
Newnham, 265
Newport, 265
Newse, 263*
Newse, Newer, 263

Newton, Neuton, 20, 29,
252, 265*
Newton, 265
Nich, alias Nye, 265
Nichol, 192
Nicholas, 135
Nicholas, 265*
Nicholas, son of Martin,
146
Nicholls, 266; *see also*
Nychells
Nicholls, 266*; *see also*
Nychells
Nicholson, 161, 266*
Nicholson, 266*
Nigel, son of the Cham-
berlain, 203
Nightingale, 135
Nithsdale, Earl of, 250
Nixon, 249*, 250, 252*,
255*
Nodariis, de, *see* Nowers
Noel, Nouell, 111*, 112*
Noel, Nouell, 111
Norecliffe, 171-174
Norecliffe, 171
Norfolk, Duke of, 133
Norris, 251
North, 164, 268
Norton, 42, 77, 82, 166,
176*, 234
Norwich, 29*
Norwich, Dean of, 71
Notte, 178*
Novo Mercato, de, 27; *see*
also Newmarch
Nowell, 117
Nowers, 31, 32*, 224
Nundie, 120
Nychells, 266
Nychells, 266
Nye, 265

Oats, 117
O'Connor, 136*
Ode, 183
O'Dorchaidhe, Tribe of,
207
Oldershaw, 118
Oltard, William of, 101
Oncil, 251
Orange, Prince of, 24*
Oreby, 194
O'Reilly, 66
Orford, Earl of, 189
Orléans, Duke of, 6, 11
Ormond, 90, 180
Ormond, Earl, 30
Ormonde, Duke of, 20

Ormsby, 63, 191*
O'Rourke, 190
Orr, 136
Osbaldeston, Osbaldiston,
209, 232
Osborne, 20
Osgoby, 34
Osney, 264
Otes, 47
Otway, Otweye, 134
Otwere, 84
Overcy, 180
Overton, de, 178
Owen, 53*, 155, 249*, 254,
255*, 256
Owen, 155
Owen Tudor, 53
Oxenbridge, Oxenbregge,
86

Page, 222
Paget, 128
Paine, 65
Palle, 61
Palmer, 30, 175
Palmer, 45
Parke, 224*
Parker, 33, 182, 244
Parkinson, 64, 237, 244
Parsons, 192
Parthenay, Partenayo,
de, 7*
Paschell, 256
Pasenada, 246
Paslew, 165
Paslew, Passlew, 165
Pasley, 249*
Paston, 44
Pater, 191*
Patrick, 136
Patterson, Paterson, 61*,
192*, 250
Paulk, 192
Pauncefote, Pauncefot,
116*, 147*, 148*
Pawe, 59
Payler, 173
Paynet, 34
Paysonne, 63
Peacock, 136
Pearce, 246
Pearl, 134
Pearson, 115
Peeche, 33, 109
Pennynan, 37, 172
Pepan, 11*, 15
Perechay, 236, 237
Percy, 38, 120, 218
Pereira, 66

- Perish, 134
 Perkins, 66, 127
 Perpoynt, 29
 Perery, 253
 Perron, Peyron, de, 267
 Perry, 64
Pershall, 70*
 Pérusse, de, 9*, 10
 Peter, 136
 Petty, 67
 Petyr, 181*
 Peyforer, 106*
 Peyron, de, 267
 Peyto, 93*, 230*
 Peyton, 221
 Pharaoh, 231
 Philips, 231
 Phillips, 236
 Phylbus, de, 64
 Pickare, 256
 Picknall, 63
 Pierce, 190
 Pierrepont, *see* Perpoynt
 Pierson, 86*
 Pigler, 193
 Pigot, Pigott, Pygot, 32*,
 36, 138, 234
Pipod, 234
 Pilbeame, 209*, 211
 Pilkington, 47, 72, 164
 Pindlett, 254
 Pindlett, 134
 Pynchbeck, *see* Pynchebek
 Pinkney, Pinkney, 22,
 121; *see also* *Pipulney*
 Piper, Pyper, 89
 Pitman, Pittman, 66, 257*
 Pivier, 14
 Plaistow, 258, 260
 Plantagenet, 142
 Plomer, 182
 Plulech, de, 31
 Plampton, 38, 45
Plampton, 38
 Plusgatek, de, 7, 8
 Polde, 253, 255*, 256
 Poiton, Count of, 6
 Pole, Poole, 3*, 12*, 142*
 Pole, Cardinal, 142
 Pollack, Polack, 135
 Polley, 69
Polley, 69
 Polreden, 224*
 Pompadour, de, 267
 Pons, Seigneur de, 13*
 Poynges, de, 86
 Poole, 32, 12*
 Popeley, 159
 Porey, 122
 Portal s., 50-51
 Portington, 165-168
Portington, 165
 Poulet, de, 84; *see also*
 Powlett
 Pousard, 12
 Powell, 192
 Powis, de, 203
 Powlett, 175; *see also*
 Poulet
 Powney, 192
 Poynings, *see* Ponynges
 Poynter, 208*
 Pratt, 242
 Prendergast, 250, 268
 Prestewych, de, 204
 Preston, 86, 137, 203
 Prettyman, 221
 Price, *see* Prys
 Primrose, 249
 Prince, 154
Prince, 154
 Pritchett, 193
 Proby, 268
 Proctor, 257
 Proisy, de, 258
 Propchamnt, 31
 Protheroe, 73
 Proux, 34
 Prowling, 188
 Prys, 84
 Prytwell, 84
 Pudsey, 235
 Pulbargh, de, 177
 Pulleyn, Pulleyne, 120,
 173, 243
Pulleyn, 119
 Parcell, 240
 Pattenham, 225
 Puy du Fou, 11
 Pybus, 136; *see also* Phy-
 bus
 Pygot, *see* Pigot
 Pynpe, 35
 Pynchebek, de, 225
 Pyne, 51
 Pynkeney, 176*
 Pyper, *see* Piper
 Quarles, 152
 Quin, Quinn, 65, 66
 Quynatum, 31
 Rabanus Maurus, 97*
 Radcliffe, 164
 Radcliffe, 29
 Ragge, 29
 Raine, 25
 Ralph, son of William,
 203
 Ramplin, 252
 Ramsay, de, 97, 101
 Ramsden, 167* 168
 Ramsey, 84
 Rankin, 66
 Ravas, 93
 Rawcliffe, *see* Rochiffe
 Rawson, 160
 Raynal, Abbé, 189
 Rea, 256
 Read, 252; *see also* Rede,
 Reed and Reid
 Rebiera, 191
 Reddy, 134, 257
 Rede, 130; *see also* Read,
 Reed, and Reid
 Redman, 36, 72*, 120
 Reed, 23*; *see also* Read,
 Rede, and Reid
 Reeve, 221*
 Regan, 190
 Reed, 246*, *see also* Read,
 Rede, and Reid
 Reilhac, de, 2, 11, 14*,
 15*
 Reily, 256
 Remington, 63*
 Remston, 40
 René, 259
 Reresby, 166
 Restonick, 88
 Resurrection, 247
 Rethé, 26
 Reve, 216*
 Rexworthy, 64
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 258
 Rhodes, 191
 Ricard, 167, 242
 Rich, 216
 Richard II, 200
 Richard Fitzroy, 105-110
 Richards, 173
 Riche, le, 180
 Riches, 66
 Richmond, Richman,
 221*
 Richmond, Earl of, 92
 Richmond, Margaret,
 Countess of, 92
 Rideout, 210, 211*
 Ridley, 138
 Rigg, 66; *see also* Rygge
 Rightman, 135
 Ring, 65
 Ringsdune, 145-149
 Ripon, Dean of, 238
 Rishworth, 47
 Ritchie, 67, 247
 Robards, 58
 Robert I, King of Scot-
 land, 99
 Robert of Gloucester, 108

- Roberts, 21
Robertson, 272*
Robinson, 21, 37, 65, 126, 247, 251
Robson, 20, 245, 250
Roche, de la, *see* Roche-foucauld
Rochehouart, 1
Rochevoucauld, de la, 8*, 11, 16*
Rochester, 209-211
Rocke, 155
Rocke, 155
Rockley, 127
Rochliffe, Rawcliff, 41
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Rodricks, 64
Rodriguez, Rodrigues, 65, 190
Roebuck, 268
Rogers, Rodgers, 18, 65*, 177, 189, 190
Rokeby, Rookeby, 18, 48
Rolland, 90*
Rollinges, de, 148
Romney, Rummey, 272*
Romsey, 186
Romyng, 226*
Roo, 31
Rooke, 82, 189
Rookwood, 152
Rooth, 54
Roper, 160
Ros, de, *see* Rosse
Rosaire, 134
Rosario, 190, 255 : *see also* Rozario
Rosdale, 183
Rose, 254
Rosingrave, 194
Rosky, 197
Ross, 65
Ross, Bishop of, 99
Ross, Earl of, 99
Rosse, de, 39, 41
Roth, 260
Rouffignac, de, 10
Rougemont, de, 8
Rons, Rows, Rowss, 129, 219
Rowlandson, 25
Roxburghe, Duke of, 174
Royds, 233
Roza, de, 191
Rozaga, de, 236
Rozario, de, 64, 192, 246
Rozio, de, 192
Rozira, de, 249
Rudkyn, Rodekyn, 208*
Rudstone, 169
Rumbold, 268
Rumney, *see* Romney
Rupert, Prince, 170
Russell, 169, 249
Russels, 219
Ruthven, 205, 206
Ruthven of Freeland, Barony of, 205-206
Rutledge, 191
Ryan, 136
Rye, 28*
Ryge, 26* : *see also* Rigg
Ryley, 112, 114
Ryther, 72
Sackville, Sakeville, 175
Sadleir, 251, 254
St. Andrew's, Bishop of, 98
St. Asaph, Bishop of, 30
St. Aubyn, Scyntaubyn, 91
St. Exupéry, de, 4*
St. George, 245
St. George, de, 10*
St. Julien, 258*, 259, 261*
St. Lawrence, 54
St. Maixent, Abbots of, 4, 7
Sainte Maure, de, 13, 15*
St. Pierre, *see* Seintpier
St. Quintin, 170*, 235
Sale, 237, 268
Salisbury, Bishop of, 179, 181
Salisbury, Margaret Countess of, 142*
Salmon, 137
Salop, Earl of, 34
Salsman, 64
Saltmarsh, 165
Salveyne, 242
Sampée, 64
Samson, 191
Sanbach, 69
Sancto Medardo, de, 203
Sanderson, 17-25, 51, 73-82
Sanderson, 73, 81
Sandford, 166
Sandye, 197
Sanford, 92
Sanford, 56*
Sanger, 192
Sapulton, 91*
Sarnesfield, de, 200
Saurin, 188, 189
Savage, 54, 229*
Savile, 46-49, 124, 126, 167, 172
Savile, 46
Savory, 66
Scalprat, 229
Scholfield, 135
Schroder, 247
Schules, 66
Scone, Abbot of, 98
Scorah, 168
Scott, Scotte, 63, 89*, 171, 251
Scriven, 173
Scrope, Scroope, 28*, 39*, 40, 44*, 223*, 235
Scrope, 119, 234
Scrope, Lords, 235*
Seale, 250
Segyn, 186
Seintpier, 85
Selway, Sellway, 190, 192
Serlby, 83*
Severn, 253
Sewell, 191
Sexley, 65
Seymour, 193
Scyntaubyn, *see* St. Aubyn
Shakespeare, 249
Shardehowe, de, 208
Sharpe, 218
Shaw, Shawe, 19, 47
Shawcross, 63
Shea, 64
Sheffield, 34
Shell, 193
Shelton, 222
Sheming, 32*
Shene, 26
Shepherd, 244
Shepherd, 49
Sheppard, 63
Sherburne, 39 : *see also* Shurburn
Sherman, 135, 171
Shipdam, Shypdam, 185
Shipson, 25
Shirburn, 85 : *see also* Sherburne
Shirky, 252*
Shordych, 32, 33*
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 189
Shuckburgh, Shinkburgh, 181*, 228, 229
Shunker, 136
Shuttleworth, 23, 24, 81, 82
Shypdam, *see* Shipdam
Siddons, Sidons, 135, 191
Sidgewicke, Sidgwick, 18*
Silva, de, 63, 67, 193
Simms, 247 : *see also* Symmes
Simons, 137

- Simpson, 47, 192*, 255
 Sinlow, 47
 Siquares, 247
 Skerne, 183*
 Skete, 59
 Slator, 191
 Sleepe, 153
 Slingsby, 40, 120
 Slotheby, de, 179
 Smaason, 193
 Smart, 247
 Smart, *alias* Garter King
 of Arms, 93
 Smethe, 182
 Smith, 19, 25, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 118, 123, 125, 135,
 137, 190, 221*, 228,
 253*, 254, 255
 Smithson, 82
 Smyth, 81, 107, 153, 186*,
 191
 Snell, 220
 Solomon, 231
 Sotheray, 84
 Souche, 225
 Soursah, de, 190
 Sous-moulins, de, 13
 Southcott, 214, 217
 Sparham, 59
 Speechly, 67
 Spekeote, 87
 Spen, 79*
 Spence, 252
 Spencer, 19, 33
 Spenser, 18
 Spigornell, Spygurnell,
 86, 223, 271
 Spitz, 67*
 Spooner, 198
 Sprakeling, Spracklyn,
 76, 82
 Sprouce, 190
 Spry, 190
 Spygurnell, *see* Spigornell
 Spys, 135
 Stablegate, de, 31
 Stadge, 135
 Stafford, 92
Stafford, 197
 Stafford, Lord, 217
 Stanford, 251
 Standard, 86
 Stanley, 27, 28
 Stannard, 219
 Stansfeld, 46
 Stapleton, 40, 72*, 236,
 241
 Starkey, 208
 Starkie, 162
 Starr, 193
 Staveley, Stavelly, 31, 237
 Stayn, de, 179
 Stephenson, 67
 Stevens, 192
 Stevenson, 250
 Steward, 173
 Stewart, 104, 254
 Stirling, 255*, 256*, 257
 Stiward, 31
 Stobhull, 87
 Stockdale, 173
Stockport, 197
 Stodart, 18, 25
 Stodham, de, 271
 Stoke, 90
 Stone, Stonne, 129, 135,
 137, 250*
 Storey, 254
 Stormont, Lord, 189
 Strabolgy, 110
 Strangways, 37
 Straton, 183
 Streatfield, 163
 Stretton, Robert de, 204
 Stringer, Strynger, 127,
 137, 184
 Strode, 83
 Stynt, 179
 Suckling, 143*, 153*,
 154*, 212-222
Suckling, 213, 216
 Suker, 83
 Sulby, 224*
 Sullivan, 136, 247, 253
 Summers, 247, 253
 Surridge, 254
 Sussimis, 143
 Sussum, 143
 Suthill, 41
 Swale, 119-123, 236
Swale, 119
 Sward, Swerde, 58*
 Swatts, 64
Swinnerton, 70
 Sydenhale, 229
 Sygryn, 185
 Sykes, 63
 Sylva, de, 192; *see also*
 Silva
 Sylvister, 192
 Symcock, Symcock, 33
 Symmes, 179; *see also*
 Simms
 Talbot, 87
 Talleyrand, Talleraut, de,
 16
 Talmage, 30*
 Tancred, Tankard, 122,
 126, 238, 244
 Tamer, 251
 Tanfeld, 32
 Tansley, 135
 Tapsall, 63
 Tasburgh, Tasborough,
 Tasborow, 59*, 60;
 see also Tayesborowe
 Tate, 66
 Tatley, 223*
 Taverer, 226
 Tayesborowe, 151*
 Tayhen, 192
 Taylor, 66, 135, 136, 168,
 226, 246, 247, 249*,
 251, 252, 254
 Tempest, 20*, 22, 75, 82
 Terrick, 37
 Tewkesbury, Abbot of,
 178
 Teye, 30
 Thacker, Thakker, 59
 Thackeray, 268
 Thayer, 240
 Theodore, 64, 190
 Thickness, Thiknes, 204
 Thirkheld, 170
 Thomas, 226*
 Thompson, 63, 64, 192,
 231, 238, 247, 254
 Thomson, 134
 Thonstain, 134
 Thoresby, 244*
 Thornhill, 125
 Thoraton, 127
 Thorpe, 40, 61, 80*, 116
 Thorton, 129
 Throckmorton, 130, 133*,
 149
 Throgmorton, Throgmer-
 ton, 230
 Thursby, 17, 74, 161
Thuring, 114
 Tibbals, 134
 Tighe, 193
 Tindall, 241
 Tipple, 254
 Tissarah, 65
 Todd, Tod, 212*, 219
 Todenai, de, 270
 Tondeclair, 249
 Tong, 33
 Tonnerre, Count of, 5
 Tonnerre, Dame de, 5
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
 Tony, de, 270*
 Torbok, de, 204
 Torke, 41
 Torrell, 31
 Torriano, 249*, 251*
 Tott, 65
 Townley, Towneley, 44
 Tracy, de, 203
 Tranchill, 192

- Trapaud, 192, 193, 258-261
Trapaud, 258
 Trapps, 125*
 Travers, Trevers, 20
 Tregarthyn, 91
 Trent, 255, 257
 Treyouran, 224
 Trimmingham, 167
 Tryney, 93*
 Tuam, Archbishop of, 259
 Tucke, 209
 Tudor, 192
 Tudor, Owen, 53
 Tuke, 58
 Tulle, 77
 Tully, 19, 23
 Tunstall, Tonstall, 18, 75,
 92*, 219
 Turburguen, 65
 Thienne, Vicomte de, 13
 Turing, 268
 Turton, 135, 192
 Twigg, 137
 Tybetot, 28, 223*
 Tykhull, 185*
 Tyndall, 135

 Udall, 171
 Unfraville, Humfraville,
 de, 109
 Underwood, 191
 Urtiaco, de, 88
 Usher, 160

 Valois, Duke of, 12*
 Vandyke, Sir Anthony,
 215, 217*
 Vane, 20
 Varezze, de, 9*
 Vaughan, 63
 Vaux, de la, 189*
 Vavasour, 43, 120, 173
 Venava, 256
 Vêrac, Marquis de, 3
 Verrall, 136
 Vesey, 213, 214, 259*
 Vessye, 57
 Vezançay, de, 4
 Villaret, de, 50
 Vincent, Vincent, 91,
 195, 196*
Vineat, 195
 Viney, 64
 Vint, 247
 Vincent, *see* Vincent

 Waddell, 137
 Wade, 49, 58, 220*
 Wahab, 268
 Wake, 86, 107*, 149
 Wakehurst, Wakeherst,
 86
 Wales, Prince of, 4
 Walford, 157
Walford, 157, 158
 Walger, 85
 Walker, 67, 79, 80, 81*,
 226
 Wall, 34, 81
 Wallace, 65, 135
 Wallis, 255
 Walls, 257
 Walpole, 207*, 208*, 272
 Walsh, 229, 257, 270*
 Walsingham, Sir Francis,
 69
 Walterkyn, 228
 Walters, 134
 Walton, 65
 Walworth, Walleworth,
 33
 Wanden, 32
 Waudesford, Wansforth,
 226*
 Ward, Warde, 66, 168,
 218, 219, 220
 Warene, *see* Warren
 Warene, Earl de, 105
 Warner, 33, 34*, 57*, 221*
 Warre, Lord la, 59*, 60
 Warren, Waren, Warene,
 33, 105*, 109, 137, 228,
 229
Warren, *Warren*, 105,
 197
 Warwick, de, 38
 Warwick, Countess of, 28
 Wasey, 249*
 Wasin, 33
 Wastell, 117
 Watchom, 136
 Waterhouse, 47
 Waterton, 46
 Wateryll, de, 187
 Watson, 23, 65, 136, 193
 Wayer, 79
 Wayte, 175, 176*
 Webbe, 31
 Webber, 135
 Webster, 18, 19, 75, 77
 Weddell, 172
 Wedderburn, 268
 Wedgwood, 62*
Wedgwood, 62
 Weir, 141
 Webb, 244
 Welles, 185, 219
 Wellesley, Lord, 63

 Wells, 251
 Wells, John of, 109
 Welles, 182
 Wendling, 106*
 Wentworth, 28*, 129, 161,
 162*, 166, 173, 187, 223
 Weoley, 225*
 West, 45, 59, 137, 241
West, 137
 Westcott, 268
 Westenburg, 191
 Westminster, Dean of,
 262
 Westmoreland, Earl of,
 42
Weston, 70
 Westphall, 193
 Westwick, de, 39
 Wetherell, 250
 Whall, 218
 Whalley, 170
 Wharton, 18*, 25, 58*,
 74, 75*, 78, 80*, 237
 Wheellan, 135
 Whetton, de, 32
 White, 22, 33, 45, 56,
 136, 177, 178, 247
 Whitehouse, 170
 Whitfield, 25
 Whiting, Whytyng, 175
 Whitley, 159
Whitworth, 114
 Wichard, 185
 Wicker, 134
 Wickliffe, Wackeliffe, 18,
 22, 23, 77
 Widdrington, 116, 212*
 Wigg, 219
 Wiggener, 246
Wigley, 155
 Wigtofte, 196
 Wilberforce, Bishop, 51
 Wilbore, 166
 Wilde, 237*
 Wilkins, 251
 Wilkinson, 76, 77, 244,
 245
 Wilks, 252
 Willard, 136
 Willemer, 89
 Williams, 65*, 135, 249,
 253*
 Williamson, 64
 Willoughby, Willughby,
 Willughby, 64, 85*, 88,
 118, 233
 Wilmyn, Wylmyn, 91
 Wilson, 66* 79, 121, 191,
 241, 242, 246, 251
 Wilton, 106*, 108
 Wiltshier, 191
 Wincheomb, 122

- Winchelsea, Earl of, 173
 Winchester, Bishop of, 3
 Wing, 254
 Wingfield, Wyngfeld,
 Wyngfyld, 52, 55*, 56,
 57, 58*, 60, 128, 130
 Winslowe, 229
 Winter, Wynter, 136, 219,
 268
 Winterbottom, 63
 Winttingham, 40, 41
 Wiseman, Wyseman, 29
 Wither, 208*
 Woddam, 114
 Wodehay, de, 178
 Wodehouse, Woodhows,
 59, 222
 Wolfe, 169; *see also*
 Woolf
 Wollnough, Wollnought,
 219*
 Wolseley, Wulseley, 85*
 Wolsey, Cardinal, 52
 Wood, Woode, 56, 63*,
 129, 172, 209*, 231
 Woodcock, Wodecok, 92
 Woodhall, 36*
 Woodhay, *see* Wodehay
 Woodhows, *see* Wode-
 house
 Woods, 156*, 219
 Woodward, 153
 Wooller, 63
 Woolf, 136; *see also*
 Wolfe
 Woolhow, 222
 Worcester, Bishop of, 88
 Wormley, 235
 Worsley, 144
 Worthington, 44
 Wortley, 92
 Woutersz, 247
 Wray, 168, 174
 Wren, 93
 Wright, 135, 180, 239,
 218, 257
 Wrightson, 79
 Wroote, 59
 Wulseley, *son* Wolseley
 Wy, de, 227
 Wykes, 90, 91
 Wyllie, 247
 Wylmyn, 91
 Wymond, 88
 Wynantz, 50*, 51
 Wynter, *see* Winter
 Wyram, 227
 Wyrral, 124
 Wyseman, *see* Wiseman
 Wytham, 122, 237
 Wythe, 26
 Wyvill, Wyvil, 121,
 234-240
 Wygill, 234
 . . .
 Yale, 268
 Yarburch, 239
 Yeoman, 135
 York, Archbishops of, 39,
 40, 234
 York, Dukes of, 20, 21,
 224
 Youard, 65
 Young, 63, 156*, 191, 241
 . . .
 Za, atte, 83
 Zacharia, 192
 Zouche, de la, 40, 41; *see*
 also Souche
 Zouche, Lord, 41

INDEX OF PLACES.

An asterisk (*) after a number denotes that the name occurs more than once on that page.

- Abberley, 270*
 Abbess Roding, Abbes Rotyng, 175
 Abbotshill, 206*
 Abington, Abendon, 181
 Abington, 161
 Acklam Grange, 172
 Acton, Aketon (Suffolk), 30
 Addeithorpe, 42
 Adel, 124
 Adwell, 224
 Agram Plain, 63
 Ainton, 79
 Alcherton, Wapentake of, 1
 Alkston, 209
 Aldborough, Audbrough (co. York), 42, 82, 122*
 Aldbrough (co. York), 237*
 Aldburgh (Suffolk), 263
 Aldeby, 208
 Aleppo, 173
 Alepton, 138
 Allerton, 42
 Alta Estre, *see* Easter
 Alton, 208
 Alwinton, 180
 Ambaston (? Anniston), 85
 Amboor, 256
 America, 239, 272 : South Carolina, 261
 Amsterdam, 189
 Angerville La Gaste, 14
 Angoulême, Engoulmoy, 13
 Angoumois, 8, 15
 Anjou, 7
 Anlaby, 115
 Amundale, 143
 Anstey, 195
 Appleby, Apulby, 73, 81, 272
 Aquitaine, 3, 4*
 Ardington, 124
 Argy, 14
 Ariancopang, 256
 Arksey, 166, 167*
 Armagh, 68
 Armagh, co., 259
 Armathwaite, 75, 76*, 81*, 82
 A athwaite Castle, 82
 Armley, 46
 Arceley Hall, 168
 Arcliffe, 75
 Arnee, Arnie, 251*
 Arras, 241
 Arthington, 43
 Ashcombe, Asshecombe, 87*
 Ashford in the Peak, 1
 Askern, 27
 Aspenden, 195
 Aston-juxta-Birmingham, 198
 Aston (Cheshire), 118
 Aston, North, 162*
 Aston Rowant, *see* Rowant
 Aston-on-Trent, 185
 Athole, 98
 Auchterarder, 206
 Audbrough, *see* Aldborough
 Audley, 34
 Autrop, Austrope, 71, 126
 Axholme, Isle of, 42, 43
 Axmouth, 265*
 Aylsham, 214
 Azay-le-Feron, 2, 15
 Azerley, 49
 Babworth, 162
 Bacton (Suffolk), 221*
 Badsworth, 173
 Balicuton, 68
 Ballynakill, 143
 Bangalore, 63
 Barbesieux, 8
 Barcaldine, 258
 Bareot, 231
 Barges, 13
 Barjarg, 206*
 Barkston Ash Wapentake, 241
 Barlow (co. York), 241
 Barnard Castle, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 25*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82
 Barnborough Grange, 161
 Barnby, Barneby, 129
 Barnby super Don, 27, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*
 Barnbysuper Man (= Barnby in the Willows), 170
 Barnes (Hants), 139
 Barne (Surrey), 200*
 Barnham (Norfolk), 221
 Barningham (co. Norfolk), 44, 222
 Barnshall, 171
 Barnsley, Barnesley, 49*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 179
 Barnstaple, 68
 Barnstaple, Honour of, 203
 Barsham juxta Beccles, 52-61, 128-134, 143, 149-154, 212-222
 Barsham, West (Norfolk), 130
 Barton (co. Bucks), *see* Bereton
 Barton End, 63
 Barton in Henmersh, 93, 230
 Basing Park, 208
 Basings, Basynges, Manor of, 89
 Bath, 239
 Bath Abbey, 117, 259
 Batley, 166
 Batrath Bury, 161
 Bawtry, Bawtre, 42
 Beauce, 14
 Beaufort in Dauphiné, 188
 Beccles, Beckles, 52, 59*, 129, 130, 132*, 144, 150*, 151*, 153*, 154*, 222
 Beckingham (co. Notts), 170
 Bedale, 238

- Beddington, 239
 Bedfordshire, 147, 185,
 197, 238, 263, 265, 271*
 Beesby, 1
 Beeston (co. York), 171
 Beinston, 141
 Bellerby, Bellarby, 236
 Benefield, Benyfeld,
 Benyngfeld, 85, 225*
 Bengal, 63
 Bentley (Suffolk), 44
 Bentley (co. York), 166
 Berdfield, 138
 Bereton (? Barton or
 Bourton), 183
 Berkshire, 69, 71, 93, 139,
 179, 181, 231
 Bermuda, 260
 Bertou in Hemmersh, *see*
 Barton
 Berwick, Berwyk (co.
 Gloucester), 229
 Berwick (on Tweed), 144
 Beshome, 67
 Besthorpe, 216
 Beverley, 20, 170*
 Bewsey, 36
 Bieton, Byketon, 186
 Biddon House (co. Beds),
 265
 Billon, 138
 Billeley, 152
 Bingham, 40
 Birdsall, 233
 Birkin, 242
 Birmingham, 157, 198*
 Bishemedé, Bissemedé,
see Bushmead
 Black Notley, 239
 Blacker, 159
 Blagraves, 21
 Blainco, 44
 Blairquhan, 206
 Blanchards, Manor of, 59,
 60*
 Blatherwycke, 90
 Blysworth, Bleyswrich',
 145-149
 Bletchington, 68
 Blisworth, Blidesworde,
 147*, 148*, 149*
 Blodhale, *alias* Deben-
 ham Market, 187
 Blofield, 220
 Bloyc en Roussades, 12
 Blundeston, Blondeston,
 55, 59*
 Blyborough, 161, 165
 Bobbing, Bobbyng, 229
 Bocking, 194
 Bois-Charruyau, 7
 Boisragon, 188
 Boisse, 10
 Bolby (? Boltby), 172
 Bolton (co. York), 117,
 223
 Bolton Hall in Craven,
 163*
 Bongey, *see* Bungay
 Bonnemil, 10
 Bonnytown, 206
 Bordeaux, 12, 258
 Boroughbridge, 244, 245
 Bossall, 167
 Bothwell, 141*
 Bourbon, Isle of, 65
 Bourg-Archambault, 14*
 Bourn (co. Lincoln), 51
 Bourton, *see* Bereton
 Bouteville, Boteville, 3
 Bouthville, 13
 Bowden Parva, 29*
 Boynton, 118
 Boyton, 144
 Braceborough, 157
 Bracondale, 221, 222*
 Bradfield (co. York), 138
 Braham (co. York), 243*,
 244*
 Brahams in Wethering-
 sett, 132
 Bramtree, 194
 Bramham Biggin, 126
 Brampford, *see* Branford
 Brampton Dingley, 29
 Brancepeth, 17*
 Brandsby, 45, 243, 244
 Branford (? Brampford),
 89
 Brendenwor', 145
 Brendenwenham, 86
 Brest, 52
 Bridgnorth, 21, 151, 152
 Bridgwater, 51
 Bridlington, 233
 Brignall, 77
 Brigueil, 14*, 15*
 Bristol, 259, 263, 264
 Britain, 95*
 Brittany, 261
 Brockholes in Lambeth,
 124*
 Brome, 130, 213
 Brompton (co. York), 117,
 238; *see also* Potter
 Brompton
 Brooke (Rutland), 112
 Brookwood Necropolis, 63
 Brotherton, 241
 Brough, 74
 Broxbourne, 162
 Broxmayle, Manor of, 185
 Bryn, 152
 Buckingham, 203
 Buckinghamshire, 32, 36,
 91, 119, 138, 148, 182,
 189, 217, 266
 Bucksteep, Buxstepe, 185
 Bugthorpe, 173
 Bulbon, 4*
 Bungay, Bongey, 58, 130,
 150, 154, 221
 Burghfield, Burfield, 71
 Burghwallis, 241
 Burley (co. York), 243*
 Burlingham, North, 185
 Burmarsh, Burgmershe,
 175
 Burncroft, 63
 Burringham, 67
 Burton Constable, 121,
 235, 236, 237, 238*,
 239*, 240
 Burton, Little, 234*
 Bury St. Edmunds, 68,
 152, 216
 Bushmead Priory, 147*,
 148*
 Buttererambe, 167
 Buxstepe, *see* Bucksteep
 Byketon, *see* Bieton
 Cairo, Grand, 48
 Caistor (co. Lincoln), 1
 Calcutta, 192, 193
 Calzarth, 236
 Calverton (Bucks), 182
 Camberwell, Camerwell,
 50, 51, 89, 265
 Cambray, 45*
 Cambridge, 198*
 Cambridge University, 23,
 198; Caius Coll., 221;
 King's Coll., 48; Mag-
 dalen Coll., 198; Peter
 House, 198; St John's
 Coll., 48, 74, 76*, 77,
 170; Trinity Coll., 189
 Cambridgeshire, 28, 84,
 146*, 203
 Canada, 143
 Canewdon, 30, 31
 Canterbury, 26, 31*, 76*,
 82*, 182, 227
 Canterbury Cathedral,
 110
 Capel, Capeles, 86
 Caponsdale, Kapon's
 dole, 214, 218
 Carburton, 202
 Carcassonne, 13
 Carlinghow, 171
 Carlisle, 21, 74, 78, 81, 236
 Carlisle Cathedral, 76, 82

Carlton, *see* Charleton
 Carnatic, The, 248
 Carolina, South, 261
 Cartington, 242
 Cashel, 259
 Castillon sur Dordogne, 258
 Castledillon, 259
 Castres, 261
 Cattal, 127
 Cavendish, 224
 Caveri (river), 254
 Cavers, 108
 Cawthorne, 160
 Cevennes, 50
 Chaddesden, 185*
 Chalars, 16
 Champagnac, 11
 Chantillae, 15
 Chappellangere (? Chipping Ongar), 105
 Charleton (? Carlton), 129*
 Charlton Court (Sussex), 210
 Chastelus, 14
 Chastillon, Castillon, 261*
 Château-Guibert, 8
 Château-du-Loir, 8
 Châtellerault, 9
 Chatham, Cheteham, 32
 Cheddar, Chedle, 62*
 Cheesburn Grange, 116
 Chellaston, 185*
 Chelmsford, 67
 Chelsea, Chelchith, 32, 173*, 258
 Chepying Lamborn: *see* Chipping
 Cherrington, Cheryton, 185
 Cheshire, 34, 118, 138, 194, 204
 Chesshunt, 140
 Chester, 138
 Chesterton (co. Warwick), 93, 230
 Cheteham, *see* Chatham
 Chevet, 126
 Chevet Park, 164
 Chicacole, 250
 Chickercell, West, 228
 Chiddingly, 209*
 Chidham, 105*, 110*
 Chingford, *see* Shyngel-ford
 Chingleput, 251, 254*, 255, 257
 Chipping Lamborne, 179
 Chipping Ongar, *see* Chappellangere
 Churchill (co. Oxford), 31
 Cingé, 15*

Civray, Sivray, 3, 9
 Clain (river), 9
 Cleue, 105
 Cliffe (co. York), 122, 237
 Clifton (co. York), 47
 Clifton Hall (Notts), 217
 Cobcote, 224
 Cobham, 164
 Cocken, *see* Cokerne
 Codford St. Peter, 34
 Codmore (? Codnor), 85*, 225*
 Cognac, Comphac, 3, 4, 13
 Cokerne (? Cocken), 185
 Colby, 272*
 Colchester, 183
 Coley, 47
 Colgate Head, 79
 Combe, Monastery of, 225
 Conan, Honour of Earl, 203
 Connaught, 207
 Constable Burton, *see* Burton Constable
 Copley, 46
 Copmanthorpe, 173
 Copt Hall (Essex), 215
 Corby, 76
 Cornwall, 70*, 87, 91, 162, 224
 Coromandel coast, 268
 Cosnac, 14
 Cossington House, 51*
 Cossyneswell, Manor of, 87*
 Coswalbury, 69
 Couhé, Collee, etc., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 16*
 Courcours, 12
 Cove, North, 150, 151, 154*
 Cove, South, 59
 Coventry and Lichfield, Diocese of, 204
 Cowdray, 53
 Cowley (co. Middx.), 51
 Crowthorpe, 41
 Cowlton, Long, 172
 Coxside, near Plymouth, 49
 Coxwell, 139
 Crabbet, 137
 Cragg, 79
 Crakemarsh, Crakemersh, 34
 Cratfield, Cratfeld, 52, 177, 221
 Crathorne, 122
 Crawley (co. Bedford), 238

Cray, *see* Paul's Cray
 Crayke, Craike, 36*
 Croft, 235
 Cropwell Boteler, 83*
 Crossland, 123
 Croydon, 236*
 Cuddalore, 248, 251, 254, 256
 Cudworth, 49
 Culkerton, 181
 Culworth, 86
 Cumberland, 17, 69, 75, 76*, 78, 81, 82*, 129, 232, 266*
 Cupar Abbey, 101
 Cusworth, 168
 Daglingworth, 181
 Dalby on the Wolds, 111*, 112*
 Dalby (co. York), 244
 Dalston (co. Cumberland), 17
 Dalton in Furness, 272
 Danby, 44
 Dantzig, Dantzick, 50*, 73
 Dauphiné, 188, 189
 Debenham Market, 187*
 Demehirche, *see* Dymchurch
 Denham (co. Suffolk), 52
 Deme, Denn, Dene, 26, 211
 Denne Park, 210
 Derby, 26*, 239
 Derbyshire, 1, 26, 28, 42*, 49, 138, 139, 185, 204, 262
 Devonshire, 33, 68, 69, 70, 87, 89, 175, 178, 180*, 197, 203, 265
 Dicken House, 81
 Diddlebury, 155*
 Dingley, 13*; *see also* Brampton Dingley
 Ditchford, Dycheford, 181
 Dixterne, Dixterne, 86
 Doderhall, 36
 Dodwell, Dodewell, 93
 Dodyngbere, 228
 Doncaster, 49, 124, 161, 165, 166, 168*, 172
 Donington, Donyngton (co. Chester), 31*
 Donnington (co. Leicester), 1
 Dononaughta, 143
 Doonholm, 206

- Dorsetshire, 21, 83, 123,
 203, 228, 264
 Dorwell, 230
 Dover, 105
 Down, co., 140
 Downes, The, 21
 Downham (co. Lanc.),
 163*
 Drayton (co. Notts), 1
 Drayton (co. Warwick),
 93, 230
 Driffield, Dryfield, 226
 Drinkstone, Dryngston,
 223*
 Droitwich, Drythwyche,
 26
 Drumsargard, 141
 Dryfield, *see* Driffield
 Dryngston, *see* Drinkstone
 Dublin, 51, 52, 55, 189,
 207, 258*, 259*, 260
 Dublin University, 259
 Dull, 97*
 Dunbrody, 53*, 54
 Dunley, 184
 Dunsthorp, 90
 Dunwich, 212
 Durdens, 156*
 Durham, 17, 20, 22, 73,
 74*, 76, 77, 78, 79*, 80*,
 81, 139, 235, 245*
 Durham, co., 17, 21, 73,
 74*, 80, 81*, 82*, 235*,
 238*
 Durham Cathedral, 238
 Durham, Old, 23, 75*
 Dycheford, *see* Ditchford
 Dymchurch, Demechirche
 175

 Eastbourne, 211
 Easter, High, 175
 Eastfield (co. York), 48*
 Easthorpe Park, 233
 Easttrington, 165
 Echebrunes, 13
 Echingham, *see* Etching-
 ham
 Edenhall, 232
 Edinburgh, 100*, 239*
 Edwinstow, 202
 Eggleston, Egleston, 17*,
 19*, 20, 22*, 23*, 73,
 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*
 Elham Park (co. Kent),
 109
 Elland, Eland, 46*, 47,
 125, 159*
 Ellenhall, 112
 Ellerburne, 245
 Ellingthorpe, 238
 Ellington, *see* Eslington
 Ellore, 252, 254
 Elmham, South, 130
 Elmsall, 173
 Ely, 189
 Elys, Manor of, 60
 Enville, Enfeld, 92
 Epping, Eppying, 223*
 Epsom, 156
 Eslington, Ellington, 237
 Essex, 30, 31, 35, 67,
 87, 105, 108, 138*, 152,
 175, 182*, 183, 186, 187,
 189, 194, 196*, 203, 213,
 215, 223*, 235, 239*,
 263
 Esthorpe, *see* Thorpe
 Estmorden, *see* Morden
 Estwydhay, *see* Woodhay
 Etampes, 14*
 Etchingham, Echingham,
 216*
 Etton (co. York), 242*
 Euston, 152
 Euxton, 45
 Evererech, 264
 Exeter, Exon, 68, 116
 Exton, 112*
 Eye, 222
 Eythorne, 89

 Farewell, Convent of, 205
 Farlington (co. York), 195
 Farnborough, Fernebo-
 rough, 178
 Farnley, 124, 162, 236
 Farnley Hall, 164
 Farnley Tyas, 123
 Farthingstone, Fardeyng-
 ston, 228
 Faversham, Feversham,
 27, 69
 Fawpit, 49
 Faye Roehenreou, La,
 10, 11
 Felborough, Hundred of,
 110
 Fenwick, 165, 235
 Ferneborough, *see* Farn-
 borough
 Feversham, *see* Faver-
 sham
 Field Head (co. York),
 159
 Fifehead Magdalen, 264*
 Finchley, 196
 Firby, 234
 Firl, West, 209
 Fishlake, 127, 167
 Flatbank, 76
 Flinton, 169
 Flodden, 52
 Folkestone, 226
 Folkington, 210*
 Folkton, 168*, 169*, 170*
 Fools Cray, Fotescreye,
 33
 Forcett, 24*
 Ford (co. Salop), 85
 Fordingbridge, Fordyn-
 bregge, 186
 Forêt, La, 10*
 Forfar, 97*, 101
 Fort Augustus, 258
 Fortingall, 96
 Fort St. George, 63-67,
 134-137, 190-193,
 246-257, 261, 268
 Foxearth, Foxherde, 87
 Fraisse, 10
 Framfield, 209, 211*
 France, 8, 50, 124, 161,
 173, 189, 261, 268
 Frant, 211*
 Freefolk, Fryfolk, 177
 Freeland, 205
 Frenze, 53, 129*
 Freston (Suffolk), 86
 Freston (co. York), *see*
 Monk Fryston
 Erickley, 45
 Frome, 87
 Fryfolk, *see* Freefolk
 Fryston, *see* Monk Fry-
 ston
 Fuld, 97
 Furness, 272

 Gainford, Gaynforth, 78
 Galway, 207
 Galway, co., 143, 207, 259
 Ganjam, 250*
 Ganton, 114, 115*, 116*,
 117*, 118*, 119, 169*
 Garforth, 241
 Garth, 266
 Gascony, 108
 Gatecourt, Manor of, 86
 Gateforth, 171, 243
 Gateshead, 77
 Gawthorpe, Gawthrop,
 Galthropp, Garthorp,
 Gathrop, 22, 23, 41,
 75
 Geneva, 189, 260
 Gensac, 11*, 12, 13*, 16*

- Genté, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*,
 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
 Gibraltar, 261
 Gilling, 173
 Gisleham, Gislum, 60
 Gissing, 144*
 Glasgow, 76
 Glasgow University, 103
 Glatton, 203
 Glinystede, 26
 Gloucester, 108
 Gloucestershire, 1*, 63,
 108, 178, 181, 195, 229,
 265
 Glynde, 139, 236
 Godmersham, 182
 Goldborough, 41
 Gomersal, Great, 171*
 Gonerby, Gumarby, 90
 Goodmanham, 173
 Gosforth, 163
 Gouville, 10
 Goxhill, 40
 Grantham, 71, 90
 Greenwich, 50, 152
 Grenoble, 188
 Gressingham, 36
 Greys in Cavendish, 224
 Grimston, 118
 Grimston Garth, 165
 Grimston, North, 232*
 Guienne, 258
 Guildford, Guldeford, 210
 Guiseley, 161
 Gumarby, *see* Gonerby
 Gunthwaite, 160

 Habers, 81
 Hackforth, 195, 235
 Hackney, 196
 Hadleigh, Hadeley, 86
 Hague, The, 189, 261*
 Haithorpe, Haithorp,
 226
 Haldenby, 165
 Halifax, 46*, 47*, 48,
 119, 159
 Haldingbury, Little, 138
 Ham, 51
 Hambleton, 235
 Hamerton, 41*
 Hamerton, Green, 120
 Hampden, Great, 119
 Hamperley (? Hamsters-
 ley), 81
 Hampshire, *see* Southampton
 Hampton (co. Southamp-
 ton), 68
 Harades, Hawkes, 62*
 Harbottle, 212
 Harbury, Herbury, 225
 Harby, Herby, 90
 Hardeleston, *see* Harston
 Hardres, *see* Highardres
 Hardwyke, 266
 Harewood, 72
 Harewood Castle, 120
 Hargrave, 194
 Harnire in Barnard
 Castle, 82
 Harpham, 170*
 Harrietsham, 108
 Harrogate, 42
 Harston, Hardeleston, 28
 Hartlepool, Hartenpoole,
 18*, 75
 Hartlip, Hertelepe, 184
 Hartsheld, 124*, 125*,
 126*, 127*, 161*, 162*,
 163*, 164*
 Hartwell House, 217*
 Haslebury, Haselberg,
 116
 Haslewood, 43
 Haithorp, *see* Haithorpe
 Hastings, Hastinges, 34,
 185
 Hatfield (co. York), 166*,
 167*, 168*
 Haut-Vandré, 12
 Hauxwell, Hawkeswell,
 238
 Haversham, 189
 Hawkeswell, *see* Hauxwell
 Hawkes, *see* Harades
 Hawby, 215
 Hayes Court (Middx.), 69
 Heck, 242
 Hedenham, 221
 Hedley Hope, 17
 Hegham, *see* Higham
 Helpston, 70
 Hemblington, Hemlyng-
 ton, 185
 Hemmingford Grey, 71
 Hensworth, 242
 Henbury (co. Gloucester),
 229
 Hendersk (? Hinderskelf),
 21
 Hendestoke, 83
 Herbury, *see* Harbury
 Herby, *see* Harby
 Herefordshire, 155*, 198,
 200*, 202, 226, 231
 Hertelepe, *see* Hartlip
 Hertfordshire, 48, 69, 93,
 119, 185, 195*, 203, 225,
 262, 264, 271*
 Heryngton, Little, 228
 Heskel, 78
 Hesherton, West, 116
 Heslington, 174
 Hibernia, *see* Ireland
 Hickleton, 161*, 162
 Higham, Hegham, 86
 Highardres (? Hardres), 226
 Highbray, 33*
 High Easter, *see* Easter
 Highgate, 209
 Hildersham, 146
 Hinderskelf, 21
 Hoathly, East, 209
 Houghton (co. Lincoln), 90
 Hogthorpe, Hoggess-
 thorpe, 227
 Holborn, 25, 50*, 116,
 173, 197, 239
 Holewyll, 89
 Holkham, 239
 Holland, 188, 189, 261
 Hollington (co. Derby),
 139
 Hollyday Closes, 80
 Hollymount (co. Mayo),
 259
 Holton, Holeton (Suffolk),
 86
 Hoo (co. Beds), 185*
 Hopcare, 237
 Horbury, 124
 Hornby, 116
 Hornby Castle, 116, 243
 Hornsea, 118
 Hornsey, 196*
 Horsham, 210
 Horton (co. Stafford), 62
 Horton (co. Kent), *see*
 Monks Horton
 Horysplace in Ipsley, 185
 Roton Crannewick, *see*
 Hutton Cranwick
 Houghton (Northants),
 161
 Houndsbrough, Hundred
 of, 145
 Hovingham, 162
 Howden, 165, 168
 Howsham, 172
 Hull, 124, 167, 173, 174,
 244; *see also* Kingston
 upon Hull
 Hullnedge, 46*
 Hungerford, 189
 Hummarby, 226
 Hunterton, 206*
 Huntingdon, co., 68, 71,
 146*, 149*, 203*
 Huntington, 18
 Hulton (co. York), 237*
 Huntroyde, 162
 Hurstbourne, Hurshorne,
 181
 Hurworth, 235*

- Husborne Crawley, *see* Crawley
 Hutton, 78
 Hutton Cranswick, 183
 Hutton in the Forest, 17, 76
 Hyde (co. Stafford), 227
 Hyderabad, 250
 Hythe, West, 175

 Ibbthorpe, 184
 Icheester, Ivelcestre, 146
 Ikets-hall, 221*
 Imauth, 101
 India, 51, 191, 192, 267
 Indies, East, 63, 259
 Ingate, 150, 151, 154*
 Ingleby, 233
 Ingoldmells, 227
 Inverness, 99*, 258
 Ipsley, Ippesley, 185*
 Ipswich, Ippeswich, 56, 71
 Ireby, 36
 Ireland (Hibernia), 53, 54, 55, 68, 71, 128*, 161, 173, 239, 259*
 Isleham, 221
 Islington, 49*, 50, 68
 Isip, 266
 Itteringham, 191*
 Iwood, 209

 Java, 63
 Jevington, 209*, 210*, 211
 Johnby, Joneby, 237*
 Jolby, 235
 Jonzac, 13, 15
 Judea, 96

 Kedleston, 231
 Kenilworth Priory, 205
 Kensington, 51
 Kensington, South, 164
 Kent, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 37, 69*, 71, 89, 105*, 106*, 107, 109*, 110, 113, 175, 176, 182, 184, 215, 226, 227, 229, 263
 Keresforth Hill, 124, 126, 158, 159*, 160
 Kessingland, Kessingland, Kyssenglande, 53, 55, 56, 59*, 60, 128*, 129
 Kildare, co., 54
 Kilham, Killom, Kyllom, 114, 183, 226
 Kilanore, 255
 Kilkenny, 260
 Killiechassie, 104
 Killinghall, 120, 125
 Killingham, 245
 Killom, *see* Kilham
 Kilnwick, 117
 Kindeace, 272
 Kingston Bowsey, 52
 Kingston upon Hull, 123, 158; *see also* Hull
 Kirby Bellars, 86
 Kirby on Wreak, *see* Kyrkeby on Wrethek
 Kirby, South, 125*, 166
 Kirkby Stephen, 17, 73, 80
 Kirkby Thore (Theure), 237
 Kirkdale, 36*, 37*, 71
 Kirk Ella, 115
 Kirkland, 78
 Kirklees, 47*, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 158, 159, 161*, 162, 164*
 Kirk Oswald, 237
 Kirkthorp, 124
 Kislisbury, Kyslyngbery, 228
 Kistna, 247
 Kistnagherry, 252
 Knaresborough, 39, 40*, 42, 44, 119
 Kneasall, Nesale, 182
 Knight Hill, 124*
 Knightington, 69
 Knole (Kent), 215, 217, 218
 Knowle, Knolle (co. Somerset), 88
 Knowlton, Knolton, 89
 Knypersley, 62
 Kurrahee, 51
 Kyllom, *see* Kilham
 Kyneley, Manor of, 1
 Kyrkeby on Wrethek (? Kirby on Wreak), 86
 Kyrkeby Beller, *see* Kirby Bellars
 Kyslyngbery, *see* Kislisbury

 Ladley, Ludlay, 210
 Lafford, *see* Lafford
 La Garde, 8
 Lamberhurst, 211
 Lambeth, 52, 124
 La Millère, 9
 Lamoreck, 224
 La Mothe hernis, 12
 La Mothe plane, 12
 Lampeau, 261
 Lancashire, 36, 43, 44*, 45, 163, 204, 237
 Lancaster, 169, 272
 Langley Hall (co. Durham), 75
 Langley Hall (Salop), 198
 Langton (co. Leicester), 62
 Langton (co. York), 171, 172*, 173*, 174*
 Langton Herring, 228
 Langton Park (Berwick), 144
 Lafford, Lafford, 178
 Laigne, 189
 La Rivière, 12*, 13
 La Ronze, 3
 Lascelles Hall, 124, 167*, 168
 Latomus, *see* Maçon
 Loughton (co. York), 173
 Launde, 182
 Lausanne, 260
 Lavant, East, 139
 Lavendon, 265
 Lawshall, Lawcell, 152*
 Laxfield, 221
 Layham, Leyham, 86
 Layton, West, 235
 Leamington, 260
 Lechlade, 1
 Le Chuseau, 7, 8
 Leeds, 124, 127*, 158, 168, 234
 Le Fraisse, 14, 15*
 Leicester, Leyecester, 158, 171, 261
 Leicestershire, 1, 61*, 62*, 86, 111*, 112*, 158, 208
 Lemon's Sands, 20
 Lenton Priory, 148, 149
 Leominster, Leomynster, 226
 Lesnes, 105, 110*
 Letwell, 166
 Leu, la, 267*
 Levens, 72
 Lewes, 17, 106, 209*, 210*, 214*
 Leyden, 188*
 Leyham, *see* Layham
 Leyrgatecrofte in Kilham, 183
 Lichfield, 85
 L'Île Bouehard, 5*
 Limoges, 3
 Limousin, 14

Lincoln, 148, 220
 Lincolnshire, 1*, 40, 44,
 47, 51, 67, 71, 90*, 107,
 137, 146*, 156*, 157*,
 161, 165, 179, 203, 227,
 237, 245, 263, 264, 266
 Linton upon Ouse, 45
 Lisle, 12*
 Littleham, Littleham, 180*
 Little Heryngston, *see*
 Heryngston
 Liverpool, 144
 Llanyvllin, 161
 Loch Tay, 98
 Lockwood, 123
 Lofthouse, 173
 Logierait, 101
 London, 1, 19, 20, 22*,
 26, 31*, 34, 44, 47, 49,
 50, 61, 67, 68, 70*, 71,
 72, 76*, 77, 80, 81, 82,
 84*, 90*, 93, 115*, 122*,
 125, 129, 131, 137, 138*,
 139*, 140*, 143, 150,
 152*, 153, 157, 167,
 168*, 169, 172*, 175,
 189, 194*, 195, 196,
 197*, 198*, 203, 209,
 215, 216, 228, 230, 231*,
 235, 241, 244*, 246,
 262*, 263*, 264*, 266
 London: Berners Street,
 51; Billingsgate, 195;
 Bishopsgate Street, 217
 Blue Anchor in Holborn,
 25; Bridge Ward, 81;
 British Museum, 188*,
 189; Camberwell, 50,
 51, 89, 265; Chancery
 Lane, 76, 82; Charter-
 house, 76; Chelsea,
 32, 173*, 258; Christ
 Church, Surrey, 262;
 Coleman Street, 230;
 Covent Garden, 209;
 Dorset Court, 154, 216;
 Dowgate Hill, 50; Fleet
 Street, 93, 154; Fur-
 nival's Inn, 25, 172;
 Gray's Inn, 36*, 37, 43,
 115*, 122*, 172, 216,
 232, 236, 238, 260;
 Guildhall Chapel, 49;
 Hackney, 196; Hart
 Street, 216, 265; Hat-
 ton Garden, 50*; High-
 gate, 209; Holborn,
 25, 50*, 116, 173, 197,
 239; Holles Street,
 Cavendish Square, 111;
 Hornsey, 196*, Inner
 Temple, 71, 115; Is-

lington, 49*, 50, 68;
 Kensington Gravel Pits,
 51; Kentish Town, 75;
 Knightsbridge, 164, 172;
 Lambeth, 52, 124; Lin-
 coln's Inn, 82, 119, 130*,
 188, 231, 237, 238, 239,
 242; Lombard Street,
 50; Marylebone, 50*,
 172, 188; Middle Tem-
 ple, 115, 143, 172, 198;
 Mile End, 153; Min-
 ning Lane, 137; Old
 Palace Yard, 189; On-
 slow Gardens, 200;
 Peckham, 89; Red
 Lion Fields, 75; Rolls
 Chapel, 76; St. Alph-
 age, 49; St. Andrew's,
 Holborn, 50*, 116, 173,
 197, 239; St. Andrew's
 Undershaft, 152*; St.
 Anne's, Westminster,
 189; St. Bride's, Fleet
 Street, 93; St. Clement
 Danes, 237; St. Dun-
 stan's in the West, 152,
 214, 236*; St. Edmund
 the King, 50; St.
 Faith's, 153; St.
 George's, Hanover
 Square, 162; St. Ge-
 orge the Martyr, Queen
 Square, 210, 211; St.
 Giles' in the Field, 153;
 St. John's, Paddington,
 161; St. Lawrence,
 Jewry, 239; St. Leo-
 nard's, Shoreditch, 261;
 St. Magnus, 51*, 84*;
 St. Margaret's, Bridge
 Street, 81; St. Mar-
 tin's in the Fields, 49,
 195; St. Mary at Hill,
 152, 195; St. Mary's,
 Islington, 50; St. Mary-
 lebone, 161*, 162*, St.
 Mary Magdalen, Fish
 Street, 50, 258; St.
 Mary Woolchurch, 232;
 St. Mary Woolnoth,
 216; St. Olave's, Hart
 Street, 216, 265; St.
 Olave's, Southwark,
 210; St. Paul's Cathed-
 ral, 58, 195, 210, 239*;
 St. Paul's, Knights-
 bridge, 161; St. Peter's
 Cranley Gardens, 161;
 St. Stephen's, Coleman
 Street, 49; Salisbury
 Court, 151; Sermon

Lane, 262; Shoe Lane,
 70; Shoreditch, 137,
 261; Southwark, 50,
 210; Spring Garden,
 188; Stepney, 153*;
 Swallow Street, 50;
 Tower of London, 53,
 153; Westminster, 21,
 59, 146, 173, 189*,
 195*, 204, 262; West-
 minster Hall, 24;
 Westminster Hospital,
 189; West Street Chap-
 el, 189; Whitehall,
 24*
 Longley Hall, 18
 Longmerston, *see* Marston
 Lonsdale, 92
 Lorty, 88
 Loseley, 144
 Lottingham, 55
 Loupe, Loupee, 73, 77,
 78, 79
 Louth, co., 51
 Loversall, 121
 Lowthorpe, 115
 Luc en Medoc, 12
 Luddington in Asholme,
 42
 Ludford, 155*
 Ludlay, Ludley, 210
 Ludlow, 155
 Lupset, 124
 Lusignan, 3, 5, 7*, 8, 9,
 10*
 Lussac-le-Château, 1
 Luton Hoo, 197
 Luton, 109*
 Lyne Regis, 21
 Lynninge, Lymen, 175
 Lynn Road, 23
 Lynstead, Lynstede, 27
 Lytchett Minster, 228
 Lytham, 164
 Maas, 24
 Mablethorpe, Malber-
 thorp, 179
 Madras, 63-67, 134-137,
 190-193, 246-257, 261,
 267, 268*
 Madurat, 257
 Magna Dryfield, *see* Du-
 field
 Magna Stoughton, *see*
 Staughton
 Malacca, 269*
 Malaga, 121*
 Maldon, 31
 Malessett, 14

- Malton, 35, 230, 245
 Malton, Old, 236
 Mansfield Woodhouse, 117
 Manthorpe, 90
 Manydown, 208*
 Maresfield, 265
 Margaretting, 196
 Marinière, 261
 Marlestone, *see* Martelston
 Marsac, 261
 Marske, 172
 Marsyas, 12
 Marston, Long, *see* Longmerston
 Marston Moor, 44
 Marston, North, Northmerston, 91
 Martelston (? Marlestone), 93
 Martock, Mertok, 83*
 Marton (co. York), 115, 118, 233
 Marville, 11*, 12, 13*, 16
 Masdorel, 13*
 Masham, 234, 235*, 236*, 237, 238
 Mashamshire, 121
 Masonhill, Masynghill, Manor of, 92
 Masulipatam, 65, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254*, 256
 Mayence, 97
 Mayo, co., 259
 Meath, co., 161, 207, 259, 260
 Meifod, *see* Myvot
 Menlough, Menlo, 207
 Menzies, Castle, 102
 Merchistoun, 197*
 Méréville, Mémville, 11*, 15
 Merpins, 5, 13
 Mertok, *see* Martock
 Mexborough, 46, 48*, 49*
 Micklefield, 241
 Middle, Myddle, 113
 Middlesex, 32, 51, 69, 72, 82*, 93, 152, 153*, 196*, 198, 209
 Milford, South, 241
 Millom, 72
 Milton Falconbridge, 83
 Milton (Northants.), 152
 Mirfield, 47*
 Miserden, 1
 Miséric, 9
 Molton, 70
 Molton, South, 175
 Monk Fryston, 241, 242*, 243
 Monks Horton, 175*
 Monkton in Thanet, 227
 Montendre, 8, 16
 Monterollet, 11*, 15*
 Montfoort, 188*, 189*
 Montgomery, co., 161, 266
 Montguyon, 16
 Monthall, 196
 Mora (? Staughton Moor), 149
 Morden, East, 228
 Mortemart, 1
 Mortemer-en-Bray, 1
 Mortemer-en-Poitou, 1
 Morthen, 70
 Morton, 18, 245
 Morton Morrell, 196
 Mosnac, 15*
 Motham (? Morthen), 70
 Mount Rother, 260
 Mount, The (St. Thomas), 256
 Mowthorpe, 115
 Moyglare, 259, 260*
 Mulkeverton (? Mulbarton), 185
 Mutford, Mutforth, 129*
 Mylton Fauconbrygge, *see* Milton Falconbridge
 Mysore, 254, 268
 Myvot (? Meifod), 30
 Naburn, 45
 Nafferton, 226
 Nansprydak, 91
 Nantes, 261
 Nantwich, 36
 Napier, 260
 Naseby, 29
 Neasham, Nesham, 235*, 241
 Needham, Nedham, 262
 Negapatam, 190
 Nesale, *see* Kneesall
 Nesham, *see* Neasham
 Netherton, 124, 126*, 127*, 159
 Newark, near Leicester, 158, 171
 Newbiggin, 242
 Newby, 10
 Newcastle under Lync, 180
 Newcastle on Tyne, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 39, 75, 81, 169
 New Hall, 42
 New Hall, Elland, 46
 Newington, Newenton (co. Kent), 229
 Newington (co. Middx.), 72
 Newton (co. Lincoln), 47
 Newton St. Cyres, 175
 Newtown Castle Byrne, 259
 Nibley, 107
 Nidd, 125*
 Nocton Abbey, 44
 Norfolk, 29, 44, 52, 53, 72, 122, 129, 130*, 143, 150, 151, 153, 154, 177, 185*, 191*, 207, 208, 213, 218, 221*, 239, 260, 264, 269, 272*
 Normandy, 1
 Northampton, 106
 Northamptonshire, 29, 43, 70, 85, 86, 90, 109, 147, 149, 156, 161*, 196, 203, 225, 228*, 266
 Northaw, 265
 North Burlingham, 185
 Northcove, *see* Cove
 Northenden, 162
 Northmerston, *see* Mars-ton
 Northumberland, 116, 202, 263, 237
 Norton Conyers, 234
 Norton Court (Kent), 69
 Norton Lees, Nortonleys, 182
 Norton in Newton St. Cyres, 175
 Norton juxta Ripon, 231
 Norton Tower, 42
 Norton (co. York), 179
 Norwich, 30, 131, 140, 151, 195, 213, 215, 216*, 220*, 221*, 269*
 Norwich Castle, 218
 Norwich Cathedral, 246
 Notley, *see* Black Notley
 Nottingham, 1
 Nottinghamshire, 1, 40, 83*, 117*, 170, 182, 199, 201, 202*, 217
 Nunnington, 171*, 172*, 173
 Oakes, in Bradfield, 138*
 Oby, 220
 Odell, Widdual, 263
 Olley, Offleye (co. Herts.), 185*
 Old Park (co. Durham), 238
 Ollerton, 1, 202

Oradour, 12
 Ormesby, 37*
 Orsett, 239
 Orthez, 261
 Ossington, 117
 Ostrynghanger, *see* Westenhanger
 Oswaldkirk, Oswald-churche, 172*
 Oswestry, 113
 Otley, 213
 Oving, Ovyng, 91
 Oxford, 22, 25, 31, 121, 217
 Oxfordshire, 31, 68, 70, 162, 224
 Oxford University, 138 ;
 Oriel Coll., 51 ; Queen's
 Coll., 68* ; St. Edmund's
 Hall, 68 ; Wadham Coll.,
 200
 Oxtou Magna, 29*
 Ozillac, 2*, 11*, 12*, 13*,
 14*, 15*, 16

 Paddington (co. Middx.),
 164
 Paddington (? co. York),
 122*
 Padley, 42
 Pagebank, 238
 Pangbourne, 217
 Pannocnyre, 10
 Paris, 3*, 11
 Parkfield in Laxfield,
 221
 Parlington, 45
 Parnham, *see* Perham
 Parthenay, 9
 Paul's Cray, Paulyncs-
 creye, 33
 Peak Forest Chapel, 202
 Peckham, Pekham, 89
 Peneaitland, 141
 Pencarrow, 70
 Penrith, 78
 Peploe Hall, 156
 Perham (? Parnham), 83
 Pérignac, 13
 Périgord, 13
 Périsse, 10
 Perlethorpe, 201, 202
 Perth, 63, 99, 101*
 Perthshire, 63
 Petham, 226
 Peverell, Honour of, 203
 Peyrat, 2, 3*, 4*
 Pickering, 117*, 231, 245
 Pidugurela, 217

Pillerton Herey, 230
 Pitney, *see* Puttonney
 Pittesey, Manor of, 133
 Plassac, 11
 Plattyn, 207
 Plessis-Sénchal, 5, 6, 7*,
 8*, 9*, 10*
 Plompton, *see* Plumpton
 and Plympton
 Plumpton, Plumpton (co.
 Cumberland), 69
 Plumpton (co. York),
 38*, 43, 45*
 Plumtree, Wapentake of, 1
 Plymouth, 49
 Plympton, 69
 Poitiers, 2, 3, 6, 7*, 9*,
 10*, 11
 Poitou, 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6,
 7, 8, 9, 11*, 14*, 261*
 Polreden, 224
 Pondamallee, 250
 Pondicherry, 136*, 191*,
 252*, 253*, 254*, 255*,
 256*, 257*, 268
 Pons, 13
 Pontarion, 3, 4*
 Pontefract, Pomfret, 168
 Poole, 123
 Poonamallee, 249, 257
 Poppleton, 246
 Poreyes, 122
 Portington, 165
 Potter Brompton (Brun-
 ton), 116
 Preston, Deanery of, 148
 Pulborough, 68
 Puryham, 177
 Puttonney (? Pitney), 88
 Pugnornmant, 12

 Quilon, 65
 Quidhampton, 177

 Radbourne, Redburne, 42
 Radley, 198
 Rajamundry, 250
 Ramanadaburam, 250
 Ramsden Bellhouse, 187
 Ramsden (Hants), *see*
 Renysden
 Ranton, 112
 Rathfarnham, 54
 Rathinkill, 259
 Rawcliffe, 164, 232*
 Read, 117

Reaux, 15
 Redburne, *see* Radbourne
 Redsham, Reddesham,
 59, 150, 151, 153, 154
 Reilhac, 15
 Rennes, 15
 Renysden (? Ramsden),
 177
 Reydon, 86
 Rheban, 54
 Rib'rac, 13*
 Ribston, Ribstan, Rib-
 stane, 39, 172,
 Richmond (co. York), 25,
 234, 235, 236, 237, 238
 Richmondshire, 79, 235
 Ringsfield, Ryngesfeld,
 55, 59, 130, 133, 150,
 151, 153, 154, 222
 Ripe, 211*
 Ripley (co. York), 44,
 121*, 244, 245*
 Ripon, 39, 115, 120, 174,
 234*, 237*
 Ripon Minster, 174*, 233,
 238
 Risley, Wapentake of, 1
 Rivière, la, 12*, 13
 Roche-de-Bors, 9*
 Rochebrune, 15
 Roche-Chalais, 12
 Rochelidoux, 15
 Rochelle, 8
 Rochepezay, 9
 Roches, 14
 Rochester, 24, 32
 Rockley, 127
 Rossac, 11*, 12, 13*, 16*
 Rokesle-Greyes (? Ruxley),
 33
 Romaldkirk, Rumbald-
 kirke, 21, 77
 Ronton (? Routon for
 Rowton), 85
 Roos Hall (Suffolk), 212*,
 215
 Roscommon, 259
 Ross, 272
 Rothenhall, Manor of, 53,
 129*
 Rotherham, 46
 Rougemont, 14
 Rowant, Rowehaunt, (?
 Aston Rowant), 224
 Rowell, 43
 Rowton, *see* Ronton
 Roxby, 243
 Royde, Little, 159
 Roydon (Essex), 223
 Rudding Park, 164
 Rudfarington, Ruffar-
 lington, 42

- Rudston, 232
 Ruelle, 14, 15
 Rumbaldkirke, *see* Rom-
 aldkirk
 Rushbrook, 215
 Russhford, Russheforth,
 55
 Ruston, Rustane, 226
 Rutland, co., 1, 112*, 157,
 158
 Ruxley, *see* Roke-le
 Ryhall, 1
 Ryton, 236, 237

 Saffron Walden, 235*
 St. Albans, 239
 St. Cass, 161
 St. Denis, 11*
 St. Dizant, 267*
 St. Domingo, 118
 St. Edmunds, Bury, *see*
 Bury St. Edmunds
 Saintes, 3*, 11
 St. Georges de Reve, 9
 St. Hilaire de Poitiers, 6,
 9
 St. Julien, 2
 St. Julien, 2
 St. Laurence next Canter-
 bury, 31
 St. Mabyn (Mabena), 87
 St. Maixent, Abbey of, 3*,
 4*, 6, 7, 10
 St. Neots, Deanery of, 148
 St. Nicholas, in Thanet,
 227
 Saintonge, 2, 8, 11*, 12,
 13*, 15*
 Saint Rame, 14
 St. Symon, 15
 Salsbury, 21, 71
 Salles, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9*,
 11*, 12*, 13*, 16
 Salopia, *see* Shrewsbury
 Sampford, next Bridg-
 water, 175
 Samulecotta, 251
 Sandil, 46, 163, 168
 Sandon (Essex), 182
 Sapote, 225
 Sarnesfield, 200*, 201
 Savoy, 13
 Saxton, 210, 241*, 242*
 Seaborough, 116, 118*,
 169, 170, 231*
 Searthingwell, 210*, 241*,
 242*, 243
 Scio, Isle of, 237
 Seone, 205
 Seorborough, 115*, 118,
 172
 Scotland, 48, 95, 96*, 97*,
 98*, 99*, 197, 198, 217
 Scotton, 120
 Scriven, 40, 120
 Sculthorpe (Norfolk), 260
 Sedbury, 237
 Sellyng, Sellyng, 175*
 Selmeaton, 209*, 210*,
 211*
 Sempringham, 145
 Seringapatam, 192
 Serlby, 83
 Sessay, 41
 Sethyngbourn, *see* Sitting-
 bourne
 Seton Priory, 204
 Shap, 68
 Sharow Lodge, 233
 Shelf juxta Halifax, 159
 Shelfanger, 177
 Sherburn (co. York), 118,
 241, 243
 Sherburne in Dickering,
 170*
 Shibden, 47
 Shibden Hall, 46
 Shields, Sheeles, 23
 Shillingford, 214
 Shipmeadow, Shipmed-
 owe, Shipmedow, 53,
 56, 59, 150, 151*, 153,
 154*, 218*, 222*
 Shoreditch, 137
 Shotynton, Manor of, 182
 Shrewsbury, 85, 151*,
 155*, 156
 Shropshire, 30, 85, 112*,
 113, 114, 137, 138, 151,
 154, 155*, 156, 198,
 203, 204
 Shyngelford (? Clungford)
 35
 Siddington, 1
 Silkstone, 49*
 Sittingbourne, Sethyng-
 bourn, 229
 Sizeland, Siseland, 221
 Skerne, 226
 Skewsby, 244
 Skiers, 48
 Skurwith, in Kirkland, 78
 Sleaford, 264
 Sleningford, 174, 237
 Sloothby, Slotheby, 227*
 Smalebroke in Newton St.
 Cyres, 175
 Smarden, Smerden, 176
 Smeeth, Smeche, 35
 Snaith, 232, 233, 239*
 Souerby, 90
 Somerset, 51*, 83, 87, 88,
 145, 175, 180, 203
 Soubise, 7
 Southampton, *see* Hamp-
 ton
 Southampton, co., 68,
 139, 177*, 178, 184,
 186, 208*
 Southleigh, 26
 Southmolton, *see* Molton
 Southover, 219
 Southside, 81
 Southwaite, 82
 South Walsham, 185
 Southwark, 50, 210
 Sowe, 230
 Spain, 138
 Spennithorne, 44, 120,
 235, 236
 Spennymoor, 21
 Spothorth, 40*, 42, 43,
 11*, 15*, 164, 243,
 244
 Spraxton, Sproston, 169
 Sprusty, 244*, 245
 Staffordshire, 31, 62*, 67,
 70, 85, 92, 112, 201*,
 227
 Stainforth, 167
 Stainley, 120*, 121*, 122*
 Stankey, South, 119, 121*,
 236
 Stakesby Whitby, 244
 Stamford, 156*, 157*
 Stamford Baron, 156, 196
 Stancliffe, 47
 Stansfeld, 46
 Staplehurst, Stepillhurst,
 176
 Stapleton on Tees, 235
 Startforth, Starforth,
 Stratforth, 19, 77, 78,
 79*
 Staughton, Stouton,
 Stocton, 147, 148*, 149
 Staveley, 121*
 Staveley, South, 120*
 Stelling, Stellyng, 26,
 226
 Stepuy, 153*
 Stevenage, Stevenache,
 93
 Steyning, 210
 Stittenham, 169
 Stobhill, Manor of, 87*
 Stockbridge, 234
 Stockfield, 41, 45
 Stockton, 22
 Stockton Magna, *see*
 Staughton
 Stoke Verdon, 34
 Stokes Daneycs, Sok
 Daneycs, 145, 146
 Stokke, 228

- Stonemyne, Manor of, 180
 Stonyhurst, 39
 Stony Stratford, 182
 Stowting, Stouting, 26
 Stratford Parva, 86
 Stratford in Richmond-shire, *see* Stratford
 Strath Tay, 104
 Stratton, Manor of, 60
 Streatham, 25
 Streatham Castle, 22
 Streethall, Stretchall, 223
 Stricklund, Great, 19, 75
 Studham, 271*
 Studley (co. York), 115
 Studley, Nether, 234
 Sturton, 241
 Suffolk, 30, 52-61, 68, 71, 86, 121, 128-134, 142, 143*, 144, 149-154, 177, 187, 192, 208, 212-222, 223, 224, 236, 263, 272
 Surgères, 16
 Surrey, 1, 51, 88, 89, 124, 156*, 210, 236, 239, 262, 265
 Sussex, 52, 53, 58, 68, 85, 91, 93, 105, 137*, 139*, 185, 203*, 209-211, 236, 265*
 Sutton in the Marsh, 90
 Sutton Valence, 182
 Sutton Veny, 88, 187
 Swathe Hall, 161
 Swaledale, 122
 Swale Hall, 121, 122
 Swardston, 222
 Sweeney, Swancy, 112, 113*, 114*
 Swindon, 262
 Swinton (co. York), 49*
 Sydmonoton, 208

 Taillebourg, 7*, 8*
 Tajernaukporam, 249
 Tangley, Tangeley, 184
 Tanjore, 248
 Tankersley, 48
 Tardbigge, 116
 Tarring Neville, 91
 Tasburgh, 29
 Tattershall, Tateshale, 227
 Tatton, 162
 Tawstock, Towestok, 180
 Tees, The, 18
 Tenbury, 198
 Tenterden, 89
 Tetbury, 181
 Tewin, 195
 Tewkesbury, 178*, 179
 Thames, The, 47
 Thanet, Isle of, 227*
 Theddlethorpe, Thedilthorp, 179
 Theydon, 196
 Thicket, 126
 Thorakdby, 173
 Thorganby, 165
 Thorne, 166*, 167, 168
 Thornhill, 46, 126*, 127*, 168, 170, 171*
 Thornholme, 226
 Thornton in Lonsdale, 92*
 Thornton Watlass, 234
 Thornton Woods, 44
 Thornton (co. York), 116, 173, 243, 244, 245
 Thorpe in Balne, 27
 Thorpe, East (E-thorpe), 170
 Thorpe (co. Essex), 239
 Thorpe Salvin, 166*
 Thorpe (co. York), 172
 Thorsgayl, 79
 Thribergh, 166*
 Thundridge, 69
 Thurston, 206
 Tickhill, 118, 163*
 Tilbury, Tillisbury, 186
 Toddington, (co. Glouc.), 195
 Tondyannum, 253
 Tonstall, *see* Tunstall
 Topchile, 127
 Torbay, 24
 Totternhoe, Totynhoo, 32
 Touraine, 5, 15
 Touverac, 13
 Townley, 44
 Towton, 40, 41
 Tranquebar, 190
 Tregisky, 224
 Tregony, 162
 Trenogas (? Treneghos), 91
 Trent (river), 111
 Tresansonewortha, 91
 Tresansonwoyles, 91
 Trèves, 7, 8*
 Trevesquyte, Manor of, 87*
 Trichinopoly, 248, 249*, 250, 251, 253, 255*, 256
 Tripasore, 251
 Trotterscliffe, Trottschile, 108
 Troutslade, 115
 Trowse, 222*
 Tuaro, 224
 Tuam, 259
 Tudworth, 166
 Tunis, 110
 Tunstall, Tonstall, 180
 Turring Nevyle, *see* Tarring Neville
 Turvill (co. Hants), 177
 Twickenham on Thames, 213*
 Twyecross, 62*

 Uffington, 156, 157
 Ulford, 147
 Ullswater, 272
 Upton (Hants), 184
 Urecht, 189*

 Vabre, 261
 Valence, Abbey of, 2, 3, 5*, 6*, 7, 10
 Vaneau, 12
 Vauzelles, 10
 Vellore, 249, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 255, 256*, 257*
 Veny Sutton, Vennysutton, *see* Sutton Veny
 Vérae, 10*
 Vernaud, 260
 Verteul, 8*
 Vibrac, 13
 Vienne, 1, 3
 Vigan, 50*
 Villaines, 15*
 Villebois, 12
 Villeman, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15
 Vitré, 261
 Vizagapatam, 190*, 191*, 193, 249, 251*, 252, 253*, 255, 257*
 Vizianagram, 191

 Wadhurst, 211
 Wakefield, 48*, 123, 124, 168
 Wales, 113, 144*
 Walsby, 202
 Walkingstead, *see* Wokensted
 Walpole (Norfolk), 272
 Walpole (Suffolk), 272
 Walsham, South, 185
 Waltham (co. Kent), 26
 Walton (co. York), 240
 Walworth (co. Durham), 235

- Wangford Hundred, 218
 Wannock, 209, 210*, 211
 Warbleton, 209
 Ware, 33
 Warley (co. York), 47
 Warnford, 177
 Warrington, 39
 Wartling, *see* Wratlyng
 Warwickshire, 93, 152*,
 157, 181, 185, 196, 198,
 204, 225, 230
 Wassand, 244
 Watermillock, 272
 Waterton, 42*
 Watton Abbey, 118
 Wavency (river), 153
 Wavency Valley, 212
 Wedgwood, 62
 Weedon, 266
 Weem, 95, 102
 Welburn, Welborne, 35,
 36*, 37*, 172
 Well, Welle (co. Hants),
 178
 Wellow (Notts), 202
 Wendon, Great, 105, 108*
 Wenham, 86; *see also*
 Brendewenham
 Wenboston, 214
 Wentbridge, Wentbrigge,
 83
 Westbourne, Westburn
 (co. Middx.), 32
 Westchekerell, *see* Chick-
 erell
 Westenhangar, Ostryng-
 hanger, 175
 Westerfield, 86
 Westhall (Suffolk), 218
 Westhithe, *see* Hythe
 Westhow, 90
 Westminster, 21, 59, 146,
 173, 189*, 195*, 201,
 262
 Westminster Abbey, 49
 Westminster Hall, 24
 Westmorland, 68, 73, 74,
 80, 237*, 272
 Weston, 24
 Weston (Suffolk), 150,
 151, 154*, 222
 Weston (co. York), 120
 Westwell (Kent), 182*
 Westwood (co. Suffolk),
 53
 Wetheringsett, 53, 129,
 132
 Wethersfield, 189
 Wexford, co., 53
 Whaddon (co. Bucks), 32
 Wheatley, Whatcley, 31
 Wherstead, Wersted, 86
 Whiston (co. York), 70,
 127*
 Whitby, 115, 169, 243*,
 245*, 246*
 Whitby Abbey, 245
 Whitkirk, 126, 127
 Whitley Beaumont, 127,
 234
 Whitley (co. York), 47
 Whittlesford, Wittelys-
 ford, 84
 Whitton Park, 213
 Whitwell (co. Derby), 28*
 Whixley, 120, 122, 126,
 238
 Whogresby, 244
 Whorley Hill, 82
 Whorlton, Worlton, 82
 Wickelife, *see* Wychlife
 Wiggenhall St German,
 72
 Wighell, 236, 241
 Wight, Isle of, 144
 Wigmore Abbey, 1
 Willerby, 232
 Willington, 210*
 Wilmington, 209
 Wiltshire, 1, 34, 71, 86,
 176, 202, 262, 265
 Wimborne St. Giles, 265
 Wincanton, 264
 Winterborne Belet, 228
 Witham, 86
 Withern, 179
 Wittelysford, *see* Whittles-
 ford
 Wix Abbey, 213
 Wodeburgh, *see* Wood-
 borough
 Wodlynton, Manor of,
see Woodington
 Woking, 1
 Woles, 224
 Wolhamecote, *see* Wols-
 hamcote
 Wolkensted (? Walking-
 stead), 93
 Wollaston, 228*
 Wolsley, Wulseley, 85
 Wolshamcote (? Wolf-
 hamcote), 230
 Womersley, 41; *see also*
 Wylmersley
 Wonston, 208
 Woodborough, Wode-
 burgh, 176*
 Woodbridge, 144
 Woodford, 152
 Woodhay, East, 177
 Woodington, Wodyngton,
 88
 Woodkirk, 126
 Woodnesborough, 263
 Woodton, Wutton, 143,
 212, 213*, 214*, 216,
 218, 221, 222*
 Woolhouse (co. Durham),
 17, 74*
 Woolley, 161, 162*
 Woolley Moorehouse, 159
 Worcester, 227, 263, 264
 Worcestershire, 26, 116,
 198, 227, 264, 270*
 Workop, 202
 Worlingham, Wurling-
 ham, 59, 150, 151, 154*
 Worlton, *see* Whorlton
 Worsborough, 127*
 Wratlyng (? Wartling),
 185
 Wuddurd, *see* Odell
 Wurlingham, *see* Wor-
 lingham
 Wychlife, Wickelife, 18,
 237, 238
 Wye, 182
 Wykeham, Wickham,
 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*
 Wykeham Abbey (co.
 York), 232, 233*
 Wylmersley (? Womers-
 ley), 27
 Wymondley, 262
 Wymterborne, *see* Winter-
 borne
 Wyrley, Great, 230
 Wytcombe, 83
 Naintonge, *see* Saintonge
 Yarmouth, 57
 Yelverton, 131
 York, 21, 36, 38, 40*, 42,
 43, 45*, 46, 48, 74, 79,
 82, 115*, 116*, 117*,
 118*, 122*, 123, 126*,
 161*, 165, 167, 171*,
 172, 173, 174*, 195,
 226, 231, 232, 233*,
 236, 238*, 239*, 240,
 243*, 244*, 245*, 246
 York Castle, 44
 York Minster, 37*, 116,
 124, 125, 233*, 236
 Yorkshire, 20, 21, 27,
 35-49, 70, 77*, 82, 83, 92,
 114-127, 138, 158-174,
 179, 183*, 195*, 196,
 197, 226, 230-246, 263*

